Pioneer: Hugh MACAULAY

Hugh MACAULAY b. 15 Mar 1855 Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o Norman MACCAULAY & Margaret McLEAN; d. 30 Jun 1933 Deming, Whatcom Co, WA, bur Bellingham, WA; m. 18 Nov 1886 Seattle, King Co, WT to Annie BEATON (b. 10 Jul 1860 Upper Lietche Creek, Nova Scotia, CAN).
Children: (All b. Deming, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Norman MACAULAY b. 11 Nov 1887; m. Mildred COOK
2. Murdock MACAULAY b. 29 Mar 1889; m. Nellie P. McLEOD
3. Margaret MACAULAY b. 1 May 1890; m. Robert L. GRAHAM
4. Jessie MACAULAY +
5. John R. MACAULAY +

Jessie MACAULAY b. 22 Oct 1891 Deming, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 10 Feb 1920 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Judson Claude Van LIEW).
Child: Judson Claude Van LIEW Jr b. 10 Apr 1922 Burlington, WA; m. Alice A. WASH

John R. MACAULAY b. 25 Apr 1893 Deming, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 23 May 1953 WA; m. 2 Jul 1919 New Orleans, LA to Mary Adeline WALLACE (b. 1890 PA).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Katherine Grace MACAULAY b. 14 Oct 1920; m. Harold L. WOOLF
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
   1. Karen Sandra WOOLF b. 2 Mar 1947; m. Franklyn R. ROFF
      Children:
      1. Franklyn Harold ROFF b. 2 Nov 1968 Everett, WA
      2. Karlyn Alicia ROFF b. 6 Oct 1969, Everett, WA
   2. Kenneth Harold WOOLF b. 21 Mar 1948; m. Donna Gail BYRD
      Children:
      1. Steven Douglas WOOLF b. 10 May 1969 Bellingham, WA
      2. Shain Allen WOOLF b. 14 May 1977 Bellingham, WA
   3. Jonalyn Rebecca WOOLF b. 10 Nov 1953; m. James E. IVORY
      Child: Adeline Woolf IVORY b. 23 Sep 1984 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA
2. Charles Robert MACAULAY b. 18 Oct 1926; m. Margaret Alice SCHMITT
   Children:
   1. Brian John MACCAULAY b. 28 Jul 1957 Everett, WA
   2. Robert James MACCAULAY b. 10 Oct 1960 Bellingham, WA

Pioneer: Medbury Herrick MacFARLAND

Medbury Herrick MacFARLAND b. 24 Mar 1836 Blue Hill, Hancock Co, ME, s/o Jonathan Fisher MacFARLAND & Prudence ____; d. 11 Apr 1909 Orting, WA; m/1 5 Oct 1872 Grantsburg, WI to Abigail FLEMMING (b. 4 Jul 1856 Barton, Washington Co, WI, d/o Uriah FLEMING & Eliza Ann COOL; d. 23 Dec 1907 Prosser, WA); m/2 Amorena HAVILAND.
Children m/1:
1. LeRoy G. MacFARLAND b. 22 Aug 1873 Humbird, WI; d. 15 Sep 1885 WI
2. Frank S. MacFARLAND b. 7 Nov 1875 Humbird, WI; m. Mary ROBERTS
3. George M. MacFARLAND +

4. Lee A. MacFARLAND b. 16 Nov 1881 Humbird, WI; m. May ____
5. Esther C. MacFARLAND b. 23 Jun 1884 Racine, WI; m. Peter S. BERING
6. Harry MacFARLAND b. 25 Nov 1888; d. 28 Jun 1889 Port Townsend, WA

George Medbury MacFARLAND b. 21 Feb 1878 Humbird, Clark Co, WI; d. 6 Mar 1965 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 6 Aug 1902 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA to Anna HEIN (b. 28 Oct 1880 Kassagen, Pommern Province, GER; d. 12 Apr 1965 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Pearl M. MacFARLAND b. 2 Jan 1911 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 10 Nov 1999 Bethesda, Montgomery Co, MD; m. 5 Sep 1937 Washington DC to Howard M. JOHNSON (b. 13 Jan 1896 Middlebrook, Iron Co, MO; d. 13 Dec 1987 VA Hospital, Washington DC).
Child: Barbara J. JOHNSON b. 26 Apr 1941 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Robert M. DANIELSON

Pioneer: Archibald MacGREGOR

Archibald MacGREGOR b. 3 Mar 1861 Owen Sound, Ontario, CAN, s/o Peter MacGREGOR & Mary CAMPBELL; d. 10 Jun 1942 Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA, bur Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 19 Jul 1893 Hooper, Whitman Co, WA to Ellen Arminia THOMAS "Nellie" (b. 24 Feb 1876 Crawford Co, WI, d/o William T. THOMAS & Sarah Matilda CAMPBELL).
Children: (All b. Hooper, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Neva Marie MacGREGOR +
2. Jessie Donalda MacGREGOR b. 13 Nov 1901; m. Arthur Olaf MEDBY
3. Genevieve Ellen MacGREGOR b. 21 May 1912

Neva Marie MacGREGOR b. 22 Apr 1896 Hooper, Whitman Co, WA; d. Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 29 Aug 1918 Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH to Ralph Reece BOONE (b. 19 Jan 1893 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Betty Jean BOONE b. 13 Jun 1922 Los Angeles, CA; m. Edwin Lamson PEATROSS

Pioneer: Richard Frank MacLEAN

Richard Frank MacLEAN b. 13 May 1876 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT, s/o John Fraser MacLEAN/McLEAN & Ida SHELTON; d. 22 Aug 1965 PA, bur Walla Walla, WA; m. 13 Jun 1912 Walla Walla, WA to Bonnie Jean PAINTER (b. 4 Jun 1872 Walla Walla, WT, d/o William Charles PAINTER & Carolyn MITCHELL).
Child: Richard Roy MacLEAN b. 23 Jul 1914 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 24 Aug 1941 Seattle, King Co, WA to Beryl Anna PUCKETT (b. 3 Feb 1918 Tacoma, WA).
Children:
1. Beryl Anna-Jean MacLEAN b. 21 Jan 1951 Walla Walla, WA
2. Richard Irving MacLEAN b. 22 Feb 1943 Boise, ID; m. Mary Irene BECHLER
   Children:
   1. Richard William MacLEAN b. 13 May 1982 Redmond, WA
   2. Catherine Margaret MacLEAN b. 11 Feb 1979 Redmond, WA

Pioneer: Daniel MacMILLAN

Daniel MacMILLAN b. ca 1850 SCT; d. ca 1901 BC, CAN; m. CAN to Mary Ann McKENZIE (b. 25 Apr 1852 Charlottown, Prince Edward, CAN, d/o John McKENZIE & _____ McCLOUD; d. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. John MacMILLAN b. 1872 CAN
2. Matilda MacMILLAN +
3. Charles MacMILLAN b. 1884 MN
4. George MacMILLAN b. 1887 MN; m. Pearl _____
5. Anna B. MacMILLAN b. 1883 Boston, MA; m. George A. BEACHHOOD
6. Murdock MacMILLAN

Matilda MacMILLAN b. 19 Jan 1881 Boston, MA; m. 19 Jan 1898/99 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Anthony Joseph SNYDER (b. 1 Jan 1878 Lucerne, SWT, s/o Joseph SCHNYDER & Mary _____).
Child: Patricia Lou SNYDER b. 15 Oct 1922 Tacoma, WA; m. Morris B. NIEDERKORN
Child: Paul Anthony NIEDERKORN b. 21 Jul 1950 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Dugald MacTAVISH II

Dugald MacTAVISH II b. 10 Aug 1817 Argyllshire, SCT, s/o Dugald MacTAVISH Sr & Letitia LOCKHART; d. 24 May 1871 Montreal, Quebec, CAN; m. to Sara McDERMOTT).
Child: Mary Ann MacTAVISH "Annie" d. 5 Jun 1892 Victoria, BC, CAN; m. to Dennis DRISCOLL (b. 1830 Cork, IRL).
Child: Anna Rose DRISCOLL b. 30 Jul 1871 Victoria, BC, CAN; m/1 Swan N. JOHNSON; m/2 Joseph Andrew AHEREN; m/3 David John CLARKE
Child m/2: Arnold Douglas AHEREN b. 8 Jul 1892 Victoria, BC, CAN; m. Jane Elizabeth LOWNDS
Child: Rose Secelia AHEREN b. 15 Feb 1917 Tolt, King Co, WA; m. Wesley HARKCOM
Child m/3: Dorothy Jessie CLARKE b. 10 Feb 1908 Victoria, BC, CAN

Pioneer: Roy Melvin MACY

Roy Melvin MACY b. 24 May 1874 Harrisburg, OR, s/o DeWitt Clinton MACY & Mary Ann DINWIDDIE; d. 3 Oct 1940 Spokane, WA, bur Zillah, Yakima Co, WA; m. 2 Feb 1907 North Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Nellie M. HAUSE (b. 27 May 1887 Goldendale, WT, d/o John HAUSE & Elizabeth NEWLAND).
Children:
1. Clinton MACY b. 24 Aug 1909 Toppenish, WA
2. Lowell MACY b. 28 May 1911 Zillah, WA; m. Arlene ROULET
3. Carol Edna MACY b. 2 May 1916 Zillah, WA; m. David ANDERSON +
4. Audrey Jean MACY b. 12 Nov 1921 Toppenish, WA; m. Al VILLAUME
5. Bill Knute MACY b. 6 Nov 1927 Yakima, WA

Pioneer: Rebecca MADDOX

Rebecca MADDOX b. ca 1818/21 Greene Co, OH; d. 12 Jun 1899 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m/1 William MADDOX (d. 31 Jul 1852 Ft Hall, OR Terr); m/2 16 Nov 1855 Coveland, Island Co, WT to Levi Morrison FORD (b. ca 1812 NY; d. after 12 Aug 1892 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA).
Children m/1:
1. Joseph Lewis MADDOX b. ca 1838 MI; m. Rose L. ADAMS
2. Hamilton Jefferson MADDOX b. 26 Aug 1841 IL; m. Frances BARTEL
3. Michael Johnson MADDOX b. Feb 1845 IL
4. Elizabeth Jane MADDOX +
5. James Steven MADDOX b. 16 Oct 1851 IL; m. Lucinda Jane OSGOODBY

Children m/2: (All b. Whidbey Island, Island Co, WT)
6. Samuel M. FORD b. 1857
7. David FORD b. 25 Nov 1860; m/1 Caroline OSGOODBY; m/2 Rose _____
8. Margaretha FORD b. 1861; m. Julian N. OLNEY
9. Clara FORD b. 14 Jun 1863; m/1 Charles Henry KIMBLE; m/2 J. H. THORNTON; m/3 George W. DROWN

Elizabeth Jane MADDOX b. 24 Jun 1849 IL; d. 5 Jan 1877 Skagit River, Whatcom Co, WT; m/1 14 Dec 1864 Coupeville, Island Co, WT to Thomas J. BOZARTH (b. ca 1838 MO; d. 5 Feb 1873 Skagit River, Whatcom Co, WT); m/2 Joseph S. WILSON
Child m/1: Andrew James BOZARTH b. 27 Apr 1866 Coupeville, Island Co, WT; d. 3 May 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. ca 1890 to Mary Alameda RUSS (b. 15 Jan 1871 MI; d. 28 Dec 1968 Renton, King Co, WA).
Child: Edith Mary BOZARTH b. 18 Nov 1894 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 23 Jan 1973 Renton, King Co, WA; m. 15 Oct 1914 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Francis Victor HOLSTIEN (b. 17 Jul 1890 Salmon Creek, Clark Co, WA; d. 30 Apr 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Dorcas Catherine Virginia HOLSTIEN b. 26 Sep 1915 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 14 Jun 1936 Landsburg, King Co, WA to Ralph Bernard SCHOMBURG (b. 16 Nov 1911 Taylor, King Co, WA; d. 4 May 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Dolores Carol SCHOMBURG b. 5 Mar 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Robert Francis HALSTEAD (b. Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA)
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Gregory Scott HALSTEAD b. 26 Jun 1962
2. Eric Michael HALSTEAD b. 22 Jun 1964

Pioneer: Amelia MADIASKY

Amelia MADIASKY b. 1853 Silesia, GER; d. 8 Jan 1925 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA, bur Sumner, Pierce Co, WA; m. 16 Feb 1884 AUS to Alfons Franz YORIS aka Alfred Frank YORIS (b. 185 Tyrol, AUS).
Childen:
1. Adelaide Blanche YORIS +
2. Ernest Washington YORIS b. 4 Jul 1889 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WT; m. Alice BASSFORD

Adelaide Blanche YORIS b. 8 Jan 1886 GER; m. 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA to William Hackett RIDDOCH (b. 28 Mar 1873 Huntley, SCT).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Marjorie Elizabeth RIDDOCH b. 10 Jul 1917; m. Robert Shirley WILCOXON
   Children:
   1. Marie Elizabeth WILCOXON b. 16 Oct 1954 Seattle, WA; m. Gene Renaul TOIKKA
      Children:
      1. Erica Elizabeth TOIKKA b. 28 Jul 1979 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA
      2. Sonja Lani TOIKKA b. 6 Nov 1982 Alderwood Manor, Snohomish Co, WA
   2. Russell Jay WILCOXON b. 5 Mar 1958 Seattle, WA
2. Berta Amelia RIDDOCH b. 6 Sep 1920; m. Ralph A. MUGFORD
   Child: Scott Yoris MUGFORD b. 17 Nov 1952 Seattle, WA
3. Billie Eileen RIDDOCH b. 17 Nov 1924; m. John Marcus McLAUGHLIN
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Christine Joan McLAUGHLIN b. 27 Mar 1953; m. Ofer GNEEZY
      Child: Jonathan Ben GNEEZY b. 7 Apr 1987 Boston, Suffolk Co, MA
   2. Ann Marie McLAUGHLIN b. 23 Feb 1954
   3. Kathleen Patricia McLAUGHLIN b. 31 Oct 1957
   4. Susan Alice McLAUGHLIN b. 4 Sep 1963

Pioneer: John Edward Nevanpara MADISON

John Edward Nevanpara MADISON b. 12 Apr 1854 Vasa, FIN; d. 13 Oct 1924 Aberdeen, WA; m. 9 Jun 1887 Inglewood, NJ to Julianna WAATTI (b. 9 Sep 1864 Oulanni, FIN).
Children:

1. Edward MADISON b. Mar 1888 Inglewood, NJ; m. Marie ROGERS
2. Franz Alexander MADISON b. 1889 Aberdeen, WA
3. Katie MADISON b. 1891 Aberdeen, WA
4. Mathew Roger MADISON "Mattie" +
5. Agnes MADISON b. 13 Jan 1893 Aberdeen, WA; m. Jack BURKE
6. Oscar Jori MADISON b. 13 Dec 895 Aberdeen, WA; m. Clara ROSENBERG
7. Julia MADISON b. 31 May 1898 Aberdeen, WA; m. Tom SUTHERLAND
8. Eva Margaret MADISON b. Aug 1901 Aberdeen, WA
9. Hazel MADISON b. 27 Apr 1903 Aberdeen, WA; m. Keith RHODES
10. Nina Eliz MADISON b. 10 May 1908 Aberdeen, WA; m. Weldon WARNER

Mathew Roger MADISON "Mattie" b. 27 Feb 1892 Aberdeen, WA; m. 27 Jul 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mabel Agnes BUSH (b. 16 Sep 1891 Woodlake, MN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Mary Jane MADISON b. 8 May 1922; m. Raymond Henry RICHARDS
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Catherine Ann RICHARDS b. 21 Dec 1947; m. James Fletcher WILLEY
      Children:
      1. Brian Fletcher WILLEY b. 29 Apr 1973 Agana Heights, Guam, M.I.
      2. Erin Kathleen WILLEY b. 13 May 1979 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA
   2. Barbara Lynn RICHARDS b. 10 May 1950

2. Paul Roger MADISON b. 25 Aug 1923; m. Nancy RORRISON
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Douglas Roger MADISON b. 18 Jan 1949; m. Donna Rae _____
Child: Andrea Midori MADISON b. 13 Jan 1986 Edmonds, WA
2. David Paul MADISON b. 2 Apr 1953

Pioneer: Adrian MAGALLON

Adrian MAGALLON b. 27 Aug 1858 Hautes, Alpes, FRN, s/o Joseph MAGALLON & Melanie ARNAULT; d. 11 Nov 1941 Walla Walla, WA; m. 26 Nov 1889 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Eulalia CHARRIER (b. 26 Sep 1863 Quebec, CAN, d/o Joseph CHARRIER & Mary COUTURE; d. 29 Dec 1941 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA)
1. Adrian J. MAGALLON b. 12 Nov 1890; m. Annabelle ELY
2. Marie V. MAGALLON b. 22 Nov 1892
3. Lucy A. MAGALLON b. 23 Jul 1894
4. Armand MAGALLON b. 15 Apr 1896
5. Albert Edmund MAGALLON +

Albert Edmund MAGALLON b. 26 Sep 1901 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 9 May 1984 Prescott, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 11 Sep 1924 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Anna A. BUDIG (b. 2 May 1906 KS).
Child: Adrianne Gladys MAGALLON b. 11 Nov 1925 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1947 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to George W. STATLER

Pioneer: William Louis MAGERS

William Louis MAGERS b. 12 Feb 1843 TN; d. 25 Jan 1927 Deep Creek, WA; m. 6 Oct 1867 MO to Nancy T. CHRISTIAN (b. 1848; d. 1935 Deep Creek, WA).
Children:
1. Joseph Albert MAGERS +
2. Frank MAGERS
3. William MAGERS
4. Mary MAGERS; m. _____ FLOOD
5. Alice MAGERS (twin) b. 17 Dec 1888 Deep Creek, WT; m. Malcolm PAUL
6. Walter MAGERS (twin) b. 17 Dec 1888 Deep Creek, WT

Joseph Albert MAGERS b. 3 Jul 1886 Deep Creek, WT; d. 13 Apr 1979 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 4 Dec 1912 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Mary Ann KRAMER (b. 28 Aug 1894 MN; d. 22 Nov 1939 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. John Walter MAGERS b. 23 Mar 1915 Deep Creek, WA; m. Alma PERRY
2. Anna Mae MAGERS b. 23 Mar 1918 Deep Creek, WA; m. Donald H. WHITEMARSH
3. Glen Edward MAGERS b. 13 Aug 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
4. Mary Jane MAGERS b. 9 Jul 1922 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Donald Eugene MOORE

Children:
1. Steven Eugene MOORE b. 19 Aug 1947 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Judith Nell WHEELER
   Children:
   1. Deborah Lynn MOORE b. 4 Jun 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Christina Jane MOORE b. 26 Feb 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Marianne Eugenia MOORE b. 22 Dec 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Benny David CORDER
   Children:
   1. Kelly Dawn CORDER b. 14 Dec 1972 Pullman, WA
   2. Shannon Kimberly CORDER b. 3 Apr 1980 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
3. Stanley Glen MOORE b. 4 Jan 1955 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Jane Ellen COURTNEY
   Children: (All b. Bellevue, King Co, WA)
   1. Travis Bernard MOORE b. 5 Apr 1981
   2. Andrew Joseph MOORE b. 19 Jun 1983

Pioneer: Thomas MAGINNIS

Thomas MAGINNIS b. 1865 Muff, IRL; d. 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 22 Oct 1890 Londonderry, IRL to Sarah CASSIDY (b. 1863 Londonderry, IRL).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Catherine Theresa MAGINNIS b. 10 Jul 1894
2. Mary Elizabeth MAGINNIS +

Mary Elizabeth MAGINNIS b. 8 Sep 1891 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 2 Jul 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA to William James RUTHERFORD (b. 4 Apr 1886 Glasgow, SCT).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. William Andrew RUTHERFORD b. 31 Aug 1918; m. Nellie TOST
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Mary Helen RUTHERFORD b. 29 Dec 1946
   2. Linda Ann RUTHERFORD b. 12 Dec 1947; m. Michael Thomas De FRANCISCO
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Sara Tracy De FRANCISCO b. 13 Jul 1975
      2. William Michael De FRANCISCO b. 7 Mar 1978
      3. Joseph Thomas De FRANCISCO b. 30 Dec 1980
2. Thomas Joseph RUTHERFORD b. 17 Nov 1920; m. Verna Ester TERWILLIGER
   Child: Catherine Teresa RUTHERFORD b. 21 May 1953 Seattle, WA; m. James Richard ROSE
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Jennifer Rebecca ROSE b. 22 Jul 1977
   2. Thomas James ROSE b. 23 Apr 1979
3. Mary Theresa RUTHERFORD b. 11 Nov 1922; m. Ernest Anthony FORD
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Ernest William FORD b. 18 Feb 1957
   2. Mary Elizabeth FORD b. 6 Oct 1958; m. Michael John HARSILA
      Child: Kristine Marie HARSILA b. 14 Jul 1980 Seattle, WA; m. Rabie BIKDASH

Children: (All b. Kirkland, King Co, WA)
1. Ryan Joseph BIKDASH b. 1 Sep 2007
2. Tala Marie BIKDASH b. 19 Sep 2009

4. James Francis RUTHERFORD b. 21 Jul 1924; m. Gertrude McLEAN
Children:
1. James Michael RUTHERFORD b. 4 Mar 1960 Tacoma, WA
2. John Joseph RUTHERFORD b. 17 Oct 1961 Seattle, WA; m. Laurie Justen MEGZGER
Child: Ashley Nicole RUTHERFORD b. 5 Apr 1983 Seattle, WA
3. Teresa Ann RUTHERFORD b. 2 Jul 1963 Seattle, WA
5. John Anthony RUTHERFORD b. 5 Nov 1926

Pioneer: Henry MAGUIRE

Henry MAGUIRE b. 2 Jun 1857 Syracuse, NY; d. Sep 1929 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 1889 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Addie Elizabeth DYKE (b. 1871 Pomeroy, OH, d/o John DYKE).
Children: (All b. Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
1. Harry Ernst MAGUIRE +
2. Clarence MAGUIRE; m. Hazel _____
3. Bessie MAGUIRE; m. Carl GARRISON
4. Myrtle MAGUIRE; m. Ed PICARD
5. Mary MAGUIRE; m. Lee CROWDER

Harry Ernst MAGUIRE b. 22 Apr 1890 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 1916 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Senith Martha BAILEY (b. 1900 Fall City, WA).
Child: Frank Lee MAGUIRE b. 1 Jan 1926 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. C. Patricia SAVARD

Pioneer: Henry MAGUIRE

Henry MAGUIRE b. 2 Jun 1855 Syracuse, NY, s/o John MAGUIRE; d. 20 Sep 1929 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1889 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WT to Addie DYKE (b. 8 May 1871 Pomeroy, OH, d/o John W. DYKE & Annie WALTERS).
Children: (All b. Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
1. Harry MAGUIRE; m. Senith _____
2. Myrtle MAGUIRE; m. Ed PICARD
3. Bessie MAGUIRE; m. Carl GARRISON
4. Mary MAGUIRE; m. Lee CROWDER
5. Clarence MAGUIRE +

Clarence MAGUIRE b. 27 Nov 1899 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 21 Feb 1921 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Hazel Belle AVERY (b. 7 Nov 1906 Igirina, CA).
Child: Maxine Elizabeth MAGUIRE b. 26 Feb 1926 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 11 May 1943 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Frank James WANZER (b. 10 Sep 1924 Anchorage, AK).
Child: Cynthia Lynn WANZER b. 11 Nov 1950 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. Gotz H. KOSSLER (b. 31 Aug 1939 St Anton, AUS)

Pioneer: Solomon MAGUIRE

Solomon MAGUIRE b. Mar 1842 Fermanagh, IRL, s/o Alexander MAGUIRE; d. 25 Aug 1923 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 3 May 1865 Baltimore, MD to Maria SEXTON (b. Apr 1842 Kilkee Co, Clare, IRL, d/o M. SEXTON & Mary CLANCY).
Children:
1. Alexander MAGUIRE b. ca 1866 Baltimore, MD
2. Mark MAGUIRE b. ca 1868 Baltimore, MD
3. Edward MAGUIRE b. 7 Oct 1870 Baltimore, MD; m. Anna DAVIS
4. Francis Patrick MAGUIRE b. ca 1872 Baltimore, MD
5. William Joseph MAGUIRE +
6. Charles Vincent MAGUIRE b. ca 1878 Baltimore, MD; m. Maude SMITH
7. Mary Alice MAGUIRE b. ca 1879 Whitman Co, WT; m. Raul JOHNSON

William Joseph MAGUIRE b. 10 Jun 1874 Baltimore, Baltimore Co, MD; m. 6 Dec 1905 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Nevada HOWARD (b. 30 Aug 1886 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA, d/o H. W. HOWARD & Charity NORTHRUP).
Child: Mary Catherine MAGUIRE b. 5 Nov 1906 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Chauncey Brooks KENEDY
Child: Lowell William KENEDY b. 5 Sep 1932 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. Marian BALDY
Children:
1. Diane KENEDY b. 23 Sep 1959 Quincy, Grant Co, WA
2. Rosanne KENEDY b. 6 Jan 1964 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA

Pioneer: Christopher MAHON

Christopher MAHON b. 1 Jun 1820 Co Westmeath, IRL; d. 29 Mar 1884 Clover Creek, Pierce Co, WT; m. 6 Jan 1846 NY to Elizabeth EUSTACE (b. 23 Dec 1820 Co Westmeath, IRL, d/o Michael EUSTACE & Mary _____; d. 29 Sep 1909).
Children:
1. William MAHON b. 5 Oct 1849 NY
2. Mary MAHON b. WT
3. Thomas MAHON b. 3 Jun 1852 WT; m. Eliza GARVIN
4. John F. MAHON +
5. Ellen MAHON b. ca 1855 WT
6. Margaret MAHON b. ca 1857 WT; m. William ROCK
7. Joan MAHON +
8. Matthew MAHON +

John F. MAHON b. 26 Feb 1853 Steilacoom, WT; m. 26 Dec 1889 Tacoma, Pierce, WA to Lizzie J. BINDER (b. 26 Oct 1872 Kansas City, Andrew Co, MO).
Child: Frances Elizabeth MAHON b. 1 May 1895 Spanaway, WA; m/1 Roy G. McCART; m/2 William D. GEERTZ
Child m/1: Frances McCART b. 1 Jul 1917 Tacoma, WA; m. James F. BECKMAN
Child: Thomas James BECKMAN b. 15 Dec 1943 Tacoma, WA

Joan MAHON b. 26 Aug 1858 Parkland, Pierce Co, WT; d. 27 Apr 1940 Tacoma,

Pierce Co, WA; m. 8 Jan 1878 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WT to Frank CAVANAUGH (b. 12 Jul 1846 Ottowa, CAN, s/o Mathew CAVANAUGH; d. 11 May 1918 Tacoma, Pierce, WA).
Child: Frank H. CAVANAUGH b. 21 Oct 1881 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. Ada Mary SHADE
Child: Richard Francis CAVANAUGH b. 18 Dec 1908 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Elva May HUEY
Child: Madalene Elaine CAVANAUGH b. 3 Jan 1944 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Bobby Ray CARPENTER
Children:
1. Wendy Marie Cavanaugh CARPENTER b. 11 Jan 1969 Bellevue, King Co, WA
2. Diana Lynn Cavanaugh CARPENTER b. 3 Feb 1971 Bellevue, King Co, WA

Matthew MAHON b. 4 Jan 1860 Clover Creek, WT; m. 27 Apr 1886 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT to Lena Mae GANO (b. 13 Jun 1866 WI).
Child: Mary Elizabeth MAHON b. 7 May 1887 Clover Creek Parkland, Pierce Co, WT; m. Charles A. RISTVET
Children:
1. Dorothy Lena RISTVET b. 28 Oct 1914 Parkland, Pierce Co, WA; m. Clarence O. ELLINGSON
2. William Walter RISTVET b. 30 Jul 1923 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Joan MAHON

Joan MAHON b. 26 Aug 1858 Parkland, Pierce Co, WT, d/o Christopher MAHON & Elizabeth EUSTACE; d. 27 Apr 1940 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, bur Parkland, Pierce Co, WA; m. 8 Jan 1878 Stielacoom, Pierce Co, WT to Frank CAVANAUGH (b. 12 Jul 1845 Ottowa, CAN).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT)
1. Frank H. CAVANAUGH +
2. Christopher CAVANAUGH b. 1882; m. Lena _____
3. John CAVANAUGH b. 1884
4. Edward CAVANAUGH b. 1886; m. Lillian _____

Frank H. CAVANAUGH b. 21 Oct 1881 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; d. 25 Sep 1956 Auburn, King Co, WA, bur Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 22 Aug 1905 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Ada Mary SHADE (b. 10 Jul 1884 Bodie, CA; d. 8 Jan 1974).
Child: Richard Francis CAVANAUGH b. 18 Dec 1908 Tacoma, WA; m. Elva May HUEY
Child: Patricia Anne CAVANAUGH b. 19 Jul 1935 Seattle, Wa; m. John Davenport deRIDDER
Children:
1. Jon Patrick deRIDDER b. 14 Apr 1965 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA
2. William Edward deRIDDER b. 31 Dec 1967 Auburn, King Co, WA
3. Samantha Louise deRIDDER b. 27 Oct 1979 Hayward, Alameda Co, CA

Pioneer: Henry MAHRT

Henry MAHRT b. 10 Jan 1868 Thiensville, Ozaukee Co, WI, s/o Johann MAHRT & Margaretha JAEGER; d. 27 Nov 1945 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Reardan, WA;

m. 5 Apr 1891 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Annie McRAE (b. 4 Jun 1863 Edinburgh, SCT, d/o John McRAE & Mary _____).
Children: (All b. Reardan, WA)
1. Henrietta MAHRT b. 1 Feb 1892; m. Harvey SPRINKLE
2. Edward MAHRT b. 15 Dec 1893; m. Arna SPRINKLE
3. Elsie MAHRT b. 18 Sep 1895; m. Adam EVEN
4. James MAHRT b. 27 Oct 1897; m. Helen NESS
5. Henry W. MAHRT b. 27 Sep 1899
6. Roy MAHRT b. 27 Sep 1901; m. Thelma KIM
7. David MAHRT b. 30 Apr 1904
8. Kermit MAHRT b. 30 Dec 1906
9. Peter Colin MAHRT b. 5 Dec 1909; m. Evelyn McCORMACK +

Pioneer: Henry MAHRT

Henry MAHRT b. 10 Jan 1868 Saukville, Ozaukee Co, WI, s/o Johann MAHRT & Margaretha JAEGER; d. 27 Nov 1945 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Reardan, WA; m. 10 Apr 1891 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA to Annie McRAE (b. 4 Jun 1863 Aberdeen, SCT, d/o John McRAE & Mary _____; d. 28 Sep 1940 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Reardan, WA)
1. Henrietta MAHRT +
2. Edward MAHRT b. 15 Dec 1893; m. Arna SPRINKLE
3. Elsie MAHRT b. 1895; m. Adam EVEN
4. James MAHRT b. 27 Oct 1897; m. Helen NESS
5. Henry MAHRT b. 1899
6. Roy MAHRT b. 27 Sep 1901; m. Thelma _____
7. David MAHRT b. 30 Apr 1904
8. Kermit MAHRT b. 30 Dec 1906; died young
9. Peter MAHRT b. 5 Dec 1909; m. Evelyn McCORMACK

Henrietta MAHRT b. 1 Feb 1892 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 2 May 1985 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 3 Nov 1915 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA to Harvey SPRINKLE (b. 6 Sep 1892 Elrick, Louisa Co, IA; d. 14 Jul 1957 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Zelda Lenore SPRINKLE b. 16 Jan 1923 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 6 Aug 1944 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA to Floyd Glendon MORRISON (b. 16 Oct 1921 Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, ID; d. 1 Nov 1996 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WA).
Child: Karen Ann MORRISON b. 27 Dec 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. ____ ASH

Pioneer: Frank W. MAJESKIE

Frank W. MAJESKIE b. 3 Dec 1887 Cumberland, WI, s/o Steve MAJESKIE & Anna HEGLUND; d. 19 Feb 1933 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 14 Oct 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Gladys I. SCHOCK (b. 7 Feb 1902 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, d/o Oscar SCHOCK & Sophie MARX; d. 28 Apr 1965 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Elizabeth Ann MAJESKIE b. 19 Dec 1923 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Steve MAJESKIE

Steve MAJESKIE b. 1 May 1861 Czarnkow, POL, s/o Frank MAJESKIE & Victoria GRODE; d. 7 Dec 1930 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. WI to Anna HEGLUND (b. 8 Sep 1860 SWD; d. 4 May 1916 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Clara MAJESKIE b. 21 Mar 1886 Cumberland, WI; m. J. BOWES
2. Frank MAJESKIE +
3. Mary Frances MAJESKIE b. 19 Feb 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
4. Victoria Helen MAJESKIE b. 8 Jan 1893 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Leslie WALTER

Frank MAJESKIE b. 3 Dec 1887 Cumberland, WI; m. 14 Oct 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Gladys SCHOCK (b. 7 Feb 1902 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Elizabeth Ann MAJESKIE b. 19 Dec 1923 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

First Citizen: Thomas William MAJOR

Thomas William MAJOR b. Nov 1849 PA, s/o John MAJOR & Lizzie ____; d. 19 Jan 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1877 Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co, PA to Annie K, FLEMING (b. 27 Nov 1876 Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co, PA, d/o Samuel FLEMING & Margaret Weir ANDREWS).
Children: (All b. Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co, PA)
1. Margaret Weir MAJOR b. 1 Jul 1877; m. William A McDOWELL
2. Charles William MAJOR +
3. Bessie D. MAJOR b. 1 Apr 1881; d. 16 Mar 1884; bur Jim Thorpe, PA

Charles William MAJOR b. 18 Apr 1879 Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co, PA; d. 15 Oct 1918 Renton, King Co, WA; m. 12 Jul 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA to Maria M. KLANSNIC (b. 12 Jul 1883 Budapest,HUN; d. 20 Sep 1974 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Georgia Elizabeth MAJOR b. 4 Mar 1909 Newcastle, King Co, WA; d. 24 Sep 2004 Methven, Essex, MA; m. 31 May 1934 Seattle, King Co, WA to Frank Kenneth JOHNSON (b. 7 Oct 1897 Pomona, Los Angeles Co, CA; d. 12 Feb 1963 Ramsey, Bergen Co, NJ).
Child: Evelyn Ruth JOHNSON b. 28 Nov 1935 San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA; m. 12 Sep 1959 Ramsey, Bergen Co, NJ to John Hume CHAPMAN (b. 6 Mar 1933 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 24 Oct 2000 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Mary Marchmont CHAPMAN b. 8 Feb 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 28 Dec 1992 Seattle, King Co, WA to Giuseppe MASCARELLA (b. 6 Aug 1963 ITL; m/2 22 Nov 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA to Richard Edwin COLE (b. 29 May 1964 TX).
Children m/1:
1. Julia Marchmont MASCARELLA b. 9 Oct 1997 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Cristian MASCARELLA b. 25 Apr 2000 Redmond, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Joseph Harris MALLERY

Joseph Harris MALLERY b. 5 May 1845 Green, Chenango Co, NY, s/o Joseph MALLERY & Cordelia TREMAINE; d. 23 Jun 1925 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA, bur Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 14 Sep 1878 Villisca, Montgomery Co, IA to Maria MURCH (b. 3 Jul 1860 Clark Co, MO, d/o Chauncey Timothy MURCH & Sally Ann APPLEGATE).
Children:

1. Cecil MALLERY b. 23 Jul 1880 Nodaway, Adams, IA
2. Josie MALLERY b. 22 Sep 1882 Villisca, Montgomery, IA
3. Hattie MALLERY b. 26 Jun 1886 Willow Springs, NE; m. Albert STONE
4. Mayme MALLERY b. 16 Nov 1890 Winlock, Lewis, WA; m. Earl HUGHES
5. Joseph Arthur MALLERY +
6. Harris MALLERY b. 14 Dec 1899 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA

Joseph Arthur MALLERY b. 27 Apr 1896 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA; m. 17 Aug 1917 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA to Mildred Morse McCLANE (b. 7 Jul 1896 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children:
1. Joseph Arthur MALLERY Jr b. 2 Dec 1927 Portland, OR
2. Frances Ann MALLERY b. 16 Nov 1928 Longview, WA; m. _____ ROSS

Pioneer: Arthur Marion MALM

Arthur Marion MALM b. 28 Oct 1889 Preston, King Co, WT, s/o August Alexander MALM & Margaret Agnes GRAHAM; d. 9 Jul 1956 Santa Rosa, CA; m. 23 Dec 1919 Santa Rosa, CA to Mary Lavina DeWITT (b. 1 Jan 1899 Horton, KS, d/o Albert C. DeWITT & Mary E. ANDERSON).
Children:
1. Norma MALM b. 3 Jul 1921 Santa Rosa, CA; m. D. TAYLOR
2. Eugene MALM b. 8 Nov 1922 Santa Rosa, CA; m. P. STRACKE
3. Ileen MALM b. 30 Aug 1924 Modesto, CA; m. J. MOORHEAD Jr
4. Hugh MALM b. 19 Nov 1927 Stockton, CA; m. B. LING
5. Richard Wayne MALM b. 20 Apr 1929 Santa Rosa, CA; m. L. BEDROSIAN
6. Mary Margaret MALM b. 29 Apr 1933 Santa Rosa, CA; m. Fred BREININGER +

Pioneer: August Alexander MALM

August Alexander MALM 5 May 1862 Umea, SWD, s/o Johann August MALM & Anna Sofia WAHLIN; d. 6 Dec 1934 Santa Rosa, CA; m. 6 Feb 1889 Seattle, King Co, WT to Margaret Agnes GRAHAM (b. 20 Sep 1869 Shakespear/Galt, Ontario, CAN, d/o W. John GRAHAM & Marion Ellen LOCKIE).
Children:
1. Arthur Marion MALM +
2. Irene A. MALM b. Nov 1890 Preston, King Co, WA; m. Alfred WELTER
3. Alberta H. MALM b. Oct 1892 Preston, King Co, WA; m. Peter PILALAS
4. Cuthbert MALM b. Apr 1894 Preston, King co, WA; m. Eleanor JEWELL
5. Ernest MALM b. Dec 1896 Preston, King Co, WA
6. Violet MALM b. Mar 1899 Preston, King Co, WA; m. Fillmore FRITZ
7. Perry MALM b. Preston, King Co, WA; m. Pearl HOLSTEIN
8. Leland MALM b. Nov 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Wilma ROCHE

Arthur Marion MALM b. 28 Oct 1889 Preston, King Co, WT; m. 23 Dec 1919 Santa Rosa, CA to Mary Lavina DeWITT (b. 1 Jan 1899 Horton, KS).
Child: Mary Margaret MALM b. 29 Apr 1933 Santa Rosa, CA; m. Fred BREININGER
Children: (All b. San Mateo, CA)

1. John Frederick BREININGER b. 15 Apr 1958
2. Susan Gail BREININGER b. 7 Jun 1959

Pioneer: Martin Baal MALMOE

Martin Baal MALMOE b. 10 Feb 1860 Farm Malmo, NOR, s/o Michael A. BAARDSEN & Karen A. ANDREASDATTER; d. 9 Aug 1926 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 29 Nov 1894 Latah Co, ID to Daisy Belle NOBLES (b. 5 Sep 1877, d/o Marion NOBLES & Louisa BRINKLEY; d. 10 Nov 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Jesse Albert MALMOE b. 25 Dec 1895 Tum Tum, Stevens Co, WA
2. Orin Alvis MALMOE b. 16 Sep 1897 Nez Perce, ID
3. Hazel MALMOE b. 23 Jun 1899 Nez Perce, ID
4. Roy Albert MALMOE b. 21 Oct 1900 Nez Perce, ID
5. Karen MALMOE b. 27 Nov 1902 Nez Perce, ID
6. Gladys MALMOE b. 27 Mar 1906 Nez Perce, ID
7. Marion Andrew MALMOE +
8. Martin MALMOE b. 21 Apr 1911 Tum Tum, Stevens Co, WA
9. Melvin MALMOE b. 11 Aug 1913 Tum Tum, Stevens Co, WA
10. Kenneth MALMOE b. 2 Jul 1917 Tum Tum, Stevens Co, WA

Marion Andrew MALMOE b. 9 Dec 1908 Tum Tum, Stevens Co, WA; m. May 1934 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Caroline Gertrude BARRON (b. 11 Feb 1912 Ironwood, MI).
Child: Thomas Barron MALMOE b. 3 May 1940 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Sheila Elizabeth GRAHAM (b. 9 Jun 1940 Creston, BC, CAN)
Children:
1. Douglas Graham MALMOE b. 7 Jul 1968 Merritt, BC, CAN
2. Karen Sigrid MALMOE b. 31 Dec 1971 Cedar Rapids, IA

Pioneer: Joseph MALNERITCH

Joseph MALNERITCH b. 13 Jan 1862 Semich, AUS; d. 2 Feb 1943 Enumclaw, WA; m. 5 Jul 1890 San Francisco, CA to Katherine GOLOBIC (b. 14 Aug 1868 Strecklazek, AUS).
Children: (All b. Krain, WA)
1. Joseph MALNERITCH b. 15 Jan 1891; m. Marian DALE
2. John MALNERITCH b. 30 May 1892
3. Ann MALNERITCH b. 11 Apr 1894
4. Matt MALNERITCH b. 12 Oct 1895
5. Martin Xavier MALNERITCH +
6. Mary Monica MALNERITCH +
7. Agnes MALNERITCH b. 5 Apr 1903; m. Walter MELTON
8. Peter MALNERITCH b. 14 Oct 1906
9. Rose MALNERITCH aka Sister Catherine Clare b. 22 Oct 1909

Martin Xavier MALNERITCH b. 6 Dec 1896 Krain, WA; m. 18 May 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA to Helen Marie JACKSON (b. 19 Nov 1902 Greenwood, BC, CAN).
Children: (All b. Seatle, King Co, WA)

1. Marie Louise MALNERITCH b. 19 Jan 1930
2. James Martin MALNERITCH b. 17 Jan 1937; m. Patricia Ann MULLALLY
   Children:
   1. Katherine Marie MALNERITCH b. 20 Sep 1961 Seattle, WA; m. Richard William NOVCASKI
   2. Martin Jude MALNERITCH b. 8 Feb 1963 Seattle, WA
   3. Camille Ann MALNERITCH b. 6 Aug 1964 Auburn, King Co, WA
   4. Michael Xavier MALNERITCH b. 29 Aug 1967 Auburn, WA
   5. Paul James MALNERITCH b. 12 Oct 1970 Seattle, WA

Mary Monica MALNERITCH b. 3 Jun 1900 Krain, WA; m. 30 Sep 1929 Enumclaw, WA to James Joseph HEARN
Children:
1. Mary Theresa HEARN b. 22 Feb 1931 Tacoma, WA; m. Lawrence G. ULIN
2. Kathleen Rose HEARN b. 28 Nov 1933
3. James Patrick HEARN b. 15 Feb 936 Enumclaw, WA

Pioneer: Levi MALONE

Levi MALONE b. 16 Mar 1848 IN, s/o Isaac MALONE & Lavina HILL; d. 31 Jul 1933 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 21 Sep 1873 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT to Emma R. STANFIELD (b. 29 Jun 1858 IA, d/o William F. STANFIELD & Sarah DeWITT; d. 22 Apr 1954 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT)
1. Al MALONE
2. Cal MALONE; m. Doll NEACE
3. Cora MALONE; m. A. FEHRENBACHER
4. Bess W. MALONE +
5. Bertha MALONE; m/1 T. HART; m/2 _____ KINSMAN

Bess W. MALONE b. 15 Feb 1883 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 23 Apr 1960 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m/1 15 Feb 1900 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Edward Lee JESSEE (b. 3 Jul 1869 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 5 Mar 1933 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA); m/2 E. LOWELL.
Child m/1: Loma Bonita JESSEE b. 3 Jan 1916 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Corwin A. BALDWIN
Children:
1. Beverly Ann BALDWIN b. 27 Apr 1938 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. _____ VANDeMARK
2. Deanne BALDWIN b. 3 Feb 1940 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; m. _____ BOUTZ
3. Roger Wayne BALDWIN b. 23 Jan 1948 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA

Pioneer: Mary MALONEY

Mary MALONEY b. 25 Nov 1856 Independence, Buchanan Co, IA, d/o Patrick MALONEY & Mary MURRAY; d. 14 Feb 1926 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 24 Aug 1873 Independence, Buchanan Co, IA to Martin FUHRMAN (b. 1845 Winten, AUS; d. 28 Dec 1904 Rock Creek, Klickitat Co, WA).
Children:

1. Frederick J. FUHRMAN b. 18 Nov 1874 IA; m. Ellen HENKLE
2. Thomas FUHRMAN b. abt 1876 IA
3. Martin P. FUHRMAN b. 1879 WT
4. Winifred FUHRMAN b. abt 1883 WT; m. _____ CUNNINGHAM
5. Margaretta FUHRMAN; m. Joe JACOBS
6. James Daniel FUHRMAN +
7. Charles P. FUHRMAN b. 9 Mar 1896 Rock Creek, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Lillian ABSHER

James Daniel FUHRMAN b. 17 Jan 1892 Rock Creek, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 1 Jun 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 8 Sep 1909 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Blanche Lura BEEKS (b. 9 Apr 1891 Goodnoe Hills, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 12 Apr 1988 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Maxine Marie FUHRMAN b. 27 May 1925 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 21 May 2000 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, bur 25 May 2000 Willamette National Cemetery, Vancouver, WA; m. 5 Feb 1943 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Eugene Howard JOHNSON (b. 28 Sep 1920 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Sheryl Jean JOHNSON b. 21 May 1945 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. Michael Edward RASH
Children: (all b. Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA)
1. Kelly Marie RASH b. 13 Sep 1968; m. _____ DILTS
2. Jodi Lynn RASH b. 15 Sep 1970; m. _____ CAPPS

Pioneer: Michail H. MALONEY

Michail H. MALONEY b. 29 Sep 1827 IRL, s/o John MALONEY; d. 26 Sep 1900 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Ellen NOLAN (b. 10 Mar 1834 NY, d/o Edward NOLAN & Catherine RIMROY).
Children:
1. Frank MALONEY b. 1874
2. Edward E. MALONEY
3. Joseph MALONEY b. Feb 1877 WI
4. Charlotte MALONEY "Dolly"
5. Margaret MALONEY b. ca 1856; m. H. W. DONE
6. Stella MALONEY +
7. Jane MALONEY; m. _____ MARIATY
8. Elizabeth MALONEY
9. Annia MALONEY b. ca 1868 WI; m. Thomas MALLEN

Stella MALONEY b. 27 Mar 1878 Superior, WI; d. 24 May 1936 Spokane, Spokane, WA; m/1 7 Feb 1892 Rathdrum, ID to Otto Robert MARTIN (b. 10 Sep 1867 Perry Co, MO); m/2 A. J. ROEBEN.
Child m/1: Robert Dewey MARTIN b. 20 Jul 1898 Colfax, WA; m. Emily Ellen Mary HUBENTHAL
Child: Marion Joyce MARTIN "Penny" b. 27 Dec 1925 Spokane, WA; m. James W. GATES

Pioneer: Peter J. MALONEY

Peter J. MALONEY b. 22 Aug 1865 Marmora, Ontario, CAN, s/o Patrick Donohoe MALONEY & Susan LENNON; d. 26 Feb 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. May 1899 Snohomish, WA to Annie Catherine DONLAN (b. 9 Aug 1879 Issaquah, WA, d/o Michael DONLAN & Anne MURRAY).
Children:
1. Aubrey Edwin MALONEY b. 17 May 1901 North Bend, WA
2. Peter James MALONEY b. 6 May 1905 North Bend, WA
3. Harry Lloyd MALONEY b. 21 Jul 1909 North Bend, WA
4. Wallace John MALONEY b. 9 Aug 1917 North Bend, WA
5. Lucille Mary MALONEY b. 24 Nov 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. James Benjamin FITZPATRICK +

Pioneer: Peter James MALONEY

Peter James MALONEY b. 22 Aug 1865 Marmora, Ontario, CAN, s/o Patrick MALONEY & Susan LENNON; d. 27 Feb 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 4 May 1899 Snohomish, WA to Annie Catherine DONLAN (b. 9 Aug 1879 Squak Valley, WT, d/o Michael DONLAN & Ann MURRAY; d. 26 Feb 1965 Bellevue, WA).
Children:
1. Aubrey Edwin MALONEY b. 17 May 1901 North Bend, WA; m. Allene MILES
2. Peter James MALONEY Jr b. 6 May 1905 North Bend, WA; m. Rebecca LAMBERT
3. Harry Lloyd MALONEY b. 21 Jul 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Marvel McKEAN
4. Wallace John MALONEY b. 9 Aug 1917 North Bend, WA; m. Anne PETERSON
5. Lucille Mary MALONEY +

Lucille Mary MALONEY b. 24 Nov 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1944 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to James Benjamin FITZPATRICK (b. 26 oct 1918 Chester, MT; d. 4 Oct 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Edward Joseph BULLOCK b. 20 May 1947 Bozeman, MT; d. 10 Feb 2007 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 30 Nov 1967 Bellevue, WA to Kathleen Lucille FITZPATRICK (b. 17 May 1947 Mount Vernon, WA).
Child: Edward Joseph BULLOCK Jr b. 4 Jan 1975 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Leonard Coatsworth MALOTT

Leonard Coatsworth MALOTT b. 11 Oct 1842 Leamington, Ontario, CAN, s/o William MALOTT & Mary MILLS; d. 12 Aug 1920 Malott, WA; m. 8 Nov 1870 Petaluma, CA to Mary Frances HAMILTON (b. 22 Aug 1851 Carthage, IL, d/o William HAMILTON & Nancy BILLINGSLEY; d. 13 May 1930 Malott, WA).
Children:
1. Claude Augustine MALOTT b. 31 Aug 1871 CA; d. 12 Aug 1886 WT
2. Ida May MALOTT +
3. William George MALOTT b. 14 Aug 1877 NV; m/1 Alice DAVIS; m/2 J. BOOKWALTER
4. Reuben Leonard MALOTT +

Ida MALOTT b. 2 Jun 1873 Tomales, Marin Co, CA; m. Please HEDGES (b. MT).
Child: Elizabeth Frances HEDGES b. WA; m. Milton Roy BUCK (b. CA)
Child: Betty Rae BUCK b. 12 Aug 1924 San Francisco, CA; m. _____

Reuben Leonard MALOTT b. 26 Nov 1881 NV; d. 29 Dec 1969 Malott, WA; m/1 19 Dec 1906 Malott, WA to Edna Rose WOODY (b. 6 Nov 1889 Deep Creek, Spokane Co, WT); m/2 Hazel FOX.
Children m/1:

1. Doris MALOTT b. 6 Jan 1908 Malott, WA; m. Raymond Frank CARLTON
   Children:
   1. Kenneth Deane CARLTON b. 3 May 1925 Okanogan, WA
   2. Gerald Raymond CARLTON b. 22 Feb 1927 Malott, WA
   3. Robert Keith CARLTON b. 25 May 1929 Okanogan, WA
   4. Duane Kendell CARLTON b. 21 Jul 1931 Okanogan, WA
   5. Doris Rae CARLTON b. 10 Jan 1935 Oroville, WA
   6. Mary Louise CARLTON b. 18 Oct 1939 Tonasket, WA
2. Frances Dacey MALOTT b. 28 Apr 1911 Malott, WA; m. Francis Floyd WHITLEY
   Children:
   1. Sharon Frances WHITLEY b. 25 Apr 1938 El Paso, El Paso Co, TX
   2. Sandra Nel WHITLEY b. 13 Aug 1941 El Paso, TX
   3. David Floyd WHITLEY b. 2 Sep 1944 Wenatchee, WA
   4. Duane Malott WHITLEY b. 19 Oct 1948 Wenatchee, WA
3. Zone Ethelyn MALOTT b. 9 Dec 1917 Malott, WA
4. William Donald MALOTT b. 31 Jul 1919 Wenatchee, Chelan, WA
   Child: Gary Wayne MALOTT b. 16 Mar 1942 Culver City, CA
5. Reuben Junior MALOTT b. 13 May 1921 Pateros, Okanogan, WA
6. Edna Irene MALOTT b. 16 Nov 1927 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA

Pioneer: Achsah Adelia MALTBIE

Achsah Adelia MALTBIE b. 9 Oct 1888 Larene, Lincoln Co, WT, d/o Albert Lyman MALTBIE & Mary Elizabeth DOW; d. 27 Jan 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 9 Oct 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA to Milton Granger RAWLINGS (b. 10 Sep 1888 Wakefield, Dixon Co, NE, s/o Harvey Hazelrigg RAWLINGS & Carrie Steadman WRIGHT).
Children:

1. Thomas Maltbie RAWLINGS b. 25 Dec 1913 Athol, ID
2. Albert Harvey RAWLINGS b. 26 Oct 1916 Athol, ID; m. Mary Katharine McNEES
3. Milton Granger RAWLINGS Jr +

Milton Granger RAWLINGS Jr b. 2 Apr 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. to Grace Elisabeth McNEES (b. 26 Oct 1925 Freewater, Umatilla Co, OR, d/o John A. McNEES & Margaret VON LEVERN).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

1. Richard Milton RAWLINGS b. 23 Feb 1950
2. Ann Mary RAWLINGS b. 9 Jan 1952
3. Linda Katharine RAWLINGS b. 1 Apr 1953
4. Thomas Granger RAWLINGS b. 19 Apr 1961

Pioneer: Albert Lyman MALTBIE

Albert Lyman MALTBIE b. 1866 Waukon, Alamakee Co, IA, s/o James Downing MALTBIE; d. 13 Aug 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Wenatchee, WA; m. 23 oct 1887 Larene, Lincoln Co, WT to Mary Elizabeth DOW (b. 1868 Healdsburg, CA).
Children:
1. Achsah Adelia MALTBIE +
2. Theodore Edna Alice MALTBIE b. 12 Sep 1890 Waterville, Lincoln Co, WA; m. James Porter COLLINS

Achsah Adelia MALTBIE b. 9 Oct 1888 Larene, Lincoln Co, WT; d. 27 Jan 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 9 Oct 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA to Milton Granger RAWLINGS (b. 10 Sep 1888 Wakefield, Dixon Co, NE, s/o Harvey Hazelrigg RAWLINGS & Carrie Steadman WRIGHT).
Child: Albert Harvey RAWLINGS b. 26 Oct 1916 Athol, ID; m. Mary Katharine McNEES
Child: John Milton RAWLINGS b. 12 Jan 1956 Seattle, WA; m. Virginia Lynn DOANE THATCHER
Children:
1. Ivy Lynn RAWLINGS b. 25 Aug 1976 Yakima, WA
2. Forrest Allen RAWLINGS b. 20 Apr 1978 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA

Pioneer: Abraham MANDERVILLE

Abraham MANDERVILLE b. 24 Feb 1838 Stonehouse Plains, NJ, s/o Nicholas MANDERVILLE & Rachel DOREMUS; d. 21 Jun 1905 Tolt, King Co, WA; m. 12 Feb 1863 DeKalb Co, IL to Rachel Elizabeth FOSTER (b. 1844 DeKalb Co, IL, d/o Moses FOSTER & Harriet HORTON; d. 17 Apr 1896 Tolt, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Grant MANDERVILLE b. 24 May 1864
2. Gordon Lowell MANDERVILLE +
3. George Monroe MANDERVILLE b. 13 Dec 1867 DeKalb Co, IL; m. Margaret McDEVITT
4. Minnie Harriet MANDERVILLE b. 17 Jan 1873
5. Dolley MANDERVILLE b. 18 Sep 1874
6. Harry B. MANDERVILLE b. May 1877 King Co, WT
7. Mabel Claire MANDERVILLE b. Mar 1883 King Co, WT; m/1 Ezra DUNN; m/2 _____ COLLINS

Gordon Lowell MANDERVILLE b. 14 Nov 1865 DeKalb Co, IL; d. 25 Jan 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 9 Nov 1893 Fall City, King Co, WA to Ida Myrtle DAVIS (b. 31 Aug 1876 Trego Co, KS; d. 29 Nov 1942 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA).
Children:
1. Harriet Elizabeth MANDERVILLE b. 28 Nov 1894 King Co, WA; d. 14 Mar 1958 Pasco, WA; m. 5 May 1915 Grant Co, WA to Lorenzo Dow BYERS
2. Perl Leroy MANDERVILLE b. 15 Mar 1896 Tolt, King Co, WA; d. 25 Jul 1964 Myrtle Point, OR; m. 1923 Corvallis, OR to Esther Malvina CARLSON
   Child: William G. MANDERVILLE b. 11 Apr 1925 Portland, OR; m. Barbara Kaye PEFFLEY (b. 7 Feb 1928 Spokane, WA)

Children:
1. Judith Ann MANDERVILLE b. 22 Jun 1950 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Jeffrey Lee MANDERVILLE b. 21 Mar 1953 Roswell, Chaves Co, NM
3. Steven Jay MANDERVILLE b. 25 Feb 1954 Roswell, Chaves Co, NM
4. Robert William MANDERVILLE b. 1 Nov 1957 Johnson Air Base, JAPAN

3. Clarence Clifford MANDERVILLE b. 14 Dec 1897 Tolt, King Co, WA; d. Aug 1972
4. Eva May MANDERVILLE b. 17 Jul 1899 Tolt, King Co, WA; d. 24 May 1987 Marysville, WA; m. 23 Apr 1920 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA to Henry Arizona FISHER
5. Howard Earl MANDERVILLE b. 13 Jun 1901 Tolt, King Co, WA; d. 11 May 1992 Tillamook, OR; m. 30 Aug 1927 Ritzville, WA to Helen E. KROGNESS (b. 31 Dec 1911 Milbank, SD; d. 20 May 1989 Renton, King Co, WA).
Child: Howard Dale MANDERVILLE b. 19 May 1928 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA; d. 29 Sep 1990 Renton, King Co, WA; m. 26 Nov 1955 Pasco, WA to Bartholda Joan deSCHEPPER (b. 20 Mar 1935 Salem, OR).
Children:
1. Twila Marie MANDERVILLE b. 10 May 1958 Renton, King Co, WA
2. Michael Dale MANDERVILLE b. 11 Jun 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Craig Alan MANDERVILLE b. 15 Jun 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA

6. Leila Claire MANDERVILLE b. 8 Feb 1904 Tolt, King Co, WA; m. 29 Nov 1923 Wenatchee, WA to Everett Stanley PLATT
7. Mary Ellen MANDERVILLE b. 20 Sep 1907 Grant Co, WA; d. 15 Jul 1989 Sedro Wooley, WA
8. Grace Lillian MANDERVILLE b. 18 Mar 1912 Morrison, Grant Co, WA; m/1 2 Sep 1933 Wenatchee, WA to George SMITH; m/2 8 Oct 1954 Van Nuys, CA to Lester ESSE
9. Harold MANDERVILLE b. 13 Sep 1913 King Co, WA; d. 26 Jun 1914 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA

Pioneer: Joseph J. MANGAN

Joseph J. MANGAN b. 1 Nov 1858 near Fond du Lac, WI, s/o Cornelius MANGAN & Mary Bacon LAWLER; d. 27 Feb 1947 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 10 Jan 1883 Walla Walla, WT to Mary WHOOLEY (b. 18 Dec 1858 Fond du Lac, WI, d/o Daniel WHOOLEY & Mary LINEHAN).
Children:
1. Cornelius David MANGAN b. 12 Apr 1884 Garfield Co, WT
2. Mary Ellen MANGAN "Nel" b. 14 Feb 1886 Garfield Co, WT (twin)
3. Leo Joseph MANGAN (twin) +
4. Margaret Louise MANGAN b. 24 Apr 1892 Garfield Co, WA
5. Agnes Myrtle MANGAN b. 9 Aug 1893 Garfield Co, WA; m. Edison COCHRAN
6. George Michael MANGAN b. 27 Sep 1898 Walla Walla, WA; m. Dorothy CORLISS
7. Daniel MANGAN
8. John MANGAN

Leo Joseph MANGAN b. 14 Feb 1886 Garfield Co, WT (twin); m. 25 Nov 1915 Waterville, MN to Lydia Ann MARISKA (b. 25 Jul 1883 Faribault, MN).

Children:
1. John Ferdinand MANGAN b. 3 Oct 1916 Walla Walla, WA; m. Sylvia Bernice DRISCOLL
2. Albert L. MANGAN
3. Margaret E. MANGAN
4. Mary F. MANGAN

Pioneer: Henry MANGIS Jr

Henry MANGIS Jr b. 26 Apr 1846 Monroe Co, TN, s/o Henry MANGIS Sr & Susannah WAGGONER; d. 5 Aug 1913 Everett, WA, bur Creston, WA; m. 3 May 1869 McLeansboro, IL to Lorinda Caroline BARNETT (b. 22 May 1852 McLeansboro, IL).
Children:
1. Alice MANGIS b. 1870 McLeansboro, IL
2. George MANGIS b. 1872 McLeansboro, IL
3. Ollie F. MANGIS b. May 1873 McLeansboro, IL; m. Vila WARWICK
4. Charles S. MANGIS b. 22 Aug 1877 McLeansboro, IL; m. Elizabeth UNDERWOOD
5. Harry MANGIS b. 31 Aug 1878 McLeansboro, IL
6. Raliegh Arthur MANGIS +
7. Ada MANGIS b. Jan 1882 Creston, WT; m. Samuel BISHOP
8. Ena MANGIS b. Jul 1884 Creston, WT; m. Robert COCHRANE
9. Rella MANGIS b. Mar 1886 Creston, WT; m. Jesse WARWICK
10. William MANGIS b. Oct 1893 Creston, WA

Raliegh Arthur MANGIS b. 9 Aug 1879 McLeansboro, IL; m. 8 Mar 1903 Creston, WA to Evalina HALE (b. 17 May 1880 Butler, MO).
Child: Erma Margurite MANGIS b. 6 Mar 1906 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Henry Janssen FLESSNER
Child: Jennie Alice FLESSNER b. 8 Sep 1939 Wenatchee, WA; m. Walter John GERDES

Pioneer: James English MANGIS

James English MANGIS b. 7 Oct 1858 Madisonville, TN, s/o James Andrew MANGIS & Rebecca Jane COLE; d. 25 Nov 1938 Wenatchee, WA, bur Creston, WA; m/1 23 Jan 1881 McLeansboro, IL to Alice GOLLIHUR (b. 28 Jan 1861 McLeansboro, IL, d/o Andrew C. GOLLIHUR (b. 29 Oct 1830; d. 1 Apr 1915) & Mary Jane LOCKMILLER (b. 25 Dec 1831; d. 10 Jan 1901; d. 23 Jul 1936 Creston, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Jane MANGIS b. 5 Sep 1883 McLeansboro, IL; d. 7 Nov 1972; m. 1905 Ashley Moris BARNHART (b. 16 Oct 1878; d. 28 Feb 1972)
2. Edgar Cleveland MANGIS +
3. Della May MANGIS b. 3 Jan 1888 Creston, Lincoln Co, WT; d. 6 Jan 1961; m. 4 Jun 1913 to Homer THOMAS (d. 19 Jan 1961)
4. Nora MANGIS b. 3 Apr 1890 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 4 Dec 1991; m. 6 Sep 1915 to Frank A. GALLAHER (b. 6 Sep 1887; d. 15 Aug 1981)

5. Frank Houston MANGIS b. 9 Apr 1892 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 16 Jun 1962; m. 24 Jun 1955 to Daisy FRENCH (b. 18 Jul 1887; d. 4 Feb 1976)
6. Fred Anderson MANGIS +
7. Bert Lee MANGIS b. 13 Jul 1896 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 29 Mar 1922
8. Macel MANGIS b. 20 Jun 1898 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 15 Sep 1973; m. Ralph DeBEAUMONT (d. 1966)
9. Uel E. MANGIS b. 5 Oct 1902 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 17 Dec 1961; m. Helen CARPENTER

Edgar Cleveland MANGIS b. 31 Oct 1885 Creston, Lincoln Co, WT; d. 4 Dec 1951 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 3 Mar 1911 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Nora Pearl SMITH (b. 24 Apr 1885 Coon Rapids, IA; d. 19 Feb 1977 Colville, Stevens Co, WA).
Child: Glenn Elmo MANGIS b. 9 May 1923 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA

Fred Anderson MANGIS b. 28 Mar 1894 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 19 Dec 1967 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 8 Mar 1916 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to Gertrude Mae DeBORD (b. 3 Jun 1897 Chilhowie, VA; d. 11 Jun 1952 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA); m/2 Apr 1954 Sigrid HELM (b. 14 Apr 1889; d. 31 May 1972)
Child m/1: Gertrude Lorene MANGIS b. 5 Jul 1918 Creston, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Tony BROWN Jr

Pioneer: Raliegh Arthur MANGIS

Raliegh Arthur MANGIS b. 9 Aug 1879 McLeansboro, IL, s/o Henry MANGIS Jr & Lorinda Caroline BARNETT; d. 29 Apr 1954 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Creston, WA; m. 8 Mar 1903 Creston, WA to Evalina HALE (b. 17 May 1880 Butler, MO, d/o Luke HALE & Mary Ann IRVING; d. 19 Dec 1953 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA, bur Creston, WA).
Children: (All b. Creston, WA)
1. Lela Ena MANGIS b. Apr 1904; m. James BELL
2. Erma Margurite MANGIS +
3. Melvan L. MANGIS b. 11 Nov 1909

Erma Margurite MANGIS b. 6 Mar 1906 Creston, WA; m. 9 Dec 1938 Wenatchee, WA to Henry Janssen FLESSNER (b. 4 Jul 1902 Wesanzunder, GER).
Child: Jennie Alice FLESSNER b. 8 Sep 1939 Wenatchee, WA; m. Walter John GERDES

Pioneer: Charles Henry MANNING

Charles Henry MANNING b. 20 Sep 1837 Schenectady, NY, s/o William MANNING & Sarah ATWATER; d. 28 Apr 1910 Roy, WA; m. 1 Jan 1866 Troy, NY to Josephine Louise LASHER (b. 27 Jul 1843 Troy, NY, d/o William P. LASHER & Mary Anne PALMER).
Children:
1. Joseph Atwater MANNING b. 29 Oct 1866 Troy, NY; m. Myrtle May

McCONNELL
2. Clara Cornelia MANNING b. 30 Aug 1868 Troy, NY; m. William E. HALL
3. William Palmer MANNING b. 7 Jan 1871 Delphos, KS; m. May BROWN
4. Charles Henry MANNING b. 2 May 1873 Delphos, KS; m. Nettie E. GARRISON
5. Carlotte Josephine MANNING b. 12 Aug 1875 Delphos, KS; m. Homer L. WOLF
6. Rose Ellender MANNING b. 19 Nov 1877 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. James Virgil KIDD
7. Grace Leavenora MANNING +

Grace Leavenora MANNING b. 9 Jun 1880 Puyallup, WT; m. 21 Jun 1910 Valdez, AK to George Tracy TAYLOR (b. 17 Jun 1870 Stillwater, NY).
Child: June Aadoll TAYLOR b. 20 Jun 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Norman GARDNER

Pioneer: Henry Travis MANNING

Henry Travis MANNING b. Jul 1862 Garland, TX; d. 1947 Yakima, WA; m. to Juliette FILER (b. Dec 1964 TX).
Children:
1. Hattie MANNING b. Jul 1884 Yakima, WT
2. Travis MANNING b. Apr 1886 Yakima, WT
3. Ida MANNING b. Apr 1890 Yakima, WA
4. Bertie Bernice MANNING +

Bertie Bernice MANNING b. 5 Feb 1892 Yakima, WA; m. 7 Jun 1916 Yakima, WA to Glenn Joseph FAIRBROOK (b. 28 Jul 1887 Yakima, WT).
Children:
1. Ardene FAIRBROOK b. 18 May 1918 Olympia, WA; m. James Scott LONGMUIR
2. Jeanne FAIRBROOK b. 25 Oct 1919 Olympia, WA; m. Robert O. EDWARDS
3. Glenn Hollister FAIRBROOK b. Seattle, WA

Pioneer: James William MANNING

James William MANNING b. 8 Jan 1858 Mollyville, KY, s/o James MANNING; d. 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1887 MO to Millie PILAND (b. 18 Apr 1869 MO, d/o William PILAND & Martha RUTHERFORD).
Children:
1. Beulah MANNING b. 7 Apr 1888 St. Louis, MO
2. William James MANNING b. 18 May 1889 St. Louis, MO
3. Gilbert Thomas MANNING b. 9 Nov 1890 Seattle, WA
4. Carl Millard MANNING b. 13 Jun 1892 Seattle, WA (twin)
5. Martha Ellen MANNING b. 13 Jun 1892 Seattle, WA (twin)
6. Gertrude Helen MANNING b. 7 Jun 1893 Seattle, WA; m. Alfred HANSON
7. Benjamin MANNING +
8. Edith MANNING b. 1 Jan 1898 Seattle, WA; m. Joe PETERS
9. John MANNING b. 5 Jun 1900 Seattle, WA
10. Millie MANNING b. 18 Oct 1908 Seattle, WA; m. Russel HARE

Benjamin MANNING b. 20 May 1895 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Lorreta Georgena KELLEY (b. 12 Jun 1900 Hoquiam, WA).
Child: Chadwick Shawn MANNING b. 22 Dec 1926 Centralia, WA; m. Margaret Jane SHEEHAN
Child: Kevin Shawn MANNING b. 19 Mar 1952 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Alvin MANRING

Alvin MANRING b. 28 Apr 1833 Thermond, OH, s/o Jordan MANRING & Sarah KNOX; m. 5 Aug 1858 to Nancy Ann TANNER (b. Perry Twsp, Gallia, OH).
Children:
1. Jordan MANRING b. ca 1855
2. Child MANRING
3. Charles E. MANRING b. ca 1863
4. Ahira W. MANRING b. ca 1865
5. Benjamin F. MANRING b. ca 1867
6. Ora V. MANRING b. ca 1870
7. George W. MANRING b. ca 1871
8. Santford Allen MANRING +
9. Cora MANRING
10. Fred b. May 1880

Santford Allen MANRING b. 24 Jul 1873 Berlin, Gentry Co, MO; m. 8 Nov 1895 Garfield, WA to Dollie TAYLOR (b. 14 Apr 1877 IL).
Child: Santford Allen MANRING Jr b. 26 Oct 1909 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; m. Elisabeth HINRICHS

First Citizen: William MANTZ

William MANTZ b. 18 Sep 1860 Opperhausen, GER, s/o August F. MANTZ & Justine W.A. HILLEMANN; d. 10 Mar 1935 Farmington, WA, bur Mt View Cemetery, Walla Walla, WA; m. 28 Oct 1890 Mandan, ND to Amalia HESSE (b. 14 Aug 1868 Olxheim, GER, d/o Heinrich HESSE & Justine W. STEINHOF; d. 29 Jul 1947 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children:
1. Anna B. MANTZ +
2. Ida M. MANTZ +
3. August C. MANTZ b. 24 Dec 1895 Oliver Co, ND; m. Belle NEWSOM
4. William F. MANTZ b. 18 Jul 1897 Oliver Co, ND
5. Theodore C. MANTZ b. 18 Jul 1898 Oliver Co, ND; m. Esther BORN BETHKE
6. Herman B. MANTZ b. 14 Sep 1899 Oliver Co, ND
7. Walter J. MANTZ b. 21 Dec 1901 Fruitvale, OR; m. Marie SCHMIDT BRUEGGMEIER
8. Henry J. MANTZ +
9. Minnie M. MANTZ b. 17 Oct 1905 Fruitvale, OR; m. L. Harry PATTERSON

Anna B. MANTZ b. 12 Aug 1893 Oliver Co, ND; d. 13 Jun 1965 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 11 Jun 1922 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to William BIPPES (b.

15 Feb 1897 NE; d. 2 Feb 1975 Greenacres, WA)
Child: Bernice Alice BIPPES b. 5 Dec 1925 Latah, Spokane Co, WA

Ida M. MANTZ b. 17 Nov 1894 Oliver Co, ND; d. 9 Sep 1976 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 17 Aug 1926 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Samuel G. COLLARD (b. 8 Nov 1887 Yeovil Marsh, Somersetshire, ENG; d. 29 Jun 1954 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: Ernest W. COLLARD b. 13 Jun 1927 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Ruth M. HOLLE (b. 26 Feb 1928 Ludell, Rawlins Co, KS).
Children:
1. Paul Gregory COLLARD b. 26 Jun 1959 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Amy Jo SJOLANDER (b. 20 Dec 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA).
   Children: (All b. Redmond, King Co, WA)
   1. Erika Christine COLLARD b. 15 Aug 1987
   2. Daniel Gregory COLLARD b. 4 Jun 1989
2. Julie Marie COLLARD b. 7 May 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Kevin Allen THAEMERT
   Child: Heidi Lynn THAEMERT b. 11 Apr 1991 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA

Henry J. MANTZ b. 5 Sep 1903 Fruitvale, OR; m. 5 Sep 1929 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Mabel B. DEPPING (b. ca 1909 MN).
Child: Mabel Juanita MANTZ b. 20 Feb 1936 Oaksdale, Whitman Co, WA; d. 19 Mar 1990 Coulee City, Grant Co, WA; m. 3 Oct 1954 Oaksdale, Whitman Co, WA to Joe Dennis STARKEY (b. 13 Nov 1934 Pine City, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Joe Kevin STARKEY b. 22 Jul 1957 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Pauline Marie SCHEIB
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Jolene Marie STARKEY (twin) b. 2 Jan 1985
   2. Adam Joseph STARKEY (twin) b. 2 Jan 1985
2. Barbara Ann STARKEY b. 1 Dec 1964 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Brian Kenneth TAYLOR
   Child: Holland Juanita TAYLOR b. 22 May 1991 Moses Lake, Grant Co, WA

Pioneer: Jacob MAPLE/MAPEL

Jacob MAPLE/MAPEL b. 9 May 1798 Monongahela River, Green Co, PA, s/o William MAPEL Sr; d. 2 Sep 1884 Seattle, King, WT, bur beneath commemorative rock at entrance to Boeing Airport Terminal, Seattle, WT; m. 26 Oct 1820 Jefferson Co to Catherine Jane ADAMS (b. 23 May 1799 Beaver Co, PA; d. 11 Jul 1873 Keokuk Co, IA).
Children:
1. Robert MAPLE b. 24 Jul 1821 IA
2. William MAPLE b. 1823 IA
3. Aaron MAPLE b. 7 Mar 1824 IA
4. Samuel A. MAPLE b. 14 Dec 1827 IA
5. Alvira E. MAPLE +

6. Eli B. MAPLE b. 13 Nov 1831 IA; m. Harriet HUBBARD
7. Catherine J. MAPLE b. 20 Aug 1833 IA; m. Henry VANASSALT
8. Mary Anne MAPLE b. 21 Dec 1834 IA; m. Martin Luthar CAVANAUGH
9. John Wesley MAPLE +
10. Ruth MAPLE b. 9 Jul 1839; m. William SMITH
11. Lucinda MAPLE b. 7 May 1842; m. Daniel SCHNEIDER

Alvira E. MAPLE b. 23 Jul 1829 Mercer Co, IA; d. 16 Oct 1918 Auburn, King Co, WA, bur Enumclaw, WA; m. 1 Jan 1854 Lancaster, IA to Harvey C. JONES (b. 1828).

Child: John Wesley JONES b. 11 Jul 1863 Keokuk Co, IA; m/1 1863 Kent, WT to Alice Lucinda EMERSON; m/2 Rosa KEECH

Children m/1: (All b. Auburn, King Co, WA)

1. Joseph William JONES b. 22 Nov 1889; d. 9 Dec 1949 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1919 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Alta May RAY (b. 1 Nov 1898 Auburn, King Co, WA).
   Child: Lilie Joan JONES b. 21 Dec 1928 Auburn, King Co, WA; m/1 Arthur Joseph BERUBE; m/2 Lyle J. GALLAND
   Children m/1:
   1. Joseph William BERUBE b. 14 Feb 1952 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Becky BAKER
   2. Darcy Anne BERUBE b. 17 Feb 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Daniel JOHNSON
   3. David Arthur BERUBE b. 1 May 1955 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Dawn PATTERSON
   4. Arthur John BERUBE b. Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Pam OMEN
   5. Blaine Michael BERUBE b. 30 Jun 1962 L'Annonciation, Quebec, CAN
2. Robert Eligh JONES b. 19 Nov 1893; m. Francys E. O'GRADY
   Children: (All b. Auburn, King Co, WA)
   1. Alice Marion JONES b. 7 Mar 1921; m. Delvin Peter PARSLOW
      Children: (All b. Auburn, King Co, WA)
      1. Delvin Wayne PARSLOW b. 6 Feb 1942; m. Mary Kathryn HEARN
         Children:
         1. Marc Elliott PARSLOW b. 30 May 1974 Wheat Ridge, CO
         2. Jacob Peter PARSLOW b. 12 Mar 1978 Renton, WA
         3. Alec Bradford PARSLOW b. 23 May 1980 Renton, WA
      2. Marcia Marian PARSLOW b. 12 Apr 1945; m. Jerry Eugene ADAMS
         Child: Jason Butler ADAMS b. 29 Mar 1977 Renton, WA
   2. Betty Mignonette JONES b. 6 Sep 1924; m. Donald Edward WRIGHT
      Children:
      1. Lorinda Susan WRIGHT b. 27 Jan 1951 Alderwood Manor, WA; m. William Wynn BIDDLE
         Children:
         1. Amber Joy BIDDLE b. 28 May 1981 Grand Junction, CO
         2. Justin Anton-Edward BIDDLE Jr b. 11 May 1983

Truckee, Nevada, CA
2. Christopher Dullea WRIGHT b. 11 Feb 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Terri Lynn TODD
Children:
1. Christopher Dullea WRIGHT Jr b. 19 Apr 1974 San Clemente, CA
2. Chadwin Micah WRIGHT b. 14 Apr 1977 Oceanside, San Diego, CA
3. Lorraine Judith WRIGHT b. 25 Mar 1957 San Diego, CA; m. Roger Hamilton WIEST
Children:
1. Nicholas Jacob WIEST b. 30 Sep 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Tucker Adam WIEST b. 1 Oct 1982 Auburn, King Co, WA

3. Jack Robert JONES b. 11 Jun 1926; m. Marlene Jean MOUNTS (Aka MERRILL)
Children:
1. Virginia Jean JONES b. 26 Sep 1951 Enumclaw, WA; m. Charles A. LESLIE
Child: Sarah Jean LESLIE b. 16 Jul 1986 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Robert Jack JONES b. 26 Aug 1952 Enumclaw, WA
3. Bonnie Lynn JONES b. 7 May 1958 Auburn, King Co, WA
Child: Jacklyn Marlene JONES b. 2 Jan 1985 Auburn, King Co, WA
4. Kathleen Ann JONES b. 17 May 1962 Auburn, King Co, WA

4. Ilene Agnes JONES (twin) b. 16 Aug 1931; m. Louis James ALCORN
Children: (All b. Enumclaw, WA)
1. James Edward ALCORN b. 9 Sep 1951; m. Linda Diane McBEE
Children: (All b. Renton, WA)
1. Andrew Louis ALCORN b. 21 May 1976
2. Joseph James ALCORN b. 10 Sep 1979
3. Alexander Hanely ALCORN b. 11 Dec 1985
2. Denise Ilene ALCORN b. 31 Mar 1953; m. Michael Francie PATY
Child: Jeanine Denise PATY b. 27 Dec 1976 Renton, WA
3. Pamela Francene ALCORN b. 19 Jul 1955; m. Jeffrey Robert JEWETT
Children: (All b. Auburn, King Co, WA)
1. Matthew John JEWETT b. 8 Jul 1976
2. Delene Francene JEWETT b. 3 Oct 1978
4. John Louis ALCORN b. 29 Dec 1956; m. Roberta Anne HESSNER
Children:
1. John Elijah ALCORN b. 15 Jul 1979 Redmond, WA
2. Amy Ilene ALCORN b. 14 Dec 1981 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
3. Alicia Marlene ALCORN b. 4 Dec 1983 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
4. Daniel Gene ALCORN b. 11 Sep 1985 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

5. Irene Ines JONES (twin) b. 16 Aug 1931; m/1 Carl LaVan JOHANSEN; m/2 John Hubert BUTLER; m/3 Roland Joseph COATTA
Children m/1: (All b. Enumclaw, WA)
1. Daniel Lavan JOHANSEN b. 26 Nov 1950; m. Beverly Joanne LOCKE
Child: Cody Lee JOHANSEN b. 10 Mar 1984 Jackson, Teton Co, WY
2. Darwin Lee JOHANSEN b. 7 Dec 1953; m. Tharon Sue SCHOOLEY
Child: Jared Lee JOHANSEN b. 23 Mar 1987 Jackson, WY

3. Diane Laurine JOHANSEN b. 29 Dec 1954; m. George Harold WILLS
   Children:
   1. Michael Levi WILLS b. 1 Sep 1981 Renton, WA
   2. Jonathon David WILLS b. 5 Mar 1983 Enumclaw, WA
   3. Joseph Daniel WILLS b. 15 Dec 1985 Auburn, King Co, WA
   4. Andrew Mark WILLS b. 10 Dec 1987 Auburn, King Co, WA

John Wesley MAPLE b. 1 Jan 1838 Guernsey Co, OH; d. 1 Mar 1902 Van Asselt, King Co, WA; m/1 13 Sep 1868 Duwamish, King Co, WT to Eliza Jane SNYDER (b. 26 Sep 1854 Henry Co, MO; d. 5 Aug 1882 Van Asselt, King Co, WA); m/2 Minnie BORELLA.

Child m/1: Dora MAPLE (twin) b. 21 Dec 1874 Duwamish, King Co, WT; d. 28 Jun 1966 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 8 Apr 1900 Van Asselt, King Co, WA to Charles S. NORWICK (b. 8 Apr 1869 Orkdall, NOR; d. 25 Jun 1930 Neotsu, Lincoln Co, OR); m/2 George BROWN

Child m/1: Helen NORWICK b. 20 Jan 1901 Van Asselt, King Co, WA; d. 1 Aug 1983 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 21 Aug 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA to Erhard A. LINDGREN (b. Chicago, Cook Co, IL).

Child: Kenneth Hugh LINDGREN b. 1 Mar 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 10 Dec 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 18 Jul 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA to Veona Ruth SKAGER (b. 19 Jan 1922 Hazen, Mercer Co, ND).

Children:

1. Bruce E. LINDGREN b. 5 Aug 1944 Bismarck, ND; m. Jeri L. URE
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Scott Kenneth LINDGREN b. 6 Nov 1970
   2. Kelly Jeanne LINDGREN b. 11 Aug 1973
2. Marlyn Marie LINDGREN b. 21 Mar 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Gary Alan TIEMAN
   Children:
   1. Kenneth Alan TIEMAN b. 7 Jun 1971 Madison, WI
   2. Matthew Andrew TIEMAN b. 16 Feb 1974 Chicago Heights, IL
3. Deborah Kay LINDGREN b. 31 Mar 1952 Renton, King Co, WA; m. John Neil HALVORSON
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Eric John HALVORSON b. 14 Oct 1971
   2. Brian Michael HALVORSON b. 2 Sep 1973

First Citizen: Archibald Preston MAPLES

Archibald Preston MAPLES b. 20 Jan 1870 Bentonville, Benton Co, AR, s/o Daniel Parry MAPLES & Maletha Jane CAMPBELL; d. 9 Oct 1923 Leavenworth, Chelan Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1893 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Jessie Roberta WELTY (b. 17 Feb 1875 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT, d/o Zachariaha WELTY & Tillie L. BOULTON; d. 16 May 1963 Spokane, WA).

Children:

1. Edith Louise MAPLES b. 25 Mar 1894 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. ca 1965 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Cecil C. HUTCHINGS; m/2 Jim V. SPEZIA
2. Elsie MAPLES b. 13 Aig 1895 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

3. Minnie Beryl MAPLES b. 26 Jun 1898 Bothell, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 8 Aug 1995 Seal Beach, Orange Co, CA; m/1 Pierce CLARK; m/2 George NEWELL
4. Clarice May MAPLES +
5. Malcom James MAPLES b. 8 Apr 1906 Republic, Ferry Co, WA; d. 27 Jan 1973 Winthrop, WA, bur Pines Cemetery, Opportunity, WA; m. 24 Nov 1930 Wenatchee, WA to Lavonne HELLYER
6. Georgia P. MAPLES b. 23 Dec 1907 Conconully, Okanogan Co, WA; d. 4 Apr 1997 Federal Way, WA; m/1 Boyd HENDERSON; m/2 Joseph A. BOUCHER
7. Archibald R. MAPLES b. 12 May 1910 Conconully, Okanogan Co, WA; d. 14 Jun 1975 Moxee, Yakima Co, WA, bur Tahoma Cemetery; m. Jean _____
8. Jessica L. MAPLES b. 1 Jul 1913 Conconully, Okanogan Co, WA; d. 23 Apr 2000; m. Joe GUYERMELLI

Clarice May MAPLES b. 16 Apr 1901 Republic, Ferry Co, WA; d. 29 Mar 1983 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 18 Sep 1919 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Thomas Lewis SEGLE (b. 31 Aug 1899 Luck, Madison Co, NC; d. 31 Jan 1982 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Betty Jean SEGLE b. 3 Apr 1926 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 2 Sep 1945 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Theodore Wilson SIMMONS (b. 20 Jan 1919 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; d. 2 Apr 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Child: Josephine Anne SIMMONS b. 8 Feb 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 28 Jul 1973 Corbet I. RICHTER

Pioneer: Frank L. MARBLE

Frank L. MARBLE b. 13 Jul 1850 Bloomfield, OH, s/o Hiram Shepcott MARBLE & Esther Ann MERRILL; d. 4 Feb 1921 Mt. Pleasant, WA; m. 17 Mar 1881 Table Rock, NE to Clara Fidelia GRIFFING (b. 23 Dec 1860 Groton, NY, d/o Joseph GRIFFING & Lydia _____).
Children:
1. Earl L. MARBLE +
2. Flora Pearl MARBLE +
3. Nellie MARBLE b. 15 Feb 1885 Mt. Pleasant, WT; m. George DOETSCH
4. Sylvan MARBLE b. 8 Feb 1887 Mt. Pleasant, WT; m. Lulu WORKMAN
5. Lydia Fern MARBLE b. 30 Jan 1890 Mt. Pleasant, WA; m. Clinton McCRAY
6. Walter L. MARBLE b. 2 Dec 1895 Mt. Pleasant, WA; m. Jessie PENDLETON

Earl L. MARBLE b. 15 Jun 1882 Mt. Pleasant, WT; m. 25 Jan 1911 Skamania, WA to Ella CARNEY (b. 6 Apr 1890 Omaha, NE).
Children:
1. Alice Adele MARBLE b. 3 Dec 1918 Skamania, Skamania Co, WA; m. Homer TOWNSEND
2. Ernest Raymond MARBLE b. 13 Jan 1914 Edgewater, Skamania Co, WA; m. Jennie CHRISTENSEN
3. Vernamae MARBLE b. 10 Mar 1924 Skamania, WA; m. Wilbur C. CARROLL
4. Genielle Lois MARBLE b. 14 Jul 1932 Washougal, Clark Co, WA; m. Delmar HARKINS

Flora Pearl MARBLE b. 19 Jun 1883 Mt. Pleasant, WT; m. 6 Jan 1909

Mt. Pleasant, WA to Ernest PIFFER (b. 15 Dec 867 Strausburg, GER).
Child: Clara Ernestine PIFFER b. 21 Nov 912 Silvercreek, NE; m. James C. DALLY

Pioneer: David Lawrence MARCH

David Lawrence MARCH b. 9 Oct 1844 Knox Co, MO, s/o James MARCH & Emily Ann ROBERTS; d. 9 Jan 1913 Sinclair Island, WA, bur Anacortes, WA; m. Feb 1868 Knox Co, MO to Martha EDENS (b. 31 Mar 1848 Paducah, KY, d/o Thomas G. EDENS & Lorenda HOWARD).
Children:
1. James T. MARCH b. 26 Dec 1868 Knox Co, MO; m. Laura SMITH
2. Lillian MARCH b. 5 Mar 1872 Knox Co, MO; m. Lawery B. COOK
3. Clara MARCH b. 16 Nov 1874 Knox Co, MO; m. George BROWN
4. Albert MARCH b. 26 Dec 1875 Knox Co, MO (twin); m. Diza BUTLER
5. Alvin Lawrence MARCH (twin) +
6. Orval MARCH b. 28 Dec 1879; m. Carrie SMITH

Alvin Lawrence MARCH b. 26 Dec 1875 Knox Co, MO; m. 17 Nov 1909 Bellingham, WA to Frances Millicent PIERSON (b. 4 Aug 1883 Bentonville, IN).
Child: Millicent Adele MARCH b. 1 Oct 1910 Anacortes, WA; m. Tor Victor BERLIN

First Citizen: Maciej MARCHALEWICZ/Mike MILLER

Maciej MARCHALEWICZ b. 18 Dec 1861 Milewskie, POL, s/o Pawel MARCHALEWICZ (b. 1813 Milewskie, POL, s/o Joachim MARCHALEWICZ; d. 23 Mar 1893 Milewskie, POL) & Franciszka KASZMIRUK (b. 1842 Skorupska, POL; d. 25 Jul 1883 Milewskie, POL); d. 14 May 1935 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA; m. 21 Oct 1894 Dickson City, PA to Marianna DOROCIAK (b. 10 Dec 1869 Podole, POL/GAL, d/o John DOROCIAK & _____).
Children:
1. Anna MARCHALEWICZ b. 13 Sep 1895 Green Ridge, PA; m/1 John BATINOVICH; m/2 Frank GREER
2. Rozalia MARCHALEWICZ b. 7 Jul 1897 Green Ridge, PA; m. George CARLI
3. Tony MARCHALEWICZ b. 21 Jun 1900 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA
4. Stella MARCHALEWICZ b. 13 Sep 1902 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA; m. Harry LEMON
5. Jozefina MARCHALEWICZ b. 14 Feb 1905 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA; m. Melzar GRANGER
6. Julianna MARCHALEWICZ b. 30 oct 1906 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA; m. Floyd HENRICKSON
7. Joseph E. MARCHALEWICZ +

Joseph E. MILLER b. 23 May 1909 Wilkeson, Pierce Co, WA; d. 23 May 1976 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Sep 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ruth Louise CARLYLE (b. 10 Apr 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Carlyle Joseph MILLER b. 11 Jan 1961

2. Stuart Joseph MILLER b. 13 Feb 1963

Pioneer: Edgar H. MARCY

Edgar H. MARCY b. 1830 Bradford, McLean Co, PA; d. 24 Jan 1906 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 1860 Bradford, McLean Co, PA to Nancy Katherine SHAVER (b. 6 Sep 1839 Avoca, Steuben Co, NY, d/o John SHAVER; d. 10 Jan 1923 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Children:
1. Guy H. MARCY +
2. Lee W. MARCY b. ca 1863 KS
3. Roy Oscar MARCY b. ca 1881; d. 6 Apr 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Catherine _____

Guy H. MARCY b. 26 Nov 1861 Lawrence, Douglas Co, KS; d. 26 Nov 1920 Sumas, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Paulina Lamaha WILDER (b. 7 Jan 1861 IL; d. 7 Oct 1910 Sumas, Whatcom Co, WA, d/o David WILDER & Rebecca TAILOR)
Child: Alice Bertha MARCY b. 29 Jul 1889 Waycoff, Lyons Co, KS; d. 21 Feb 1976 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 1905/06 Peardonville, BC, CAN to Jay Derwood GARDNER (b. 12 Nov 1882 Bourbon Co, KS; d. 13 Jan 1942 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA).
Child: Wilbur Ivan GARDNER b. 9 Jul 1911 Sumas, Whatcom Co, WA; d. 13 May 1986 Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co, NM; m. 4 Apr 1932 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Eda HARKOFF (b. 28 Oct 1914 Saginaw, Saginaw Co, MI; d. 9 Jun 1988 Seattle, King Co, WA, d/o John Stephen HARKOFF & Anna WASELKOV).
Child: Janet Lynn GARDNER b. 30 Aug 1943 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 23 Nov 1983 Redmond, King Co, WA to Vernon Leroy BROWN III (b. 18 Dec 1945 New Bern, Craven Co, NC, s/o Vernon Leroy BROWN Jr & Eileen WILMOT)

First Citizen: William MARDON

William MARDON b. Jun 1874 Plymouth, Devon, ENG, s/o William MARDON & Elizabeth Ann BOW; d. 7 Mar 1940 Marysville, WA; m. 2 May 1906 Everett, WA To Adell Clara BRENNAN (b. 5 Apr 1883 Fort Benton, MT, d/o Richard BRENNAN & Claire Melissa GUIRE; d. 30 Oct 1981 Everett, WA).
Children:
1. Frank MARDON b. 3 Jan 1906 Marysville, WA; m. Dorothy THORSEN
2. Edith MARDON b. 1 Dec 1907 Marysville, WA; m. George WARREN
3. Clara Adell MARDON +
4. Laura MARDON b. 21 Apr 1912 Marysville, WA; m. Robert WAGY
5. John MARDON b. 11 Dec 1916 Marysville, WA; m. Corinne PATTERSON
6. Ella MARDON b. 2 Apr 1920 Everett, WA; m. Archie Tackitt

Clara Adell MARDON b. 9 Oct 1909 Marysville, WA; d. 8 May 1990 Everett, WA; m. 3 Jan 1928 Everett, WA to George Allen GOWAN (b. 23 Nov 1905 Everett, WA; d. 12 Dec 1986 Marysville, WA).
Child: Dwight Thomas GOWAN b. 25 Aug 1938 Seattle, WA; d. 25 Jul 1991

Vancouver, WA; m. 2 Jun 1962 Seattle, WA to Connie Mae Belfield ESTRIN (b. 2 Sep 1942 Tacoma, WA).
Child: Linda Catherine GOWAN b. 3 Mar 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 12 Nov 1989 to Shane Brendan WILLIAMSON; m/2 15 Mar 2002 to David Edward NIEMAN

Pioneer: Julius Fredrick MARGGRAF

Julius Fredrick MARGGRAF b. 13 Mar 1855 GER; d. 7 Aug 1942, bur Center, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 19 Jan 1889 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WT to Maria JENSEN (b. 18 Jan 1861 DEN, d/o S. JENSEN).
Children:
1. Fred MARGGRAF b. 1889 Hadlock, Jefferson Co, WT; m. Bertha ____
2. Henrietta C. MARGGRAF +
3. Bertha MARGGRAF b. 1897 Englemount, Jefferson Co, WA

Henrietta C. MARGGRAF b. 13 Jun 1892 Hadlock, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 12 Jun 1907 Jefferson Co, WA to Joseph Waldo McMAHON (b. 22 Jan 1882 Dunlap, IA).
Child: Ida May McMAHON b. 7 Mar 1920 Irondale, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Harry M. HINTON
Child: Karen Ann HINTON b. 18 Jun 1944 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Leland Burdett SMITH
Children: (All b. Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA)
1. Angela Lee SMITH b. 27 May 1971
2. Leanne Michelle SMITH b. 13 Aug 1975

Pioneer: Alfred Napoleon MARION

Alfred Napoleon MARION b. 1840 Contre Coeur, Quebec, CAN, s/o Joseph MARION & Catherine desCHAMPS; d. 19 Oct 1905 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 13 Jul 1865 Washington, DC to Victorine Eugenie deVOUGES (b. 26 Apr 1847 Laurel, MD, d/o Eugene Pascal deVOUGES & Victoria MIGNON; d. 5 Mar 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Alfred Victor MARION b. 1867 Laurel, MD; m. Mabel McGREGOR
2. Arthur G. MARION b. 1868 Laurel, MD
3. Lucile Alexanderine MARION +
4. Armand Francois MARION b. 1876 Laurel, MD; m. Sadie MORGAN
5. Victor Louis MARION b. 12 Apr 1883 Walla Walla, WT; m. Francis McGREGOR
6. Lucien Joseph MARION b. 9 Nov 1885 Walla Walla, WT; m. Bessie SWAIN
7. Hortense MARION b. 1 Dec 1887 Walla Walla, WT
8. Edwin Eugene MARION b. 9 Jul 1889 Walla Walla, WT; m. Ruth GORDON

Lucile Alexanderine MARION b. 12 Nov 1870 Laurel, MD; d. 1 Mar 1953 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA to Lawrence Kaye HODGES (b. Dec 1857 Wentworth, Yorkshire Co, ENG; d. Dec 1938 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Lucile Mary HODGES b. 2 Jan 1905 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 4 Apr 1984 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to

Norman Henry BEER (b. 9 Oct 1904 Brooklyn, NY; d. 19 Apr 1971 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Norma Lucile BEER b. 3 Feb 1930 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Thomas N. HUNT
Children:
1. Lawrence Boyd HUNT b. 30 Jan 1950 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
2. Thomas Norman HUNT b. 18 May 1952 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
3. Christopher John HUNT b. 30 Oct 1955 Camas, Clark Co, WA
4. Anthony Ward HUNT b. 3 Oct 1959 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR

Pioneer: Mary Ann MARK

Mary Ann MARK b. 10 Aug 1820 Klickitat Co, WT, d/o John MARK & Frances FORRESTER; d. 9 Nov 1888 Klickitat Co, WT, bur Goldendale, WT; m. 16 May 1839 Johnson Co, MO to Jacob ADAMS (b. 9 Oct 1817 Wilkes Co, NC, s/o Spencer ADAMS & Margaret ADAMS).
Children:
1. Harrison Rand ADAMS b. 1839 Johnson Co, MO; m. Mary J. FISH
2. Margaret Elmina ADAMS +

Margaret Elmina ADAMS b. 13 Nov 1841 Johnson Co, MO; m. 15 Jan 1857 Clackamas Co, OR Terr to Hugh W.A. ADAMS (b. 5 May 1829 Wilkes Co, NC).
Child: Olevia Jane ADAMS b. 25 May 1861 Marks Prairie, Clackamas Co, OR; m. Oliver T. STUMP
Child: Lela May STUMP b. 8 Dec 1888 Klickitat Co, WT; m. Daniel Ferguson THOMSON
Child: Anna Loretta THOMSON b. 5 Nov 1908 Klickitat Co, WA; m. Cedric McEwen TEBBS
Child: Shirlie Jeanette TEBBS b. 16 Feb 1931 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Gene Raymond VERLEY
Children:
1. Steven Ray VERLEY b. 17 Nov 1952 White Salmon, WA
2. Shane Curtis VERLEY b. 26 Jul 1955 White Salmon, WA
3. Susan Kay VERLEY b. 28 Oct 1951 Hood River, OR

Pioneer: Daniel MARKHAM

Daniel MARKHAM b. 16 Jan 1839 Summit Co, OH, s/o Solomon MARKHAM & Mary _____; d. 1 Nov 1921 Ilwaco, WA; m. 14 Apr 1866 Mound Twsp, McDonnough, IL to Ellen HUFFMAN (b. 21 Aug 1844 PA, d/o Elijah HUFFMAN & Jane _____).
Children:
1. Amon MARKHAM b. 10 Feb 1868 KS
2. Ella MARKHAM b. 13 Mar 1870 KS; m. _____ HOUGHES
3. Solomon MARKHAM b. 23 Apr 1872 KS; m. Pearl _____
4. Daniel MARKHAM +
5. Oliver MARKHAM b. 17 Dec 1876 KS
6. Hiram Fremont MARKHAM b. 5 Mar 1879 KS
7. Dora MARKHAM +
8. Joseph MARKHAM b. 12 Mar 1883 Ilwaco, WT

9. Rebecca MARKHAM b. 8 Oct 1885 Ilwaco, WT; m. John McAFEE

Daniel MARKHAM b. 16 Oct 1874 Neosha Co, KS; m. 9 Sep 1902 to Nan GRAHAM (b. 15 Sep 1880 Pittsburg, KS).
Child: Ernest Richard MARKHAM b. 25 Mar 1908 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WA; m. Mary Ann FULLER
Children:
1. Mary Theresa MARKHAM b. 13 Oct 1942 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WA
2. Nancy Joan MARKHAM b. 7 Jan 1947 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Frederick J. HOLMES
3. Dan'l Carl MARKHAM b. 24 Feb 1951 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Kathie SNYDER

Dora MARKHAM b. 16 Mar 1881 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WT; m. to Frank Warren EMBREE; d. 24 May 1936.
Child: Dan Warren EMBREE b. 6 Jan 1908 Ilwaco, WA; m. Genevieve A. STEIGERWALD
Child: Beatrice Diane EMBREE b. 1 Apr 1941 Portland, OR; m. Richard H. WHEATLEY

Pioneer: Hiram J. MARKHAM

Hiram J. MARKHAM b. Apr 1820 Rice, NY, s/o Asa MARKHAM; d. 1 Dec 1907 Spokane, WA; m. NY to Emily _____ (b. NY).
Children:
1. Charlott MARKHAM b. 1843 NY
2. Rebecca Jane MARKHAM +
3. Clarrise MARKHAM b. 1847
4. Alva MARKHAM b. 1849 NY; m. Emily _____
5. Almyrow MARKHAM b. 1855 WI
6. Eliza MARKHAM b. 1858 WI
7. Eli MARKHAM b. 1861 WI

Rebecca Jane MARKHAM b. Nov 1844 Aliyan, NY; m. 6 May 1865 Menomonie, WI to John Oliver HOISINGTON (b. Nov 1844 Sherburn, VT).
Child: Myrtle E. HOISINGTON b. 12 Mar 1884 Menomonie, WI; m. Reuben Willard BLAIR
Child: Esther Rosella Maude BLAIR b. 6 Dec 1912 Deer Park, WA; m. John Henry NORTH
Child: Annajean NORTH b. 7 Jan 1932 Spokane, WA; m. Malcolm Richard ROBERTS

Pioneer: Jasper Newton MARKHAM

Jasper Newton MARKHAM b. 29 Aug 1850 Salem, OR, s/o Simon Sterling MARKHAM & Cynthia FRY; d. ca 1935 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA, bur Montesano, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 9 Aug 1869 to Amanda Jane FRY (b. 27 Nov 1853 Raineer, OR, d/o John FRY & Margaret WIDNER).
Children:

1. Mary Lavina MARKHAM b. 15 Apr 1870 OR: m. Alfred A. WARWICK
2. Sylvester Sterling MARKHAM b. 30 Mar 1872 Markham, WT; m. Edith HARLOW
3. Margaret Josephine MARKHAM b. 3 Dec 1873 Markham, WT; m. Wesley HILL
4. Rosa Jane MARKHAM b. 17 Nov 1876 Markham, WT; m. Albert BENJAMIN
5. Reuben Roy MARKHAM b. 1878 Markham, WT
6. Jasper Clarence MARKHAM b. 15 Jun 1880 Markham, WT; m. Caroline H. MEYERS
7. Lorenzo Orville MARKHAM +
8. Lilly Allena MARKHAM b. 27 Jun 1884 Markham, WT
9. Pearl Lorena MARKHAM b. 22 Jun 1889 Markham, WT; m. Thomas E. FOREMAN
10. Ruby Dale MARKHAM b. 16 Dec 1894 Delphi, WA; m. Ivan C. LOOK

Lorenzo Orville MARKHAM b. 31 Aug 1882 Markham, Chehalis Co, WT; m. Sep 1926 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Mattie Gertrude BROWN (b. 21 Nov 1898 Delphi, Thurston Co, WA, d/o Sidney BROWN & Rebecca PETHOUD; d. 16 Mar 1974 Olympia, WA).
Child: John Orville MARKHAM b. 14 Aug 1929 Olympia, WA; m. Margarite Alice JENKINS

First Citizen: Joseph Homer MARKHAM

Joseph Homer MARKHAM b. 20 Nov 1862 Bushnell, McDonough Co, IL, s/o Martin VanBuren MARKHAM & Susan UMBAUGH; d. 8 Aug 1921 Buffalo, Wilson Co, KS; m. 27 Jan 1887 Council Bluffs, Potowatamie Co, IA to Orrie May BLAKESLEY (b. 26 Jan 1869 Leon, Decatur Co, IA, d/o Abraham BLAKESLEY & Angeline HARMON; d. 27 Oct 1943 Renton, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Fred Grant MARKHAM b. 28 Oct 1887 Hepler, KS
2. Estle Irene MARKHAM b. 17 Jan 1890 Ilwaco, WA; m. Aquilla Y. DAVIS
3. Elsie E. MARKHAM b. 4 Jan 1892 Ilwaco, WA; m. Charles C. RILEY
4. Louella MARKHAM b. 15 Apr 1894 Ilwaco, WA
5. Maggie May MARKHAM b. 8 Apr 1896 Neosho Co, KS; m. Alphonse NELSON
6. Leonard Martin MARKHAM (twin) b. 29 Aug 1898 Buffalo, KS; m. Myrtle VARNER
7. Glennard Abraham MARKHAM (twin) b. 29 Aug 1898 Buffalo, KS; m. Geneva NEWTON
8. Albert Heaman MARKHAM b. 1 Mar 1902 Buffalo, KS; m. Mabel ORR
9. Joseph Daniel MARKHAM b. 4 Apr 1904 Buffalo, KS; m/1 Dorothy DUNSCOMB; m/2 Felice STANFIELD
10. Katie Angeline MARKHAM b. 14 Apr 1906 Buffalo, KS; m. Hjalmer NELSON
11. Clara Evelyn MARKHAM b. 20 Apr 1908 Buffalo, KS
12. Philip Morris MARKHAM +

Philip Morris MARKHAM b. 19 Jul 1911 Buffalo, Wilson Co, KS; d. 5 Dec 1973 Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1931 Erie, Neosho Co, KS to Bessie May SEEK (b. 31 Jul 1913 Dawn, Livingston Co, MO; d. 17 Nov 1985 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Donna June MARKHAM b. 29 Mar 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. William Hugo KAZALA

Pioneer: Lorenzo Orville MARKHAM

Lorenzo Orville MARKHAM b. 31 Aug 1882 Markham, WT, s/o Jasper Newton MARKHAM & Amanda Jane FRY; d. 24 Nov 1958 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 1926 Olympia, WA to Mattie Gertrude BROWN (b. 21 Nov 1898 Delphi, WA, d/o Sidney H. BROWN & Rebecca PETHOUD; d. 16 Mar 1974 Olympia, WA).
Child: John Orville MARKHAM b. 14 Aug 1929 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Margarite Alice JENKINS +

Pioneer: Simon Sterling MARKHAM

Simon Sterling MARKHAM b. 26 Feb 1820 Athens Co, OH, s/o Jepthah MARKHAM & Mary Jane VAUGHN; m. 25 Mar 1843 to Cynthia FRY (b. 11 Apr 1822 RI, d/o Olney FRY & Celinda BENNETT).
Children:
1. Reuben Henry MARKHAM b. 1 Jun 1844; m. Sophronia WILSON
2. Lyman Ferris MARKHAM b. 9 Aug 1845
3. Francis Marion MARKHAM b. 12 Dec 1847; m. Elmina BIGGERS
4. Jasper Newton MARKHAM +
5. Milton Douglas MARKHAM b. 2 Jan 1851 OR
6. Mary Celinda MARKHAM b. 8 Feb 1853 OR; m. George BIGGERS
7. Rosesey Lovina MARKHAM b. 11 Sep 1854 OR
8. Nancy Jane MARKHAM b. 9 Dec 1855 OR
9. Lucy Ann MARKHAM b. 8 Feb 1859 OR; m. Orren H. FRY
10. Matilda Jane MARKHAM b. 16 Feb 1860 OR
11. Rosa Maria MARKHAM b. 9 Mar 1865 OR

Jasper Newton MARKHAM b. 29 Aug 1849 Salem, OR; m. 9 Aug 1869 to Amanda Jane FRY (b. 27 Nov 1853 Raineer, OR).
Child: Lorenzo Orville MARKHAM b. 31 Aug 1882 Markham, Chehalis Co, WT; m. Mattie Gertrude BROWN
Child: John Orville MARKHAM b. 14 Aug 1929 Olympia, WA; m. Margarite Alice JENKINS

First Citizen: James Madison MARKWELL

James Madison MARKWELL b. Apr 1831 KY, s/o James MARKWELL & Rebecca _____; m/1 ca 1860 KY to Susan Mary RAZOR (b. ca 1836 KY, d/o George RAZOR; d. ca 1865 KY); m/2 Amanda J. _____ .
Children m/1: (All b. KY)
1. Lydia MARKWELL b. 23 Aug 1861
2. George W. MARKWELL b. ca 1862
3. Luther Thomas MARKWELL +

Children m/2:
4. James G. MARKWELL b. Sep 1868 KY; m. Florence _____
5. Mary E. MARKWELL b. 1871 KY; m. George ROSE
6. Myrtle M. MARKWELL b. Nov 1876 AR
7. Amanda B. MARKWELL b. Feb 1879 AR; m. James A. RAWLS

8. Joseph L. MARKWELL b. Nov 1881 FL

Luther Thomas MARKWELL b. 27 Feb 1864 Hillsboro, Fleming Co, KY; d. 5 Sep 1906 Sherwood, King Co, WA; m. 19 May 1888 Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL to Minnie B. BRYANT (b. 31 Aug 1872 Pelot, Hillsborough Co, FL; d. 22 Aug 1898 Pelot, Hillsborough Co, FL).

Child: Bessie M. MARKWELL b. 12 May 1896 Hillsborough Co, FL; d. 25 Feb 1974 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 14 Jun 1913 Seattle, King Co, WA to Claude T. DeVOIR (b. 13 May 1891 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; d. 14 Jul 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA).

Child: Claudia M. DeVOIR b. 9 Dec 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 30 Mar 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA to Louis Albert TOUCHETTE (b. 25 Jan 1918 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA; d. 11 Mar 1958 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA).

Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Louis Allen TOUCHETTE b. 23 Mar 1942
2. Claudia Barbara TOUCHETTE b. 25 Oct 1944; m. _____ MINIKEN

Pioneer: Elsie Mae MARLATT

Elsie Mae MARLATT b. 6 Nov 1879 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT, d/o William MARLATT & Catherine KENOYER; d. 30 Jul 1967 Orofino, ID; m. 7 Aug 1900 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Wilburn Elra Lee SPIVY (b. 15 Mar 1865 Adair City, MO, s/o Minor SPIVY & Margaret Ellen PARKER; d. 18 Mar 1946 Lewiston, ID).

Children: (All b. Gifford, ID)

1. Hattie Cordelia SPIVY +
2. Wilburn SPIVY b. 16 Nov 1904
3. Lawrence SPIVY b. 27 Feb 1906; m. Martha JUDD
4. Milo SPIVY b. 25 Mar 1910; m. Mary BUNNEL
5. Edna SPIVY b. 5 Aug 1916; m. Norman STOREY

Hattie Cordelia SPIVY b. 25 Feb 1903 Gifford, ID; d. 25 Jul 1993 Lewiston, ID; m. 3 Jan 1920 Lewiston, ID to Daniel Franklin WHITE (b. 6 Jan 1897 Greeneville, TN; d. 25 Feb 1986 Clarkston, WA).

Child: Wilburn Glen WHITE b. 20 Dec 1923 Agatha, ID; d. 10 Apr 2009 Lewiston, ID; m. 21 Jan 1949 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Billie Janet FLETCHER (b. 2 Apr 1929 Portland, OR; d. 10 Feb 1981 Toppenich, WA).

Children: (All b. Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID)

1. Diana Kaye WHITE b. 1 Sep 1949
2. Gary Michael WHITE b. 18 Dec 1951
3. Douglas LaVerne WHITE b. 3 Dec 1954

Pioneer: William Amos MARLOW

William Amos MARLOW b. 1852 Belleville, IL, s/o Joseph MARLOW & Esther RITTENHOUSE; d. 24 Dec 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 14 Aug 1879 Sweet Springs, MO to Emily Surrena WOODS (b. 3 May 1860 Belleville, IL, d/o Williams WOODS & Margaret HOLCOMB).

Children: (All b. Sweet Springs, MO)

1. Mamie Gertrude MARLOW +
2. Junia Elsie MARLOW +

Mamie Gertrude MARLOW b. 22 Nov 1880 Sweet Springs, MO; d. 11 Jan 1966 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 30 Oct 1907 Seattle, King Co, WA to Oscar Michael James HOWARD (b. 25 Nov 1878 St Louis, MO; d. 15 Aug 1955).
Children:

1. Oscar Marlow HOWARD Jr b. 6 Aug 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Elsie Johanna AURA (b. 1 Jan 1915 Joyce, WA).
   Child: Lauran Lyle HOWARD b. 22 Feb 1949 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA
2. Mary Marlow HOWARD b. 16 Dec 1909 Pt Crescent, WA; m. Irwin Charles HARPER
3. Ferne Marlow HOWARD b. 23 Sep 915 Joyce, Clallam Co, WA; m. Robert Barnwell ELLIOTT

Junia Elsie MARLOW b. 30 Jun 1883 Sweet Springs, MO; m. 20 May 1913 Seattle, King Co, WA to Lloyd Garrison LINKLETTER (b. 1 Jun 1879 Benzonia, MI).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Richard Louis LINKLETTER b. 20 Feb 1916; m. Doris Jean McCLURE
   Children:
   1. Terence William LINKLETTER b. 7 Dec 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Montserrat B. ALVEAR
      Children:
      1. Inti Laura LINKLETTER b. 5 Dec 1973 WI
      2. Ian Richard LINKLETTER b. 2 Apr 1984 Redmond, WA
   2. Jean Ellen LINKLETTER b. 21 Apr 1948 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. William LeRoy KLEINERT
      Children: (All b. Sitka, AK)
      1. Amanda Louise KLEINERT b. 4 May 1977
      2. Roy McClure KLEINERT b. 9 Jan 1982
   3. David Lloyd LINKLETTER b. 14 May 1951 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA
2. Adaline Frances LINKLETTER b. 8 Jan 1922; m. Ernest Harrison GOOD
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Ina-Marie Linkletter GOOD b. 25 May 1947
   2. Bonnie Linkletter GOOD b. 15 Aug 1948
   3. Marlow Murray GOOD b. 5 Nov 1960
   4. Alan Ernest GOOD b. 6 Apr 1954

Pioneer: Katharine M. MARREN

Katherine M. MARREN b. 25 May 1887 Washougal, WT, d/o Marten MARREN & Moria McGREAL; d. 15 May Los Angeles, CA, bur San Fernando, CA; m. 31 Dec 1919 Portland, OR to John P CURRAN (b. 31 Jan 1887 Kansas City, MO, s/o John Joseph CURRAN & Mary Amanda SMITH).
Children: (All b. Los Angeles, CA)

1. Robert M. CURRAN b. 26 Nov 1923; m. Joan MARLOW
2. Thomas Vincent CURRAN b. 5 Jul 1926; m. Frances STEVENS +

Pioneer: Samuel Clairbourne MARS

Samuel Clairbourne MARS b. 5 Jun 1848 Boone Co, MO, s/o Eli MARS & Elimy COWEN; d. ca 1921/23 Snohomish, WA, bur Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 1901 Wilbur, WA to Laura B. ENGLE (b. 1867 Fuller Co, IL, d/o Thomas B. ENGLE & Rebecca RESH).
Children:
1. Annice Rebecca MARS b. 1903 Wilbur, WA; m. Thomas BARNHART
2. Samuel Clairbourne MARS +

Samuel Clairbourne MARS b. 20 Jun 1905 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 28 Aug 1926 Snohomish, WA to Agnes Ione LOVE (b. 8 May 1907 Kingston, WA).
Child: Betty Ann MARS b. 2 Dec 1931 Everett, WA; m. Lynwood Stephen SMITH
Children:
1. Rebecca Jean SMITH b. 21 Aug 1952 Everett, WA
2. Peggy Lynn SMITH b. 16 Jun 1956 Bremerton, WA (twin); m. Christian Joseph FOWLE
   Child: Kathleen Meagan FOWLE b. 28 Nov 1984, Seattle, WA
3. Paul Kevin SMITH b. 16 Jun 1956 Bremerton, WA (twin)

Pioneer: George Albert MARSHALL

George Albert MARSHALL b. 1848 NY, s/o Albert MARSHALL & Jane SHUTTLETON; m/1 Lucy MEEKER; m/2 18 Sep 1887 Pierce Co, WT to Sarah Lois FRAZIER (b. 17 Sep 1866 Denver, CO, d/o Reuben Joy FRAZIER (b. 23 Jan 1834 IN, d. 15 Aug 1915 Toppenish, WA) & Louisa Jane SMITH (b. 1838 OH, d. 11 Jun 1907 Steilacoom, WA); d. 18 Jan 1933 Okanogan, Okanogan Co, WA).
Children m/1:
1. George Edward MARSHALL b. May 1881 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WT; d. 18 Jun 1942 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Hannah Marie MARSHALL
2. Addie Jane MARSHALL b. 23 May 1883 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WT; d. 15 Dec 1970 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 22 Feb 1900 Phoenix, BC, CAN to Robert Michael BARROW (b. 9 Jun 1867 Rosedale, Yorkshire, ENG; d. 11 Jan 1923 Nelson, BC, CAN; m/2 Lauren DEMILLS (b. 1915).

Children m/2:
3. Milby Joy MARSHALL +
4. Lucy MARSHALL b. 21 Mar 1891 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. ca 1938; m. ca 1910 WA to Albert Chiles BLAINE
5. Hazel MARSHALL b. 29 Dec 1893 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; d. 6 Aug 1989 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Wilbur Arnold WAGNER (d. 19 Sep 1929 Okanogan, Okanogan Co, WA; m/2 ca 1946 to Stanley BAILEY (d. 20 Feb 1956 WA).

Milby Joy MARSHALL b. 18 May 1889 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WT; d. 12 Nov 1971 Wren, Benton Co, OR; m. 18 May 1913 Scappoose, Columbia Co, OR to Hazel Dell MAYERS (b. 25 Jun 1893 Lutgens, Lincoln Co, OR; d. 14 May 1988 Oregon City, Clackamas Co, OR).
Child: Hazel Lucille MARSHALL b. 25 Apr 1925 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA; d. 15 Feb 1995 Molalla, Clackamas Co, OR; m. 3 Feb 1944 OR/WA to Unas Hirstle OWENS; d. 21 Aug 1984 Roseburg, Douglas Co, OR.
Child: Patricia Dell OWENS b. 10 Nov 1943 Newport, Lincoln Co, OR; m.

Stuart Brian DUSTAN (b. 7 Nov 1939 Independence, Polk Co, OR).
Child: Dell Ann DUSTAN b. 24 Mar 1966 Salem, Marion Co, OR; m/1 Wesley Charles FORGEY Jr; m/2 Joseph John GARCIA
Child m/1: Aaron Christopher FORGEY b. 2 May 1990 Clackamas, Clackamas Co, OR
Child m/2: Connor Joseph GARCIA b. 8 Sep 1993 Clackamas, Clackamas Co, OR

Pioneer: Martin Simeon MARSHALL

Martin Simeon MARSHALL b. 25 Oct 1836 Sheffield, ENG, s/o Martin MARSHALL & Elizabeth WEBSTER; d. 19 Jan 1900 Seattle, WA; m. 26 Nov 1872 Brooklyn, NY to Ann Martha HYDE (b. 20 Mar 1844 London, ENG, d/o John HYDE & Martha MARMOY; d. 16 Feb 1921 Contra Costa Co, CA).
Children:
1. Evelyn Hyde MARSHALL b. 27 Aug 1873 Brooklyn, NY; m. James GILKER
2. Frederick M. MARSHALL b. 6 Mar 1876 Saginaw, MI
3. Harvey Martin MARSHALL +

Harvey Martin MARSHALL b. 6 Oct 1881 Saginaw, MI; d. 30 Aug 1953 Paradise, Butte Co, MT; m. 20 Jun 1920 Martinez, CA to Laura Marie MELLERUP).
Child: Lorraine MARSHALL b. 16 Jan 1924 Martinez, Contra Costa Co, CA; m. George Alden LINEER

Pioneer: Robert MARSHALL

Robert MARSHALL b. 24 Oct 1849 Market Hill, County Armagh, IRL; d. 11 Jun 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 27 May 1875 Auchnacloy, County Tyrone, IRL to Catherine MURRAY (b. Apr 1835 County Tyrone, IRL; d. 17 Jan 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Margaret Ann MARSHALL b. 8 Mar 1876 Auchnacloy, County Tyrone, IRL; d. 30 Jan 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 19 Jul 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA to John Adams DUNFORD (b. 26 Dec 1876 Alpena, Alpena Co, MI; d. 25 Feb 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: James Marshall DUNFORD b. 13 Oct 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Adolph Hilary MARTELL

Adolph Hilary MARTELL b. 10 May 1888 Vancouver, WT, s/o Alexander MARTELL & Sara CHARLEBOIS; d. 8 Dec 1953 Vancouver, WA; m. 4 Jun 1928 Chehalis, WA to Eleanor WILLS (b. 17 Sep 1909 Baker, MT, d/o Ward WILLS & Minnie KESLER).
Children: (All b. Vancouver, WA)
1. Mary Ann MARTELL b. 26 Jul 1929; m. Arthur EMMONS +
2. Ruth MARTELL b. 1 Jun 1931; m. Ad RAMEY +
3. Don A. MARTELL b. 22 Aug 1933; m. Arlene RIDDLE +

Pioneer: Atwell MARTIN

Atwell MARTIN b. Sep 1837 Lexington, Fayette Co, KY; m. to Alvera PERVIX

(b. 1846 IL).
Children:
1. Frank Walter MARTIN b. 11 Sep 1866 Emet, Piatt Co, IL; m. Eva _____
2. Lee R. MARTIN
3. Grace A. MARTIN b. IL; m. J. M. TRACY
4. Herbert L. MARTIN
5. Vann R. MARTIN b. 15 May 1878 Eureka, KS; m. Londy H. SIFFORD
6. Robert Roy MARTIN +
7. Charles MARTIN b. 1884
8. Hazel MARTIN b. 1888

Robert Roy MARTIN b. 15 Mar 1881 Kansas City, KS; d. 20 May 1966 Renton, King Co, WA; m. 31 Oct 1900 WA to Maud Cornelius McCLINTOCK (b. 2 Jun 1883 MI; d. 12 Mar 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Frank Lee MARTIN b. 21 Mar 1911 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. May Cherry MARTIN b. 19 Jul 1924 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Donaldson Emmett CARNAHAN
   Children:
   1. Donaldson Martin CARNAHAN b. 27 May 1939 Seattle, WA; m. Sharon Joy POULSEN
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Sharnette May CARNAHAN b. 5 Apr 1960
      2. Kimberlee Jo CARNAHAN b. 25 Apr 1961; m. Ronald William MEDLOCK
         Children: (All b. Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA)
         1. Victoria Marie MEDLOCK b. 21 Nov 1983
         2. Donaldson Alexander MEDLOCK b. 4 Feb 1985
         3. Bradley William MEDLOCK b. 24 Jun 1987
      3. Tamara Dawn CARNAHAN b. 19 Jul 1962
   2. Vera Marie CARNAHAN b. 22 Jan 1945 Seattle, WA; m. Donald Laurence GROTEWOLD
      Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)
      1. Christina Marie GROTEWOLD b. 8 Dec 1972
      2. Russell Raymond GROTEWOLD b. 8 Nov 1977
   3. Richard Thomas CARNAHAN b. 1 Jul 1946 Renton, WA; m. Carolyn Rae Wright SAYLES
      Children:
      1. Richard Thomas CARNAHAN Jr b. 4 Sep 1967 Renton, WA
      2. Michelle Renee CARNAHAN b. 1 May 1973 Renton, WA

Pioneer: Charles Alexander MARTIN

Charles Alexander MARTIN b. 21 Oct 1862 Scotland Co, MO, s/o Samuel Granville MARTIN & Hannah Louise TURNER; d. 3 Jul 1934 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 21 Oct 1883 Scotland Co, MO to Christina Isabelle TETER (b. 3 Dec 1864 Scotland Co, MO, d/o Meshack TETER & Sarah SEDAM).
Children (All b. Dayton, Columbia Co, WA)
1. Gibbs MARTIN b. 27 Dec 1892; m. Cyrena MOORE
2. Leila M. MARTIN b. 23 Mar 1899; m. Chester OSTER

3. Blanche Estella MARTIN +
4. Wilma MARTIN b. 20 Oct 1906; m. Walter CHILTON
5. Imogene MARTIN b. 9 Aug 1910; m. Crescent HUSTON

Blanche Estella MARTIN b. 29 Oct 1900 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 23 Jun 1918 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Dewey Fred FLETCHER (b. 21 Jun 1898 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA).
Child: Delbert Dewey FLETCHER b. 14 Apr 1919 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 22 Jun 1939 Lewiston, ID to Ruby Alene RAINWATER (b. 25 Sep 1923 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA).
Child: Delbert FLETCHER b. 12 Oct 1943 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Carolyn STILLENS

Pioneer: Clara Dorthea MARTIN

Clara Dorthea MARTIN b. 20 Aug 1879 Six Mile Grove, Mower Co, MN, d/o Peter MARTIN & Aletta THOMPSON; d. May 1947 Bellingham, WA; m. 20 Dec 1894 Lincoln Co, WA to Julius E. NORDBY).
Children:
1. Martha NORDBY b. 1897 Sherman, WA
2. Evan NORDBY b. 1899 Sherman, WA; m. Ellen BURKE
3. George NORDBY b. 1901 Sherman, WA; m. Trulah MORGAN
4. Lewis NORDBY b. 1904 Sherman, WA; m. Ella BYERS
5. Thelma NORDBY b. 1907 Bridgeport, WA; m. Ralph BROWN
6. Kasper NORDBY b. 1911 Whatcom Co, WA; m. Verna JANITSCHEK
7. Clara NORDBY b. 1915 Whatcom Co, WA; m. Thornton BEHME
8. Lawrence Julius NORDBY +

Lawrence Julius NORDBY b. 23 May 1926 Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA; m. to Loralee Louine ERICKSON.
Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Lorene Rozena NORDBY b. 26 Jan 1952; m. Sam Washington LOVE Jr
   Children:
   1. Brian Eric LOVE b. 27 Apr 1978 Bellingham, WA
   2. Kevin Lawrence LOVE b. 26 Mar 1982 Bellingham, WA
2. Lyle Martin NORDBY b. 28 Apr 1954

Pioneer: Francis MARTIN

Francis MARTIN b. 22 Aug 1850 Philomath, Benton Co, OR, s/o Jacob MARTIN & Evaline PARKS; d. 14 Sep 1912 Red Bluff, CA; m. 14 Dec 1876 to Jennie McKNIGHT (b. 11 Nov 1856 Burlington, IA, d/o John McKNIGHT & Mary BANTA).
Children:
1. William MARTIN b. 14 Oct 1877 Albany, OR
2. Nellie Grace MARTIN +
3. Infant MARTIN b. Mar 1882 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT

Nellie Grace MARTIN b. 19 Jun 1879 Albany, OR; d. 13 May 1964 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA, bur Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; m/1 15 Jan 1894 Dayton, WA to

James Albert EDWARDS (b. 11 May 1870 Athena, OR); m/2 _____ DOAN
Child m/1: Charles Edwin EDWARDS b. 9 Jun 1910 Fern Prairie, WA; m. Sylvia Flora MOODY
Child: Judy Lucille EDWARDS b. 15 Jun 1951 Spokane, WA; m. Patrick Michael EYMONT
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Patricia Michelle EYMONT b. 29 May 1970
2. Lisa Marie EYMONT b. 17 May 1971

Pioneer: Francis Marion MARTIN

Francis Marion MARTIN b. 26 Sep 1858 Medina Co, OH, s/o Thomas Storer MARTIN & Mahala Jane LANCE; d. 10 Aug 1925 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 23 Dec 1878 Medina Co, OH to Philena Jane FELLOWS (b. 2 Dec 1859 OH, d/o Daniel FELLOWS & Philena LEWIS; d. 26 Apr 1919 Spokane Co, WA)
Children:
1. Nina Belle MARTIN b. 8 Mar 1882 Medina Co, OH; m/1 James B CUMMIN; m/2 Harvey E DEAN; m/3 James F MAZNA
2. Clarence Daniel MARTIN +

Clarence Daniel MARTIN b. 29 Jun 1884 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT; d. 11 Aug 1955 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 24 Jul 1907 Spokane Co, WA to Margaret H. MULLIGAN (b. 31 Jan 1886 St Paul, Ramsey Co, MN; d. 19 Jul 1968 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
Child: William Francis MARTIN b. 27 Dec 1909 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 5 Feb 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 26 Dec 1932 Spokane Co, WA to Harriet Elizabeth REINHARDT (5 Oct 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 15 Mar 1981 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
Child: William Francis MARTIN Jr b. 10 Jul 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 6 Mar 2013 Tualatin, Clackamas Co, OR; m. 23 Nov 1968 to Nickolena Esther GUNDERSON (b. 30 May 1938 St Maries, Benewah Co, ID; d. 20 Mar 2017 Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co, OR)
Child: Laura Elizabeth MARTIN b. 21 May 1974 Richland, Benton Co, WA; m.17 Jun 2000 Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co, OR to Matthew Anthony GOLDA (b. 19 Feb 1973 Buffalo, Erie Co, NY)
Child: Grant Martin GOLDA 23 May 2005 Tualitin, Clackamas Co, OR

Pioneer: George William MARTIN

George William MARTIN b. 1825 ENG; d. 1875 Vancouver, WT; m. 1850 NY to Louisa T. BATH (b. 1829 ENG, d/o Thomas L. BATH & Louisa L. _____).
Children:
1. Emma E. MARTIN b. 1854 WT
2. Clara L. MARTIN b. 1856 WT
3. Thomas Henry MARTIN +

Thomas Henry MARTIN b. Dec 1860 Vancouver, WT; m. 7 May 1893 Kalama, WA to Etta MALLORY (b. 1870 MN).
Child: Howard Lloyd MARTIN b. 10 Nov 1895 Kalama, WA; m. Elspeth Almira

BURNARD
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Richard Earl MARTIN b. 6 Jan 1922; m. Dorothy Bernice SMART
   Children:
   1. Richard Earl MARTIN Jr b. 27 May 1945 Tacoma, WA; m. Pamala Kay MYER
      Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)
      1. Kimberly Ilene MARTIN b. 22 Nov 1978
      2. Michael Richard MARTIN b. 26 Mar 1981
   2. John Thomas MARTIN b. 27 Nov 1948 Tacoma, WA; m. Karen Jean MAROHL
      Child: Stacy Marie MARTIN b. 21 Jun 1983 Seattle, WA
   3. Thomas O. MARTIN b. 29 Jun 1954 Sacramento Co, CA; m. Leann Marie BUCKNER
      Child: Thomas Jon MARTIN b. 1 Mar 1985 Tacoma, WA
   4. Mary Jean MARTIN b. 17 Nov 1956 Fairbanks, AK; m. James John WEST
      Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)
      1. Jamie Leigh WEST b. 19 Jun 1980
      2. Joseph James WEST b. 26 Apr 1985
2. Howard Lloyd MARTIN Jr b. 8 Jul 1924; m. Shirley Nadine HALLADAY
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Howard Lloyd MARTIN III b. 18 Mar 1953; m. Wendy Elaine MAY
      Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)
      1. Shannon Marie MARTIN b. 26 Apr 1978
      2. Michelle Renee MARTIN b. 24 Nov 1980
      3. Sean Howard MARTIN b. 6 Jan 1987
   2. Kristine Nadine MARTIN b. 15 Aug 1958; m. Scott Randolph PAULSON
      Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)
      1. Christopher Scott PAULSON b. 2 Feb 1982
      2. Ryan Howard PAULSON b. 20 Dec 1985

Pioneer: John P. MARTIN

John P. MARTIN b. 1 Jan 1863 Lyle, MN, s/o Peter MARTIN; d. 7 Nov 1943 Shelton, WA; m. 1853 Christiania, NOR to Anna ANDERSON.
Child: Alta Josephine MARTIN b. 28 Feb 1900 Sherman, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 28 Nov 1989; m. 12 Aug 1927 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Alvin J. GREGOR (b. 21 Nov 1902 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA, s/o John C. GREGOR & Gertie DEVIN; d. 28 Feb 1982 Ferndale, WA).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Alton John GREGOR b. 17 Jul 1928; m. Anne L. BATTEY
2. Anita Joanne GREGOR b. 26 Mar 1931; m. William KNOWLES

Pioneer: Josiah Mason MARTIN

Josiah Mason MARTIN b. 28 Mar 1857 Scotland Co, MO, s/o Samuel G. MARTIN & Hannah TURNER; d. 5 May 1919 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 7 Nov 1897 Columbia Co, WA to Celia A. STEELE (b. 12 Oct 1870 Coshocton Co, OH, d/o _____ STEELE & Sara BAIRD; d. 20 Apr 1951 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Dayton, Columbia Co, WA)

1. Dewey Dorsey MARTIN +
2. Meda MARTIN b. 20 Jan 1900; m. Hal DAGGETT
3. Roy MARTIN b. 1904; m. Leota FONTAINE
4. Milo MARTIN b. 14 Apr 1906; m. Sarah Bonham AYRES
5. Jesse MARTIN b. 12 Dec 1909; m. Helen HATFIELD
6. Zelma MARTIN b. 1913; m. Jim BEATTY

Dewey Dorsey MARTIN b. 20 Jun 1898 Columbia Co, WA; d. 15 Jun 1976 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 20 Aug 1921 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Alveretta N. THOMAS (b. 29 Oct 1903 Eckert, Delta Co, CO).
Child: Dorsey Mason MARTIN b. 9 Oct 1923 Columbia Co, WA; d. 21 Dec 1984 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 6 Sep 1947 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Ila June ATTEBERY (b. 20 Jun 1927 Weiser, Washington Co, ID).
Children:
1. Virginia Lee MARTIN b. 8 Aug 1948 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 8 Aug 1989 to Daniel A. BUTLER
2. Richard Dorsey MARTIN b. 2 Mar 1951 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA
3. Craig Dewey MARTIN b. 1 May 1957 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA

Pioneer: Mary Jane MARTIN

Mary Jane MARTIN b. 3 May 1860 Marcus, Stevens Co, WT, d/o Joseph MARTIN & Catherine ARCASA; d. 26 Sep 1939 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. 29 Aug 1885 Colville, Stevens Co, WT to John HOLST (b. 30 Aug 1847 Hanover, GER; d. 24 Sep 1923 Colville, Stevens Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Colville, Stevens Co)
1. John HOLST b. 25 May 1888 WT
2. Henry HOLST b. 29 Aug 1890 WA; m. Azalia LOUISELLE
3. Fredrick HOLST b. 11 Dec 1892 WA; m. Mildred ALLISON
4. Mary Marie HOLST b. 29 Aug 1894 WA; m. Cleve BONNER
5. Christine Alice HOLST +
6. Rose Ellen HOLST b. 2 Nov 1898 WA
7. William HOLST b. Jan 1900 WA; d. Young

Christine Alice HOLST b. 12 Nov 1896 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; d. 23 Oct 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Sep 1914 Colville, Stevens Co, WA to Albert Judson BEAN (b. 27 Aug 1887 PA; d. 19 Apr 1935 at sea near Ketchikan, AK).
Child: Robert Emerson BEAN b. 6 Nov 1917 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; d. 10 Dec 1987 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 12 Apr 1939 Seattle, King Co, WA to Frances Marie KLOBUTCHER (b. 23 Aug 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Phillip Robert BEAN b. 9 Nov 1939 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 15 Feb 1958 Rosswell, Chaves Co, NM to Tessie Bee RUTHERFORD (b. 31 Dec 1940 Seagraves, Gaines Co, TX).
Child: Robert Alan BEAN b. 8 Mar 1966 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Thomas Henry MARTIN

Thomas Henry MARTIN b. Dec 1860 Vancouver, WT, s/o George W. MARTIN & Louisa T. BATH; d. May 1950 Lacey, WA, bur Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 7 May

1893 Kalama, WA to Etta MALLORY (b. 1870 MN, d/o Laura E. _____).
Children:
1. George Earl MARTIN b. 13 Nov 1893 Kalama, WA
2. Howard Lloyd MARTIN +

Howard Lloyd MARTIN b. 10 Nov 1895 Kalama, WA; m. 4 Jun 1919 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Elspeth Almira BURNARD (b. 5 Oct 1898 Tacoma, WA).
Child: Richard Earl MARTIN b. 6 Jan 1922 Tacoma, WA; m. Dorothy Bernice SMART

First Citizen: Thomas Jefferson MARTIN

Thomas Jefferson MARTIN b. 23 Oct 1841 Matoon Co, IL, s/o Joel Feagley MARTIN & Elizabeth CLEMMONS; d. 3 Jun 1924 St Cloud, FL; m/1 19 Oct 1871 Dallas, TX to Anna Marie ATTEBERRY (B. 4 Aug 1853 Lancaster, TX, d/o Stephen ATTEBERRY & Isabelle RAWLINS; d. 6 Feb 1933 Mesa, AZ); m/2 27 Feb 1897 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA to Maggie Minnie CULBERTSON.
Children m/1:
1. Ada Isabella MARTIN b. 28 Jul 1872 Lancaster, TX
2. Stephen Albert MARTIN b. 28 Jul 1874 Lancaster, TX
3. Luther Addison MARTIN b. 28 Aug 1876 Lancaster, TX
4. Clara MARTIN b. 1877 Lancaster, TX
5. John James MARTIN +
6. Mildred MARTIN b. 1881
7. Estes Jefferson MARTIN b. 26 Dec 1884 Lipan, Hood Co, TX

Children m/2:
1. WIliam MARTIN b. 12 Apr 1896
2. Yoa Eola MARTIN b. 12 Dec 1897
3. Zola Selena MARTIN

John James MARTIN b. 12 Mar 1880 Lancaster, TX; d. 16 Feb 1926 Electra, Wichita Co, TX; m. 19 Oct 1898 Grandbury, Hood Co, TX to Hetty Virginia Dovie PATE(b. 15 Nov 1881 Thorp Springs, Hood Co, TX; d. 18 Jun 1933 Elmdale, Taylor Co, TX).
Child: Louise MARTIN b. 8 Mar 1925 Electra, TX; d. 25 Jun 2000 Yakima, WA; m. 16 Jan 1943 Morton, TX to Cecil Hoyat MULLINAX (b. 2 Jun 1922 Hedley, TX; d. 12 Mar 2007 Yakima, WA).
Children:
1. Remi Demidia MULLINAX b. 17 May 1947 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. James DAVIS
2. Telena MULLINAX b. 1 Aug 1950 Carlsbad, NM; m. Phil CURTIS
3. Letha MULLINAX b. 23 Jul 1956 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Ray RUST

Pioneer: William Henry MARTIN

William Henry MARTIN b. 17 Apr 1809 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA, s/o George MARTIN & Catherine ___; d. 11 Jan 1879 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WT; m/1 Abt 1831 to Ann DUNSETH (b. abt 1806 Delavan, Tazewell Co, IL); m/2 3 Nov 1840 Hamilton Co, OH to Rhoda Elizabeth CROSSLEY (b. 4 Aug 1813 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH; d. 14 Apr 1897 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WT).

Children m/1: (All b. Hamilton Co, OH)
1. Francis David MARTIN b. 1832 +
2. Ann MARTIN b. 13 Aug 1834; m. George MERRILL

Children m/2:
3. Abigail MARTIN b. 1 Jul 1842 Hamilton Co, OH; m. James Allen BURK
4. Clarissa Jane MARTIN b. 24 Jun 1845 Hamilton Co, OH; m. William Andrew GARDNER
5. William S. MARTIN b. 28 Sep 1847 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH; m. Elizabeth Catherine GOERING
6. Mary Elizabeth MARTIN b. 2 May 1850 Hamilton Co, OH; d. 1853
7. Amanda MARTIN b. 19 Sep 1851 Martin's Bluff, Kalama, WT
8. John Crossley MARTIN b. 8 Sep 1852 Martin's Bluff, Kalama, WT
9. Henry S. MARTIN b. 1858 WT

Francis David MARTIN b. 1832 Hamilton Co, OH; d. 30 Apr 1865 Lewis River Valley, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. abt 1864 Clark Co, WT to Henrietta REDDING (b. 20 oct 1841 AR; d. 27 Feb 1905 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)

Child: William Francis David MARTIN b. 24 Jul 1865 Fisher's Landing, Clark Co, WT; d. 3 Apr 1935 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 20 Apr 1890 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA to Minna Augusta KLETSCH (b. 30 Jul 1874 Perry Twp, Tippecanoe Co, IN; d. 16 Oct 1948 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).

Child: Frederick David MARTIN b. 13 Apr 1904 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 2 Jun 1988 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 11 Feb 1935 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA To Mildred Martha BACKEBERG (b. 15 Oct 1910 Lanham, Gage Co, NE; d. 19 Aug 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA).

Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Frederick Raoul MARTIN b. 29 Jul 1936; m. 4 Nov 1961 Renton, King Co, WA to Sheryl Genevieve POTTER (b. 14 Jul 1941 Sidney, MT).
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Frederick Jason MARTIN b. 19 Feb 1968
   2. Darcy Genevieve MARTIN b. 28 May 1992
2. William Bruce MARTIN b. 3 Oct 1940; m. Myrna Lucille WREN (b. 21 Feb 1942 Chico, Butte Co, CA).
   Children:
   1. Debra Suzanne MARTIN b. 7 Jul 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 29 May 1997 Bainbridge Island, Kitsap Co, WA to Brian Peter BONIFACI
      Child: Julian Antonius BONIFACI b. 11 Aug 2000 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Karmen Malonna MARTIN b. 29 Aug 1971 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Henry MARX

Henry MARX b. 1822 Hanover, GER; d. 2 Mar 1898 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. to Laura LINENKOHL (b. 6 May 1843 GER, d/o Alfred LINENKOHL; d. 4 Oct 1916 Tacoma, WA).

Children:
1. Kate MARX b. MD; m. A. ELLIOTT
2. Sophie MARX +
3. George MARX b. San Francisco, CA

Sophie MARX b. 17 Sep 1875 San Francisco, CA; m. 12 Sep 1895 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Oscar SCHOCK (b. 21 Jun 1874 Tacoma, WT).
Child: Gladys SCHOCK b. 7 Feb 1902 Tacoma, WA; m. Frank MAJESKIE
Child: Elizabeth Ann MAJESKIE b. 19 Dec 1923 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Joseph Webster MARYOTT

Joseph Webster MARYOTT b. 17 May 1827 PA, s/o Benjamin S. MARYOTT & Mercy WEBSTER; d. 16 Jul 1907 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 PA to Sarah Anne GREEN; m/2 17 Nov 1863 NY to Sabra Jane HOWE (b. 11 Jul 1840 PA, d/o Lemeul Dexter HOWE & Philena NEWTON).
Children m/1:
1. Henry Leroy MARYOTT +
2. Hattie E. MARYOTT b. 12 Jun 1858 PA

Child m/2: Nettie Jane MARYOTT +

Henry Leroy MARYOTT b. 18 Sep 1852 Franklin Twsp, Susquehanna, PA; m. 27 Mar 1887 Seattle, King Co, WT to Roberta Louise STRONG
Child: Sara Louise MARYOTT b. 8 Mar 1888 Seattle, WT; m. Henry Alvieus SHANNON
Children:
1. Ruth Elerine SHANNON b. 8 Jul 1926 Seattle, WA; m. John David SHIELDS
   Child: Sara Marie SHIELDS b. 20 Jun 1961 Seattle, WA
2. Geralyn Louise SHANNON b. 22 Feb 1928 Seattle, WA; m. Warren Barry ANDERSON
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
   1. David Barry ANDERSON b. 15 Mar 1956; m. Katherine Jeanette TOLSMA
      Children: (All b. Pullman, Whitman Co, WA)
      1. Elisha Daniel ANDERSON b. 22 Jul 1982
      2. Israel David ANDERSON b. 27 Jan 1984
      3. Esther Michelle ANDERSON b. 31 Dec 1985
   2. Daniel James ANDERSON b. 26 Jan 1958
   3. Louise Carol ANDERSON b. 4 May 1963
3. William James SHANNON b. 3 Jul 1929 Seattle, WA
4. Charles Henry SHANNON b. 15 Sep 1930 Puyallup, WA; m. Anne Gertrude NELSON
   Children:
   1. Valerie Jeanne SHANNON b. 27 Dec 1960 Tacoma, WA
   2. Stephen Charles SHANNON b. 23 Jul 1962 Seattle, WA
   3. Sylvia Joanne SHANNON b. 2 Nov 1963 Seattle, WA
5. Wilma Nancy SHANNON b. 8 May 1932 Sumner, WA; m. Lawrence Harvey PETERSON

Nettie Jane MARYOTT b. 25 Mar 1869 PA; m. Seattle, King Co, WA to Charles Clifford STRONG (b. 11 Mar 1858 Bradford, IA).
Child: Alice Opal STRONG b. 18 Oct 1906 Seattle, WA; m/1 Samuel LONG; m/2 Charles PETERSON

Pioneer: Alexander MASON

Alexander MASON b. 7 Mar 1813; d. 28 Oct 1887 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WT; m. OH to Elizabeth ILER (b. 7 Apr 1823 OH).
Children:
1. Sarah Cornelia MASON +
2. Erastus Wilkshire MASON b. 7 May 1846
3. Caroline Adellaide MASON b. 27 Dec 1847; m. Warren W. PARSONS
4. Luther Alexander MASON b. 2 Sep 1850; m. Udora Jennie MAY
5. Elva Thresa MASON b. 14 Sep 1852; m. John A. SCRANTON
6. Willie Daniel MASON b. 15 Jul 1855
7. Mary Anabelle MASON b. 27 Jul 1858; m. Seth Frank DOAN
8. Horace Chandler MASON b. 18 Nov 1863; m. Olive ANDERSON

Sarah Cornelia MASON b. 12 Feb 1845 Tiffan, OH; m. 3 Mar 1870 Lima, OH to Alexander McCONACHIE (b. 7 Jul 1840 Glenrinnes, Banffshire, SCT).
Child: Annie Belle McCONACHIE b. 30 Nov 1870 Lima, OH; m. Albert George DRAPER
Child: Edith Marjorie DRAPER b. 29 Jan 1896 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. Samuel Warren WOODCOCK
Child: Bernice Marion WOODCOCK b. 4 Aug 1920 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. Daniel Joseph GAGNON

First Citizen: Charles Oscar MASON

Charles Oscar MASON b. 20 Mar 1850 Franklin, Venango Co, PA, s/o William MASON & Juliett WEBBER; d. Feb 1919 Merced Co, CA; m. 31 Dec 1884 Minneapolis, MN to Sylvia Irene MASON (b. 26 Jun 1867 Franklin, Venango Co, PA, d/o James Hamilton MASON & Josephine Rachel ANDERSON; d. Jan 1952 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Herbert MASON b. 13 Sep 1886 MT; d. 1937
2. Stella MASON b. 21 Sep 1889 MT; d. 16 May 1985 CA; m. L.Z. SPRAGUE
3. George Roy MASON +
4. James Edward MASON b. 17 Jun 1896 MT; d. 23 Nov 1956 WA; m. Florence A. REETZ
5. Eugene MASON b. 31 Jul 1901 Deer Park, WA; d. 11 Jan 1903

George Roy MASON b. 15 Oct 1893 Franklin, Custer Co, MT; d. 27 May 1982 Deer Park, Spokane Co, WA; m. 10 Dec 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA to Cora Isabell WILLIAMS (b. 20 Jul 1893 Julietta, ID; d. 25 Nov 1984 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Irene MASON b. 13 Jul 1919 Deer Park, Spokane Co, WA; m. Nelo MARCON
2. Charlotte Emogene MASON b. 5 Mar 1921 Deer Park, Spokane Co, WA; m. Oliver LAYTON
3. Carolyn Virginia MASON b. 24 Aug 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Robert WARNER

Pioneer: Elisha Summerfield MASON

Elisha Summerfield MASON b. 7 Jun 1834 TN, s/o William W. MASON & Ruth HEADLEE; d. 14 Aug 1899 WA, bur Cleveland Cemetery, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 23 Oct 1856 MO to Tabitha Ann EZELL (b. 31 Mar 1841 KY, d/o William EZELL & _____ LOVING; d. 1 Jan 1920 WA).
Children:
1. John Franklin MASON b. 20 Aug 1861 MO; m. Lapetti RAGSDALE
2. William Wesley MASON b. 16 Sep 1866 MO; m. Della SNYDER
3. Samuel Headlee MASON b. 4 Jun 1868 Indian Terr, TX; m. Maude RAFFERTY
4. Charles Alberto MASON b. 1 Aug 1873 Indian Terr, TX
5. Emmett Winton MASON +
6. Benjamin Lewis MASON b. 3 Oct 1878 Valley View, TX; m. Lillie RAFFERTY
7. Victor Willard MASON b. 14 Dec 1888 WT; m. Helen LINGEN

Emmett Winton MASON b. 9 Feb 1876 Indian Terr, TX; d. 26 Aug 1966 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 25 Dec 1901 Sunnyside, WA to Grace Greenwood ELLSBURY (b. 21 Oct 1885 MN; d. 4 Apr 1949 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Carson, WA)
1. Harlo Emmett MASON b. 10 Oct 1907; m. Jeannette A. DAUDELIN
2. Florence E. MASON b. 4 Apr 1914; m/1 15 Nov 1936 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Floyd Leo PHELPS (b. 24 Dec 1913 Waitsburg, WA; d. 1 Feb 1966 Juneau, AK); m/2 _____ ROSSITER
   Child m/1: Billie Jo Ann PHELPS b. 5 Dec 1942 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Russell SECRIST
   Children:
   1. Elizabeth Anne SECRIST b. 5 Jan 1960 Juneau, AK
   2. Gwendolyn Dara SECRIST b. 25 Mar 1961 Redlands, CA; m. Robert RUNYAN
3. William Wesley MASON Sr b. 21 Aug 1916; m. Mary Eleanor O'HARRA
   Children:
   1. William Wesley MASON Jr b. 18 Jan 1946 Seattle, WA
   2. Nancy Lee MASON b. 22 Jul 1948 Seattle, WA; m. Gary D. BRUNSON
      Children:
      1. Kimberly Kelley BRUNSON b. 8 Apr 1974 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
      2. Geoffrey Dennis BRUNSON b. 8 Dec 1977 Seattle, WA
      3. Carey Mason BRUNSON b. 13 Mar 1979 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Frederic Hamilton MASON

Frederic Hamilton MASON b. 17 Jul 1854 Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, WI, s/o Joseph MOORE & Sarah E. ROCKWOOD (adopted by Z. P. MASON & Cordelia E. _____); d. 20 Jun 1913 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 21 May 1885 Quincy, Adams Co, IL to Mary HURLBUT "Mollie" (b. 5 Mar 1861 Quincy, IL, d/o Walter C. HURLBUT & Mary Lavinia BROCKWAY).
Children:
1. Susan Hurlbut MASON +
2. Bessie MASON
3. Helen MASON b. 12 Feb 1893 Spokane, WA; m. Harry KENT

Susan Hurlbut MASON b. 13 Mar 1886 Quincy, IL; m. 25 Jan 1911 Spokane, WA to Charles Albert BARTLESON (b. 8 Apr 1882 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

1. Charles John BARTLESON b. 2 Oct 1913; m. Katherine Julie CROMMELIN
   Child: Charles Albert BARTLESON II b. 8 Oct 1947 Spokane, WA; m. Kathy Yvonne HUGHES
   Children:
   1. Beth Ellen BARTLESON b. 14 Mar 1969 Pullman, WA
   2. John Thomas BARTLESON b. 26 May 1972 Olympia, WA
2. Robert Hurlbut BARTLESON b. 18 Oct 1916

Pioneer: John T. MASON

John T. MASON b. 8 Jun 1838 NC, s/o John Jefferson MASON & Emily Connorly GIBBS; d. 18 Mar 1898 Gentry, AR, bur Benton Co, AR; m. 26 Dec 1861 Springtown, AR to Sarah A. HALL (b. 21 Jan 1843 NC, d/o Robert HALL & Mary _____).
Children:

1. John L. MASON b. 13 Mar 1864 AR
2. Laura B. MASON b. 8 Nov 1865 AR; m. Alfred L. THOMAS
3. Joshua William MASON +
4. James M. MASON b. 16 Feb 1869
5. Mary Emma MASON b. 19 Apr 1872 AR; m. Warren HASKELL
6. Jeffie Lee MASON b. 8 Jun 1875 AR; m. ____ ROBINSON
7. Martha C. MASON b. 25 Jun 1879 AR; m. Fred LILLY
8. Maggie L. MASON b. 15 Dec 1884 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WT; m. Bernard GERKINS

Joshua William MASON b. 8 Apr 1867 Mason Valley, Benton Co, AR; m. 24 Feb 1892 Mt. Vernon, WA to Paulina ELKINS McGAUGH (b. 17 Mar 1866 St. Louis, MO).
Children: (All b. Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA)

1. William MASON b. 3 Jul 1898; m. Claire ROSE
   Child: Nola Rose MASON b. 24 Jan 1928 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. William Glenn Van WIERINGEN
2. Johnny MASON b. 10 Jul 1902; m. 22 Dec 1925 Seattle, WA to Jennie W. CARTER
   Child: Virginia Anne MASON b. 7 Nov 1927 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Charles Kenneth CRANDALL

Pioneer: Samuel Headlee MASON

Samuel Headlee MASON b. 1868 Indian Terr, MO, s/o Elisha Summerfield MASON & Tabitha A. EZELL; d. 3 Nov 1960 Selah, Yakima Co, WA; m. 9 Dec 1900 Cleveland, WA to Maud Augusta RAFFETY (b. 22 Jan 1882 Virginia City, MT, d/o Richard RAFFETY & Ella M. GILMAN; d. 1962 Selah, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:

1. Virgil Ivan MASON b. 6 Oct 1901 Prosser, WA; d. 24 Nov 1973; m. Mildred ROE
2. Vernon Ward MASON +

Vernon Ward MASON b. 13 Sep 1905 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; d. 16 Jul 1982 Enterprise, OR; m/1 27 Aug 1933 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA to Margaret C. AMUNDSON (b. 27 Apr 1905 Enumclaw, WA); m/2 27 Apr 1947 Wallowa, OR to Arthene Maud CRAY MILLER (b. 16 Oct 1916 Wallowa, OR).
Child m/1: Mary Ann MASON b. 23 Oct 1935 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m/1 Richard Weston FULLER; m/2 Robert ABERCROMBIE.
Children m/1:
1. Robert Carl FULLER b. 27 Mar 1957 Renton, King Co, WA
2. Carolyn Ann FULLER b. 26 Jan 1960 Renton, King Co, WA
3. Steven Richard FULLER b. 19 Mar 1962 Renton, King Co, WA
4. Susan Colleen FULLER b. 22 Jul 1964 Bellevue, King Co, WA
5. Sheri Renee FULLER b. 21 Jun 1970 Renton, King Co, WA

Children m/2:
1. Judith Anne MASON b. 14 May 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Michael Vern MASON (twin) b. 4 Sep 1949 Enterprise, Wallowa Co, OR
3. Ernest Mark MASON (twin) b. 4 Sep 1949 Enterprise, Wallowa Co, OR

Pioneer: Josephine W. MATHERLY

Josephine W. MATHERLY b. Nov 1866 IA, d/o John Wesley MATHERLY & Elizabeth Jane EDWARDS; d. 1 Apr 1940 Davenport, WA; m. 3 Apr 1884 Lowell, AR to Joseph Burton PHILLIPS (b. 1 Jul 1862 Lowell, AR).
Children:
1. Earl E. PHILLIPS b. May 1885 Lowell, AR; m. Bess _____
2. Ethel PHILLIPS b. Dec 1886 Hayley, ID; m. N. Russell HILL
3. Eugene S. PHILLIPS b. Jun 1889 Davenport, WT; m. Clarice _____
4. Eva A. PHILLIPS b. Jun 1890 Davenport, WA; m. Joe M. MILES
5. Everett O. PHILLIPS b. Apr 1894 Davenport, WA
6. Elsie Mae PHILLIPS +

Elsie Mae PHILLIPS b. Jan 1896 Davenport, WA; m. 19 Dec 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Russell Ward CHASE (b. 31 Oct 1894 Troy, OH).
Children:
1. Dorothy Jean CHASE b. 1 Oct 1920 Spokane, WA; m. Milton Andrew REINBOLD
   Children:
   1. Rodney Milton REINBOLD b. 9 Feb 1947 Spokane, WA
   2. Betty Jean REINBOLD b. 17 Aug 1948 Spokane, WA
   3. Orlin Phillip REINBOLD b. 27 Sep 1950 Spokane, WA
2. Chevy CHASE b. 15 Aug 1926 Bellingham, WA; m. Roselle Anne COLLINS
   Children: (All b. Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA)
   1. Janet Sue CHASE b. 18 Dec 1953
   2. Mary Kathleen CHASE b. 15 Mar 1955
   3. Christopher Chevy CHASE b. 6 Jul 1957
   4. Russell Kevin CHASE b. 10 Dec 1961
   5. Robert Ward CHASE b. 10 Sep 1963

6. Gemma Roselle CHASE b. 16 Oct 1968

First Citizen: James Monroe MATHEWS

James Monroe MATHEWS b. 16 Jun 1849 PA, s/o Lymen MATHEWS & Lydia WYCKOFF; d. 15 Sep 1906 Index, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 2 May 1874 Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co, MN to Rose VANSKY (b. Nov 1858 WI, d/o Isaac VANSKY & Jemina BELL; d. 17 Oct 1909 Machias, WA).
Children:
1. Ralph Parker MATHEWS b. 25 Nov 1876 MN; m. Winnie E. COX
2. Bertha Rose MATHEWS b. 5 Mar 1877 MN; m. Sylvester SMITH
3. Mebel E. MATHEWS b. 4 Oct 1878 MN; d. 19 Feb 1879
4. LeRoy Monroe MATHEWS +
5. Evangeline Lydia MATHEWS b. 19 Mar 1885 Minneapolis, MN; m. Adelbert BAKER

LeRoy Monroe MATHEWS b. 12 Dec 1879 Owatanna, Steele Co, MN; d. 2 Jan 1941 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 23 Sep 1900 Machias, Snohomish Co, WA to Ida May WOODCOCK (b. 12 Apr 1880 Berkeley, Alameda Co, CA; d. 29 Apr 1967 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Everett Monroe MATHEWS b. 28 Jun 1918 Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 17 Oct 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 7 Jan 1940 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Emily LARSON (b. 20 Mar 1919 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 16 Aug 2011 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Kathy May MATHEWS b. 6 Nov 1955 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ ANDERTON

Pioneer: John Edwin Clausin MATLOCK

John Edwin Clausin MATLOCK b. 21 May 1836 Washington Co, TN, s/o James Ransom MATLOCK & Barbara Broad HAILE; d. 18 May 1921 Lethbridge, Alberta, CAN; m. 22 Jan 1863 Vienna, Maries Co, MO to Mary Ann DAVIS (b. 20 Dec 1842 TN, d/o Alsdom DAVIS & Catherine HUFFMAN; d. 16 Jan 1917 Whitman Co, WA)
Children:
1. James Ransom MATLOCK b. 8 Apr 1864 MO
2. Henry Preston MATLOCK b. 12 Feb 1867 MO; m. Virginia Emma COLE
3. John Harrison MATLOCK b. 24 Jun 1870 MO
4. Mary Ida MATLOCK b. 12 Feb 1873 Colfax, WT
5. Maggie May MATLOCK b. 22 Jan 1876 Colfax, WT
6. Melven Marvin MATLOCK b. 21 Sep 1879 Colfax, WT
7. Minnie Catherine MATLOCK b. 31 Mar 1882 Colfax, WT; m. Robert L. CROSBOW
8. Arvin Alven MATLOCK +
9. Myrtle Iva MATLOCK b. 14 Mar 1889 Colfax, WT; m. Roy JOHNSON

Arvin Alven MATLOCK b. 27 Aug 1884 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; d. 6 Dec 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1928 White Court, Alberta, CAN to Cortensia Marie HARRINGTON (b. 2 Jun 1906 Georgetown, King Co, WA, d/o William J. HARRINGTON & Anna VANSANT)
Children:
1. Bernice Maryann MATLOCK b. 27 Jul 1932 Lonira, Alberta, CAN

2. Iva Norma MATLOCK b. 13 Jan 1934 Lonira, Alberta, CAN
3. Marjorie Dorene MATLOCK b. 17 Aug 1935 Lonira, Alberta, CAN
4. Betty Dolores MATLOCK b. 15 Nov 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 21 Sep 1957 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Richard Eugene BRETTHAUER (b. 30 May 1936 Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, NE)
   Children:
   1. Joni Marie BRETTHAUER b. 25 Mar 1960 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 7 Aug 1982 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Derrick Walter SORENSEN
   2. Steven Henry BRETTHAUER b. 18 Jun 1965 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Antonia Marie KUNTZ; m/2 Dawn Marcia-Ann HARDER
      Child: Savawn Anglie BRETTHAUER b. 30 Jan 2002 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
5. Clyde MATLOCK b. 1 Apr 1939 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Preston Hale MATLOCK

Preston Hale MATLOCK b. 7 Dec 1832 Washington Co, TN, s/o James Ransom MATLOCK & Barbara Broad HALE; d. 6 May 1890 Colfax, WA, bur Steptoe, WA; m. 27 Jul 1854 Maries Co, MO to Kerlista Ann LARRICK (b. 20 Sep 1833 Hickman Co, KY, d/o Manley LARRICK & Sarah HUFFMAN; d. 15 Mar 1882, bur Steptoe, WT).
Children:
1. John Henry MATLOCK b. 19 Aug 1855 Maries Co, MO; m/1 Clara A. BENSON; m/2 Mayse L. GAINES; m/3 Nora E. MATLOCK
2. Thomas Buckingham MATLOCK +
3. Barbara Jane MATLOCK b. 20 Feb 1859 Maries Co, MO; m. Ronald McRAE
4. James Preston MATLOCK b. 26 Jul 1861
5. Robert Edwin Lee MATLOCK b. 23 Mar 1864 Maries Co, MO; m/1 Grace B. BARRETT; m/2 Maggie STOUT
6. Sarah Elizabeth MATLOCK b. 30 Nov 1866 Maries Co, MO; m. John A. SMITH
7. Manley Ransom MATLOCK b. 11 Apr 1869 Maries Co, MO; m. Nancy Jane CRIDER
8. William Alfred MATLOCK b. 12 May 1871 Maries Co, MO (twin); m. Ida Bel WALLING
9. George Albert MATLOCK b. 12 May 1871 Maries Co, MO (twin)
10. Mary Effa MATLOCK b. 23 Nov 1873 Maries Co, MO; m/1 Coy MONTGOMERY; m/2 _____ O'NEAL
11. Margaret Kerlista MATLOCK b. 7 Oct 1877 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m. Fred ROGERS

Thomas Buckingham MATLOCK b. 5 Feb 1857 Maries Co, MO; d. 29 Jul 1930 Spokane, WA, bur Steptoe, WA; m/1 24 Feb 1885 Salem, Marion, OR to Gretta SWEGLE (b. 9 Nov 1868 Salem, OR; d. 17 May 1910, bur Steptoe, WA); m/2 Emma CLARK.
Child m/1: Ray Matthias MATLOCK b. 21 Nov 1891 Steptoe, WA; m. Ruby Ella BUDD
Child: William Budd MATLOCK b. 19 May 1916 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID; m. Gloria June BRADLEY
Children:
1. Daniel Budd MATLOCK b. 6 Aug 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Nancy Ann BERGERON

Children:
1. Sarah Amanda MATLOCK b. 30 Aug 1980 Oka, Tamuning, Guam
2. Jennifer Ann MATLCOK b. 20 Aug 1982 Cedar City, Iron Co, UT

2. Diane Louise MATLOCK b. 17 Nov 1949 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. John Talbot HARTLEY
Child: Jordan Ross HARTLEY b. 7 Jan 1988 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: John MATSEN

John MATSEN b. 1846 DEN; d. 1898 Columbia River, bur Bickleton, WA; m. 25 Apr 1877 Nedenskov, Varde, DEN to Kristine SORENSEN (b. 21 May 1852 Varde, DEN, d/o Soren SORENSEN & Mata Marie JENSEN).
Children:
1. Ida Edith MATSEN b. 19 Feb 1879 DEN; m. Simon JENSEN
2. Meta Marie MATSEN b. DEN
3. Martha MATSEN b. DEN
4. Soren N. MATSEN b. DEN
5. Rosa L. MATSEN b. DEN
6. Henry F. MATSEN b. DEN
7. George MATSEN +
8. Nelson B. MATSEN b. WT

George MATSEN b. 1887 WT; m. 12 Dec 1921 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Elizabeth NELSEN (b. 28 Apr 1903 Bickleton, WA).
Child: Phyllis Irene MATSEN b. 27 May 1925 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. James SPALDING

Pioneer: Stephen MATSEN

Stephen MATSEN b. 2 Feb 1853 Gunderup, Aare Sogn near Varde, DEN, s/o Mads JENSEN & Ida PEDERSEN; d. 1910 Bickleton, WA; m. 15 Jan 1887 Bickleton, WT to Marie GUNDERSEN BROWN (b. 3 Mar 1855 Kjelst near Varde, DEN).
Children: (All b. Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA)
1. Joseph MATSEN +
2. John MATSEN; m. Katherine _____
3. Ida MATSEN
4. Mary MATSEN
5. Anne MATSEN; m. Chris _____

Joseph MATSEN b. 14 Jun 1891 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 21 Jul 1980 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 2 Jan 1919 Reardon, WA to Iva DAVIDSON (b. 23 Sep 1892 Reardon, WA).
Child: Joseph Raymond MATSEN b. 9 Nov 1926 Seattle, WA; m. Charlotte Ellen WHITE
Children:
1. Jay Davidson MATSEN b. 11 Dec 1956 Bellevue, King Co, WA
2. Ellen Ray MATSEN b. 1 Mar 1960 Bellevue, WA; m. _____ BOYER

Pioneer: Carl Frederick Theodore MATTHIES

Carl Frederick Theodore MATTHIES b. 7 Mar 1845 GER; d. 9 Jan 1921 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, bur Roy, Pierce Co, WA; m. 19 Aug 1870 to Johanna Amelia SCHUTT (b. 11 Feb 1853 GER).
Children:
1. Carl Henry MATTHIES b. 16 Jul 1872 Benston, Pierce Co, WT
2. Johanna Allevina MATTHIES b. 19 Sep 1874 Benston, WT; m. Frank Edward TRUITT
3. Lewis Frederick MATTHIES b. 26 Dec 1876 Benston, WT; m. Henrietta MYERS
4. Albert Otto MATTHIES +
5. Emil Edward MATTHIES b. 2 Nov 1881 Benston, WT; m. Rena SOLRIG
6. Bertha Louise MATTHIES b. 20 Nov 1883 Benston, WT; m. John COPE
7. Sophia Christina MATTHIES b. 6 Jul 1886 Benston, WT; m/1 Fred DABROE; m/2 Robert McCLOUD
8. Clara Wilheminia MATTHIES b. 24 May 1889 Benston, WT; m. Clinton DAVIS
9. Adolf MATTHIES b. 6 Apr 1892 Benston, WA

Albert Otto MATTHIES b. 8 Jul 1879 Benston, Pierce Co, WT; d. 18 Jun 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Renton, WA; m/1 29 Oct 1901 to Honora GRADY (b. 17 May 1883 ID); m/2 Lillian MILLER
Child: Edward Albert MATTHIES b. 7 Apr 1902 Tacoma, WA; m. Iva May SCILLEY
Child: Betty Honora MATTHIES b. 23 Apr 1931 Tacoma, WA; m/1 Robert Milton KELLEY; m/2 Juit Mulholland DIVET
Children m/1: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Barbara Lynn KELLEY b. 12 Sep 1953; m. Lawrence L. BURLEIGH
   Children:
   1. Eric Gregory BURLEIGH b. 1 Sep 1973 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA
   2. Christopher Edward BURLEIGH b. 15 Nov 1977 Tacoma, WA
2. William Edward KELLEY b. 12 Jul 1956; m. Lee Anne WYNDER

Pioneer: Darissa A. MATSLER

Darissa A. MATSLER b. 6 Feb 1823 PICKAWAY Co., OH, d/o John MATSLER II & Margaret WEST; d. 7 Nov 1899 Pomeroy, Garfield, WA; m. 3 Nov 1839 Circleville, OH to John N. PERKINS, s/o John PERKINS & Priscella PERELLA; (6 Nov 1816 Coshocton Co., OH; d. 10 Jun 1903 Eagle Harbor, Garfield, WA).
Children:
1. Celia PERKINS b. 1841 OH; m. Joseph HUBBARD
2. Adelia PERKINS b. 1842 IL; m. Zadoc OWENS
3. Sarah PERKINS b. 1848 IL; m. James SCOTT
4. Martha PERKINS b. 1851 IL; m. William CRAWFORD
5. Lillian PERKINS b. 1854 OR; m. Williard SMITH
6. Alva PERKINS b. 1856 OR; m. Nellie LEACHMAN
7. Emma Inez PERKINS +

Emma INEZ PERKINS b. 21 Sep 1862 Lebanion, Linn, OR; d. 15 Apr 1949 Pomeroy, Garfield, WA; m. 7 May 1880 Columbia Co., WT to James Porter WATSON (b. 31 Dec 1854 Downham-Market, ENG; d. 5 Sep 1915 Pomeroy, Garfield, WA).

Child: William Cecil WATSON b. 24 Jan 1893 Pomeroy, Garfield, WA; d. 26 Jan 1968 Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA; m. 5 Dec 1915 Pomeroy, Garfield, WA to Florence Alma YOUNG (b.30 May 1896 Pataha, Garfield, WA; d. 30 Nov 1986 Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA).
Child: Dorothy Alma WATSON b. 9 Apr 1921 Pomeroy, Garfield, WA; d. 26 Dec 1974 Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA; m/1 August Marion HILL (b. 12 Dec 1912 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; d. 23 May 1979 Colfax, WA); m/2 Marian F. DEREBERRY
Child: Marian Faye DEREBERRY b. 8 Sep 1840 Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA; m. 17 Aug 1960 Cook Co., IL to Harry J. KEATING

Pioneer: Allen MATTOON

Allen MATTOON b. 1819 NY; bur Roseburg, OR; m. NY to Mary LAGEE (b. 1827).
Children:
1. Betsy MATTOON b. 1838 IN; m. _____ WELLS
2. Nancy MATTOON b. 1846 OR Terr; m. _____ ANDRUS
3. Virginia MATTOON b. 1849 Or Terr
4. Orphelia MATTOON b. 1851 OR; m. _____ ANDRUS
5. James A. MATTOON b. 1852 OR
6. Rozella MATTOON b. 1855 OR
7. Runa Sheldon MATTOON b. 1859 OR
8. Orville MATTOON b. 1862 OR
9. Laura M. MATTOON +
10. Wilber MATTOON b. 1868 OR

Laura M. MATTOON b. 14 Jul 1864 Viola, OR; d. 19 Mar 1959 Spokane, WA; m. 9 Nov 1881 Thorn Creek, WT to E. M. CRAWFORD (b. 10 Aug 1861 Praire Grove, AR).
Child: Mary P. CRAWFORD b. 28 May 1888 Thorn Creek, WT; m. Harry H. HUGHES
Children:
1. Lenore Mae HUGHES b. 21 Jun 1909 Cheney, WA; m. _____ PARSONS
2. Harold Edward HUGHES b. 9 Feb 1916 Spokane, WA; m. Frances Lorraine BRUCE
   Child: Debra Jill HUGHES b. 15 Apr 1956 Spokane, WA; m. James Edwin PENDLETON
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. James Nathan PENDLETON b. 3 Jul 1985
   2. Christina Jill PENDLETON b. 2 Jun 1987

Pioneer: George Lincoln MATTOON

George Lincoln MATTOON b. 21 Nov 1861 Oregon City, OR, s/o John Prentis MATTOON & Martha HIGINBOTHAN; m. Yakima, WT to Emily BROOCKE (b. 5 Nov 1866 Petaluma, CA, d/o Lewis Elliott BROOCKE & Elvira Frances DUNN; d. 14 Nov 1954 Yakima, WA).
Children:
1. Annie L. MATTOON b. 26 Oct 1885 Yakima, WT
2. Winona Mae MATTOON b. 1 Mar 1887 Yakima, WT
3. Lewis Prentiss MATTOON b. 16 Jan 1891 Yakima, WT

4. Eva Marie MATTOON b. 24 Nov 1894 Yakima, WA
5. Rose Edna MATTOON b. 23 May 1898 Yakima, WA
6. Roy MATTOON b. 1901 Yakima, WA
7. Edwin Harold MATTOON b. 31 Oct 1903
8. Ethel Marie MATTOON b. 28 May 1906 Yakima, WA; m/1 Ralph William ZIRKLE; m/2 Anton F. DOERFLINGER +
9. George E. Buzzi MATTOON b. 4 May 1909 Yakima, WA

Pioneer: John Prentiss MATTOON

John Prentiss MATTOON b. 26 Dec 1833 Lucas Co, OH, s/o Abel MATTOON & Sarah Maria LEWIS; d. 17 Nov 1916 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 31 Oct 1858 Clackamas, OR to Martha HIGGINBOTHAM (b. 23 Mar 1839 IL, d/o George HIGGINBOTHAM & Jerusha Ann DENING).
Children: (All b. Oregon City, OR)
1. Anna Jerusha MATTOON b. 1859; m. George WATT
2. George Lincoln MATTOON +

George Lincoln MATTOON b. 21 Nov 1861 Oregon City, OR; m. 28 Dec 1884 Yakima, WT to Emily Etta BROOCKE (b. 5 Nov 1866 Petaluma, CA, d/o Lewis Elliott BROOCKE & Elvira Frances DUNN; d. 14 Nov 1954 Yakima, WA).
Child: Ethel Marie MATTOON b. 29 May 1906 Natches Valley, Yakima Co, WA; m/1 Ralph William ZIRKLE; m/2 Anton F. DOERFLINGER

Pioneer: Lars MATTSON

Lars MATTSON/SEPPANEN b. 23 Apr 1842 Pudasjarvella, SWD, s/o Matti SEPPANEN; d. 11 Jan 1923 Centerville, Klickitat Co, WA; m/1 Suomussalmi, FIN to Anna Kaisa KALETON/TIMONEN (b. 20 Mar 1846 Pudasjarvi, FIN, d/o Lars Lar'ss KALETON/TIMONEN & Saara VANHALA/MANNINEN; b. 10 Oct 1821; d. 10 Jun 1920 Centerville, Klickitat Co, WA); m/2 Britta Johanna NELSON/KANKKENEN
Children m/1:
1. Matthew MATTSON +
2. John MATTSON b. 8 Aug 1870 FIN; m/1 Amanda THOMPSON; m/2 Mary E. WIIDANEN
3. Lars Herman MATTSON (twin) b. 14 Mar 1872 FIN; m. Greeta HENDRICKSON
4. Matilda Sarah MATTSON (twin) b. 14 Mar 1872 FIN; m. Matt AHOLA
5. Anna MATTSON b. 14 Feb 1876 MI; m. Matt CROCKER
6. August MATTSON b. 28 Oct 1877 WT; m. Anna HENDRICKSON
7. Edla MATTSON (twin) b. 26 Mar 1880 WT; d. Young
8. Ida MATTSON (twin) b. 26 Mar 1880 WT; m. William WIIDANEN
9. Elmira MATTSON b. 19 Jun 1881 WT; m. Levi NIVA
10. Frank MATTSON b. 4 Mar 1883 WT; m. Hilda P. KONOMEN
11. Arthur MATTSON b. 1 Jul 1885 WT; m. Alina LIIMATTO
12. Albine MATTSON b. 16 Sep 1889 WT; m. Hilda WIIDANEN

Matthew MATTSON b. 4 Jan 1865 Suemussalmi, FIN; d. 2 Jul 1940 Centerville, WA; m. 23 Feb 1886 Goldendale, WA to Permelia THOMPSON (b. 22 Feb 1868 MO; d. Jun 1952 Goldendale, WA).

Child: Dudley Calvin MATTSON b. 14 Apr 1888 Centerville, WT; d. 17 Feb 1952 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 25 Mar 1909 Centerville, WA to Jessie Marie KELLOGG (b. 6 Apr 1892 Albany, Linn Co, OR; d. 23 Feb 1985 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Dorothy C. MATTSON b. 3 Jan 1912 Centerville, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 9 Feb 1989 Ilwaco, WA; m. 25 Aug 1932 Woodland, WA to Norton John ROGERS (b. 20 Oct 1905 Eureka, Humboldt Co, CA; d. 17 Mar 1989 Ilwaco, WA).
Child: Noreen Marie ROGERS b. 8 Apr 1937 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 21 Sep 1957 Astoria, OR to John Robert BUFF (b. 12 Jan 1933 Los Angeles, CA; d. 7 Dec 1964 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)

Pioneer: Joseph MAUERMANN

Joseph MAUERMANN b. 2 Jul 1823 Kunnersdorf, BOH, s/o Christoph Johann MAUERMANN & Magdalena BLUMERICH; d. 27 Apr 1910 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 15 Oct 1844 AUS to Karolina PENKER (b. 18 Sep 1825 Friedland, AUS, d/o Henzel PENKER & Theresia DRESLER).
Children:
1. Emma MAUERMANN b. 21 Oct 1845 Friedland, BOH, AUS
2. Robert Joseph MAUERMANN +
3. Joseph MAUERMANN Jr b. 17 Dec 1848 High Seas; m. Antonia WORF
4. Charles MAUERMANN b. 3 Oct 1850 MO
5. Bertha MAUERMANN b. 16 Mar 1855 Lewis Co, WT; m. _____ HAURRIE
6. Omer MAUERMANN b. 22 Jan 1856 Dryad/Doty, Lewis, WT; m. Tilly _____
7. Otto MAUERMANN b. 26 Jun 1859 Dryad/Doty, WT; m. Barbara FINKLE
8. Dell MAUERMANN b. 30 Jun 1861 Dryad/Doty, WT
9. Amelia MAUERMANN b. 14 Sep 1863 Dryad/Doty, WT; m. Albert TOEPELT
10. Lunnie/Leinnie MAUERMANN b. 18 Aug 1865 Dryad/Doty, WT.
11. Loudt MAUERMANN b. 17 Aug 1866 Dryad/Doty, WT; m. Etta F. MAPLE

Robert Joseph MAUERMANN b. 7 Jun 1847 Friedland, BOH, AUS; m. 14 Jan 1873 Lewis Co, WT to Barbara Karoline SCHIMEK (b. 10 Nov 1852 BOH, AUS).
Child: William Frederick MAUERMANN b. 22 Nov 1881 Dryad, WT; m. Ethel SHEPERD
Children: (All b. Pe Ell, WA)
1. Millard Manual MAUERMANN b. 16 May 1914; m. Virginia Mae NOE
   Child: Millard Michael MAUERMANN b. 6 Mar 1952 Tacoma, WA; m. Helen Louise RUDDELL
   Children:
   1. Jason Michael MAUERMANN b. 9 May 1973 Agana Heights, Guam
   2. Rebecca Dawn MAUERMANN b. 5 Aug 1977 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
2. William Gordon MAUERMANN b. 3 Aug 1922; m. Mary Anne HUGHES
   Children:
   1. Wendy Ann MAUERMANN b. 28 Jul 1948 Seattle, WA
   2. Scott Gordon MAUERMANN b. 28 Nov 1949 Bellingham, WA; m. Julie Marie GOLDKAMP
      Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
      1. Joseph Stuart MAUERMANN b. 11 Nov 1982

2. Emma Rose MAUERMANN b. 12 Sep 1986

Pioneer: Priscilla MAWBY

Priscilla MAWBY b. 27 Apr 1835 Hackleton, Northemptonshire, ENG, d/o Nathaniel MAWBY & Lucy WHITING; d. Mar 1931 Yakima, WA; m. Orange, Essex Co, NJ to William LEE Sr (b. ca 1833 ENG).
Children: (All b. Rock Island, IL)
1. Charles W. LEE b. Dec 1882
2. William LEE Jr +
3. Josephine LEE; d. Young

William LEE Jr b. 31 Oct 1856 Rock Island, IL; m/1 Rock Island, IL to Ida May LARSH (b. Jul OH); m/2 Frances _____; m/3 Ida May ROGERS; m/4 Augusta MICK.
Child: Bessie May LEE b. 4 Aug 1884 Centralia, Marion Co, IL; m. James R. COE Sr
Child: Alice Louella COE b. 8 Sep 1925 Yakima, WA; m. Edwin R. HARDMAN
Children:
1. Rita Lorraine HARDMAN b. 25 May 1945 Yakima, WA; m. _____ PINKLEY
2. James Richard HARDMAN b. 1 May 1950 St. Louis, MO

Pioneer: Casper Arthur MAXFIELD

Casper Arthur MAXFIELD b. 30 May 1879 Quillayute, Clallam Co, WT, s/o Jessie Stanley MAXFIELD & Abigail E. PULLEN; d. 25 Feb 1936 Lake Crescent, Clallam Co, WA; m. 25 Oct 1907 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Daisy Nora YOUNG (b. 11 Dec 1882 Mossyrock, Lewis Co, WT, d/o William YOUNG & Mary Emmaline GREGG; d. 19 Sep 1931 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Children:
1. Casper Arthur MAXFIELD Jr +
2. Jesse Stanhope MAXFIELD b. 24 Aug 1910 Shuwah, WA; m. Marvel W____
3. Freemont Young MAXFIELD b. 23 Nov 1911 Shuwah, WA; m. Maxine Withe___
4. Dudley Warwick MAXFIELD b. 15 Apr 1914 Shuwah, WA; m. Elsie Palm____
5. Donald Gregg MAXFIELD b. 10 Oct 1916 Shuwah, WA; m. Bertha _____
6. Gloria Alice MAXFIELD b. 15 Oct 1917 Port Angeles, WA; m. Virgil R____
7. Darel Lockwood MAXFIELD b. 21 Jan 1919 Shuwah, WA; m. Madge Coun____
8. Eleanor Abigail MAXFIELD b. 23 Jul 1920 Kingston, WA; m. Floyd Thorn___
9. Anita Daisy MAXFIELD b. 9 Jan 1922 Shuwah, WA; m. Robert Tutt____
10. Cyrus Estes MAXFIELD b. 22 Mar 1923 Shuwah, WA; m. Helen McInt____

Casper Arthur MAXFIELD Jr b. 26 Jan 1909 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; d. 15 Feb 1983 Quillayute Prairie, Clallam Co, WA; m. 23 Nov 1936 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Frances Lorraine CONAWAY (b. 13 Apr 1919 Zillah, Yakima Co, WA)
Children:
1. George Arthur MAXFIELD b. 2 Jul 1938 South Prairie, WA
2. Douglas Leroy MAXFIELD b. 16 Aug 1940 South Prairie, WA
3. Barbara Marilyn MAXFIELD b. 18 Apr 1947 Forks, Clallam Co, WA; m/1 Harvey Howard HOFFMAN (b. 28 Feb 1943 Eatonville, WA);m/2 Thomas F.

PORTER.
Children: (All b. Forks, Clallam Co, WA)
1. Harvey Douglas HOFFMAN b. 16 Aug 1967
2. Darin Arthur Maxfield HOFFMAN b. 25 Sep 1969
3. Stacey James HOFFMAN b. 25 Oct 1975

First Citizen: James William MAXWELL

James William MAXWELL b. 12 Feb 1850 Elk Creek, Erie Co, PA, s/o Franklin MAXWELL & Rachel WILLIAMS; d. 10 May 1928 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 1885 to Susan Elvira ROCKWOOD (b. 6 Jan 1865 Berlin City, Green Lake Co, WI, d/o George ROCKWOOD & Susan Elvira CLARK; d. 29 Dec 1913 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA).
Children:
1. Georgia Elvira MAXWELL b. 1 Jun 1888 Champlin, MN; m. Edward SNYDER
2. Gertrude Annette MAXWELL +

Gertrude Annette MAXWELL b. 28 Apr 1892 Irondale, Jefferson Co, WA; d. 16 Jan 1944 San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA; m. Herbert Bown ROSE.
Child: Harriet Iona ROSE b. 21 May 1914 Pt Ludlow, Jefferson Co, WA; m. _____ COLE

Pioneer: Sophia Jane MAY

Sophia Jane MAY b. 7 Mar 1838 Tower Hill, Shelby Co, IL, d/o Thomas MAY & Caroline McNEALY; d. 11 Mar 1925 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 25 Oct 1855 Mulino, Clackamas Co, OR to Everard G. NOYER (b. 14 Dec 1833 Galion, Morrow Co, OH; d. 13 Sep 1912 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Perry F NOYER b. 1 Feb 1857 Boring, Clackamas Co, OT; m. Elizabeth BOOKMAN
2. Thomas Peter NOYER +
3. Albert F. NOYER b. 2 Jun 1860
4. Olive A. NOYER b. 12 Apr 1863
5. Fanny G. NOYER b. 5 Jul 1864
6. Delilah J. NOYER b. 21 Jul 1866; m. E. J. BARBER
7. Anna C. NOYER b. 5 Sep 1868
8. E. Marvin NOYER b. 9 Oct 1870; m. Minnie HARRIS
9. I. Newton NOYER b. 26 Apr 1873 Mulino, Clackamas Co, OR; m. Lavina HARRIS
10. Joseph N. NOYER b. 8 Oct 1875 Mulino, Clackamas Co, OR; m. Ada May HARRIS
11. Rosa M. NOYER b. 7 May 1880 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT; m. Charles HARLESS

Thomas Peter NOYER b. 23 Nov 1858 Boring, Clackamas Co, OT; d. 7 Jan 1945 Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR; m. 27 Mar 1887 Mollala, Clackamas Co, OR to Luella HARLESS (b. Dec 1870 Anderson, Madison Co, IN).
Child: Roy Eugene NOYER b. Mar 1888 Mollala, Clackamas Co, OR; m. Emma Freda SCHAFFER (b. 26 Feb 1894 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 16 May 1978

Kennewick, Benton Co, WA)
Child: Laura Gladys NOYER b. 10 Oct 1910 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d, 23 Feb 1994 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 15 Apr 1934 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Vincent Lynn HENRY (b. 6 Jan 1911 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 21 Jun 1994 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
Child: Lawrence Ronald HENRY b. 1 Oct 1941 Denver, Denver Co, CO; m. 19 Oct 1967 Washougal, Clark Co, WA to Diane Jeanette OSGOOD
Children:
1. Rebecca Ann HENRY b. 4 Jun 1970 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
2. Michael Patrick HENRY b. 12 Jul 1974 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR

Pioneer: Thomas Madison MAY

Thomas Madison MAY b. 24 Feb 1834 Lancaster, PA, s/o Thomas C. MAY & Jane MOYERS; d. 14 Dec 1908 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 13 Dec 1860 Roseburn, OR to Martha DODSON (b. 9 Nov 1841 McDonald Co, MO, d/o John DODSON & Hannah _____).
Children:
1. Roxey A. MAY b. 27 Sep 1861 Roseburg, OR; m. Henry YOUNG
2. Genett MAY b. 4 Dec 1862 Roseburg, OR; m. _____ THORPE
3. Hugh Delos MAY +
4. Byra MAY b. 23 Apr 1866 Roseburg, OR; m. _____ ELDER
5. Mary L. MAY b. 24 Mar 1868 Roseburg, OR; m. Robert HESTER
6. Mida MAY b. 18 Sep 1876 WT
7. Lena MAY b. 14 Apr 1879 WT; m. Jasper HARSCH
8. Thomas Edward MAY b. 30 Jul 1881 Dayton, Columbia, WT
9. Martha MAY "Mattie" b. 23 Nov 1884 Dayton, WT; m. Mack BLOWER

Hugh Delos MAY b. 11 Jul 1864 Roseburg, OR; m/1 Ada ELDER; m/2 8 Jan 1908 Roseburg, OR to Ruby Eleanor ROWLEY (b. 22 Nov 1878 Goodhope, IL).
Child: Helen Louise MAY b. 14 Dec 1910 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Charles Muth DWELLEY

First Citizen: Mary Hanna MAYER

Mary Hanna MAYER b. 24 Oct 1874 Forreston, Ogle Co, IL, d/o Johannes MAYER & Mary Ann ADAMS; d. 29 Jul 1961 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 24 Oct 1900 Wayside, Spokane Co, WA to Robert Mathews WATERS (b. 5 Mar 1867 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, OH, s/o Charles Henry WATERS & Sarah Ann BARRETT; d. 21 Nov 1939 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (all b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Irma Jean WATERS +
2. Elta Kathryn WATERS b. 1906; m. Edwin F. DAILY

Irma Jean WATERS b. 2 Oct 1904 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 4 Sep 1985 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 30 May 1936 Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, ID to Clayton JOHNSON (b. 7 Feb 1912 Agatha, Ada Co, ID; d. Nob 1985 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/2 Clarence PAINTER).
Child: Molly Ann JOHNSON b. 26 Oct 1937 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Roy Stanley ALLEN; m/2 Earl Emil FRANZ

Children m/1: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Robert Charles ALLEN b. 7 Aug 1958
2. Michelle Elizabeth ALLEN b. 20 Sep 1961
3. Kathryn Mollie ALLEN b. 4 Sep 1962
4. Theresa Joanne ALLEN b. 8 Oct 1963

Pioneer: Grace MAYNARD

Grace MAYNARD b. 24 Jul 1885 Colton, Whitman Co, WT, d/o James Harvey MAYNARD & Nancy Jane CLARK; d. 14 Apr 1982 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 17 Oct 1906 Colton, WA to Vernal William BOURBONNIE (b. 13 Aug 1886 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT, s/o Napoleon BOURBONNIE & Saloma DeVOE).
Children:
1. Baby BOURBONNIE b. 10 Aug 1907 Colton, WA
2. James Maynard BOURBONNIE b. 22 Sep 1908 Colton, WA; m. Bea BENSON
3. Margery Elaine BOURBONNIE b. 5 Jan 1911 Colton, WA; m. James W. KELLY
4. Richard Napoleon BOURBONNIE +
5. Forrest Harvey BOURBONNIE b. 15 Jul 1926 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA; m. Doris BROW

Richard Napoleon BOURBONNIE b. 24 Nov 1917 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 13 Mar 1943 Everett, WA to Anna-Lisa ANDERSON (b. 3 Jan 1920 Munka Ljungby, SWD).
Child: Nancy Ragnhild BOURBONNIE b. 7 Nov 1946 Sutter Creek, Amador Co, CA; m. 13 Jan 1968 Marysville, WA to Bradley Wheeler HOVIK
Children:
1. Richard Eugene HOVIK b. 31 Oct 1968 Shaw AFB, SC
2. Andrew William HOVIK b. 9 Aug 1971 Everett, WA

Pioneer: John Westley MAYNARD

John Westley MAYNARD b. 18 Jan 1844 IN, s/o Nathan MAYNARD & Elizabeth MESSINGER; d. 19 Jul 1913 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 11 Oct 1866 Lafayette, OR to Mary MERCHANT (b. 1850 Yamhill Co, OR).
Children:
1. Thaddeus MAYNARD b. 25 Mar 1869 Yamhill Co, OR; m. Maude RICHARDSON
2. Katherine MAYNARD "Kitty" b. 1871 OR; m. W. E. GAGE
3. Lydia MAYNARD b. 1873 OR; m. J. H. MacDOUGAL
4. Jennifer MAYNARD b. 1876 OR; m. R. D. RYRE
5. Jay E. MAYNARD +

Jay E. MAYNARD b. 6 Jun 1888 Colton, Whitman Co, WT; d. 14 Feb 1935 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA, bur Clarkston, WA; m. 1908 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Fairie Belle WARREN (b. 2 Dec 1888 Mt. Ayre, IA).
Child: John Allen MAYNARD b. 18 Jun 1923 Seattle, WA; m. Mildred O. MARTINSON

Pioneer: Catharine McALISTER

Catharine McALISTER b. 15 May 1888 Snohomish, WT, d/o Andrew McALISTER & Jane SANDERS; m. 4 Mar 1904 Vancouver, BC, CAN to Herbert YORK (b. 25 Mar 1880 Dixmont, ME, s/o Sumner YORK & Hanna ALLEZ).
Children:
1. Gladys YORK b. 6 Aug 1905 Snohomish, WA; m. Ray GRONVOLD
2. Delbert YORK b. 4 Aug 1909 Snohomish, WA; m. Kay _____
3. Effie Myrtle YORK +
4. Wilma YORK b. 23 Dec 1920 Arlington, WA; m. Myron FALKNER
5. Herbert YORK b. 15 Jun 1922 Arlington, WA; m. Violet _____

Effie Myrtle YORK b. 23 Nov 1910 Fernwood, Snohomish Co, WA; m. to Marten Lee ATKINS.
Children:
1. Noreen Ruth ATKINS b. 21 Nov 1933 Everett, Snohomish, WA
2. Richard Lee ATKINS b. 5 Oct 1934 Snohomish, Snohomish, WA
3. Gloria Susan ATKINS b. 20 Mar 1941 Arlington, Snohomish, WA

Pioneer: James Benton McALLISTER

James Benton McALLISTER b. 18 Dec 1812 Greenup Co, KY; d. 27 Oct 1855 Connell's Prairie, WT, bur Tumwater, WT; m. 13 May 1834 Boone Co, MO to Charlotte Martha SMITH (b. 7 Mar 1818 Knox Co, TN; d. 12 Oct 1865 OR).
Children:
1. America Rebecca McALLISTER +
2. George W. McALLISTER b. 1838 MO
3. Martha Ann McALLISTER b. 1840 MO; m/1 Joseph BUNTING; m/2 _____ CHENEY
4. John Y. McALLISTER b. 1842 MO
5. Mary Jane McALLISTER +
6. James Benton McALLISTER b. 15 Mar 1845 OR Terr; m. Belle McALLISTER
7. Eliza Janette McALLISTER b. 1847 WT
8. Julia Amanda McALLISTER b. 1848 WT
9. Sarah Adam McALLISTER b. 1852 WT
10. Elizabeth Adeline McALLISTER +

America Rebecca McALLISTER b. 1836 MO; d. 12 Jan 1877; m/1 14 Oct 1855 Olympia, WT to Thomas J. CHAMBERS (b. 23 May 1823 Nashville, TN); m/2 Edward ASHLEY.
Child m/1: Latitia A. CHAMBERS b. 14 Oct 1856 Olympia, WT; m. Ira LIVENGOOD
Children:
1. Anna Rebecka LIVENGOOD b. 4 Jul 1875 Yakima, WT; m. Jay ELLIOTT
   Child: Ethel May ELLIOTT b. 10 Apr 1898 Cowiche, Yakima Co, WA; m. Philip J. REILLY
2. Viola Maie LIVENGOOD b. 30 Dec 1877 Ahtanum, Yakima Co, WT; m. Ralph Orcutt SMITH
   Child: Katy May SMITH b. 7 Jul 1917 Morro Bay, San Luis Obispo, CA; m. Aubrey Wilton HOYT Sr
   Child: Aubrey Wilton HOYT Jr b. 9 Sep 1945 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Mary Jane McALLISTER b. 1843 MO; m. 1874 Nisqually, Thurston Co, WT to David E. HARTMAN (b. 1851 Des Moines, Polk Co, IA).
Child: Martha Mattie HARTMAN b. 12 Jul 1877 Nisqually, WT; m. Fred Daniel ROBINSON
Child: David Albert ROBINSON b. 8 Jul 1901 Nisqually, WA; m. Clara Loretta NUGENT
Child: William Jackson ROBINSON b. 8 Jul 1921 Nisqually, WA; m. Mary Elizabeth TILLSON YOUNGGREN
Child: Thomas David ROBINSON b. 28 Nov 1953 Tokyo, JPN; m. Marilee Louise GIESAR
Child: Ryan Jay ROBINSON b. 26 Apr 1973 Landstuhl, Rheinland/Pfalz, GER

Elizabeth Adeline McALLISTER b. 4 Oct 1853 Nisqually, WT; d. 19 May 1923 Sumner, Pierce Co, WA; m. 28 Jun 1870 BC, CAN to Isaac P. HAWK (b. 10 Jun 1835 Westchester, PA).
Children:
1. Leonard D. HAWK b. 12 Jul 1871 Nisqually Bottom, WT; m. Charlotte R. REDMAN
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Cordelia HAWK b. 24 Feb 1901; m/1 Alvin P. DEAN; m/2 _____ FRANKLIN
      Children m/1:
      1. Jack Paul DEAN b. 7 Sep 1920 Burlington, WA; m. Nuria CHERNENKOFF
         Child: Paul Levy DEAN b. 21 Apr 1948 Tacoma, WA
      2. Virginia DEAN b. 24 Aug 1923; m. Arthur O. COOPER
         Child: Douglas Opharrel COOPER b. 1 Dec 1942 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
   2. Edythe HAWK b. 4 Oct Seattle, WA; m/1 Don GUMM; m/2 _____BREWER
2. Calvin Lee HAWK b. 6 Aug 1888 Olympia, WT; m. Lottie E. REDFERN
   Child: Harold Lee HAWK b. 17 Nov 1913 Yakima, WA; m. Pearl HUGHES
   Child: Barbara LaVerne HAWK b. 11 Jun 1934 Yakima, WA; m. Reid Fulton KINCY
   Children:
   1. Jay Earle KINCY b. 4 Sep 1954 Olympia, WA; m. Jeanie Lee OLSON
      Children: (All b. Olympia, WA)
      1. Justin J. KINCY b. 12 Sep 1979
      2. Jesse Daniel KINCY b. 5 May 1986
   2. Jan Maureen KINCY b. 5 Nov 1957 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Nancy McALLISTER

Nancy McALLISTER b. 1852 Wayne Co, IN, d/o James McALLISTER & Delila THOMPSON; d. 16 Jan 1920 Waterville, WA; m. 25 Jul 1867 to John Matthew FLETCHER (b. 17 Sep 1841 Carroll Co, OH, s/o Thomas Joel FLETCHER & Susannah Leslie _____).
Children:
1. Esther Ellen FLETCHER; m. David L. GILLESPIE
2. William Henry FLETCHER; m. Ada DENNY
3. Charles Edward FLETCHER; m. Alfreda KUMMER

4. Albert Franklin FLETCHER +
5. Ralph Austin FLETCHER; m. Wilma LYMAN
6. Olive Irene FLETCHER; m. Charles BELL
7. Carrie Edith FLETCHER; m. William PEACH
8. Fred Thomas FLETCHER; m. Susie THAW
9. Ruby FLETCHER; m. George KINZEBACH
10. Crystal Maude FLETCHER; m. Albert McKAY
11. Royal Pearl FLETCHER; m. Jula THAW

Albert Franklin FLETCHER b. 26 Jun 1877 Weston, OR; d. 29 Jan 1958 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 14 Jun 1905 Waterville, WA to Hattie Belle SCHAEFFER (b. 26 Aug 1881 Sedalia, MO).
Child: Elton Walter FLETCHER b. 17 Apr 1906 Waterville, WA; m. Lois Mae CARPENTER
Child: Marcia Ann FLETCHER b. 8 May 1945 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Robert Guy WILSON

Pioneer: Elijah Hugh McALMOND

Elijah Hugh McALMOND b. 4 Mar 1825 Belfast, Waldo Co, ME, s/o Hugh McALMUN & Rebecca EATON; d. 10 Apr 1913 Retsil/Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 2/5 Jul 1860 Seattle, King Co, WT to Elmira HARMON KELLER).
Children:
1. Martha McALMOND b. 1859 WT; m. Nicholas SCHOMER
2. Henry Lyle McALMOND +
3. Lucy Harvie McALMOND b. 1862 LA; m. Charles F. KING
4. Hugh McALMOND b. 1893 Dungeness, WA; m. Alice M. STEEL

Henry Lyle McALMOND b. 1 Apr 1861 Dungeness, Clallam Co, WT; m. ca 1896 to Mabel Estelle PANGBURN (b. 25 Sep 1876 Cassopolis, Cass Co, MO, d/o John PANGBURN & Alice RIVERS; d. 30 Oct 1953 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA).
Child: Lyle Henry McALMOND b. 5 Jun 1904 Dungeness, WA; m. Thelma HICKAM
Child: Joan Mabel McALMOND b. 25 Apr 1929 Dungeness, WA; m. Mauri Jaakko PELTO
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. David John-Frederik PELTO b. 25 Jul 1955
2. William Lyle PELTO b. 11 Apr 1958

Pioneer: Edward McALPINE

Edward McALPINE b. 16 Jul 1836 Welland, Ontario, CAN, s/o David McALPINE & Deborah COHOE; d. 1 Jan 1891 Bellingham, WA; m. 9 Jan 1877 Bellingham, WT to Jane EWING "Jennie" (b. 10 Jul 1844 Glasgow, SCT, d/o John EWING & Mary BENNET).
Children:
1. Mary Belle McALPINE b. 4 Feb 1879 Bellingham, WT
2. John Edward McALPINE +
3. Margaret Jean McALPINE b. 29 Apr 1883 Bellingham, WT; m. Henry SIEMONS

John Edward McALPINE b. 9 Jul 1880 Whatcom Co, WT; m. 23 Sep 1906 Bellingham, WA to Alice WELCH (b. 4 Nov 1887 Ferndale, WT).
Child: Dorothy Maye McALPINE b. 7 May 1927 Ferndale, WA; m. Junior L. CLEVISH

Pioneer: John Edward McALPINE

John Edward McALPINE b. 9 Jul 1880 Whatcom Co, WT, s/o Edward McALPINE & Jane EWING "Jennie"; d. 1 Apr 1966 Bellingham, WA; m. 23 Sep 1906 Bellingham, WA to Alice WELCH (b. 4 Nov 1887 Ferndale, WT, d/o John J. WELCH & Eva M. SLOAN).
Children: (All b. Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA).
1. Edward J. McALPINE b. 9 May 1907; m. Aletha RICE
2. John B. McALPINE b. 4 Apr 1912; m. Edith BOWEN
3. Betta A. McALPINE b. 6 Jun 1919; m. Spencer CAMPBELL
4. Dorothy Maye McALPINE b. 7 May 1927; m. Junior L. CLEVISH +
5. Barbara J. McALPINE b. 28 Mar 1929; m. Ted ENGELS

Pioneer: Lucian D. McARDLE

Lucian D. McARDLE b. 25 Jun 1857 OH, s/o John H. McARDLE & Harriet A. DUNNING; d. 8 Nov 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 25 Oct 1881 Quilcene, WT to Fannie WAITE (b. 23 Mar 1868 Chicago, IL, d/o Charles WAITE & Alice Ellen CROPSIE; d. 6 Jan 1939 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Earl McARDLE b. 4 Aug 1885 Quilcene, WT; m. Margaret CRAY
2. Vernon McARDLE b. 15 May 1889 Quilcene, WT; m. Mabel COTTLE
3. Alice McARDLE b. 24 Feb 1893 Chicago, IL; m. James PRICE
4. Fannie McARDLE +
5. Stella McARDLE b. 1 Jul 1899 Portland, OR; m. Jack MORRIS
6. Lucia McARDLE b. 23 Mar 1913 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Edward CLARK

Fannie McARDLE b. 6 Sep 1896 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Irving Stuart MILLER.
Child: Patricia MILLER b. 10 Jun 1918 Lakeview, OR; m. Howard LOKEN

Pioneer: Edward Eric McARTHUR

Edward Eric McARTHUR b. 30 May 1882 Deep Creek Falls, WT, s/o Edward Eric McARTHUR & Victoria BASSETT; d. Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID; m. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Lottie Ann POTTER (b. 14 Nov 1883 Edna, Labatt Co, KS, d/o Jackson Claude POTTER & Georgia GOODWIN; d. 21 May 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Alphonso G. McARTHUR b. 19 Dec 1905 Northport, WA; m. Midge KOTTKEY
2. Irene Georgia McARTHUR +
3. Waneta Noreen McARTHUR b. 25 Aug 1908 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Norbert CARR

4. Harry E. McARTHUR b. 24 Dec 1909 Salmo, BC, CAN; m. Louise LITTON
5. Norman McARTHUR b. Salmo, BC, CAN
6. Jackson Claude McARTHUR b. 30 Mar 1925 Kellogg, ID; m. Jean SPELLMAN

Irene Georgia McARTHUR b. 22 Jun 1907 Salmo, BC, CAN; m. 28 Jan 1926 Wallace, Shoshone Co, ID to Lowell Laverne JOHNSTON (b. 8 Jul 1904 Rockford, Spokane Co, WA; d. Wallace, Shoshone Co, ID).
Child: Patricia Ann JOHNSTON b. 2 Jan 1929 Wallace, Shoshone Co, ID; m. William Paul SEVERSON

Pioneer: J. Wilson McBRIDE

J. Wilson McBRIDE b. 10 Jun/Jul 1857, s/o Charles Wilson McBRIDE; d. Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 28 Nov 1882 Columbia Co, WT to Alice D. LEWIS (b. 1865 Yamhill, OR, d/o John C. LEWIS & Maria LARHAN).
Children:
1. Roy McBRIDE b. 10 June/Jul 1884 Dayton, WT
2. Harriet Maria McBRIDE +
3. Charles McBRIDE b. 2 Mar 1892 Dayton, WA; m. Leana MOULTON
4. Clarence McBRIDE b. 21 Aug 1897 Dayton, WA; m. Aidelaide McCRERY

Harriet Maria McBRIDE b. 18 Feb 1889 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. 17 Jun 1908 Columbia Co, WA to Ary Coronado RUSSELL (b. 21 Nov 1878 Columbus, Cherakee Co, KS).
Children: (All b. Dayton, Columbia Co, WA)
1. Pauline Evelyn RUSSELL b. 13 Mar 1909; m. Lawrence KNIGHT
   Child: Leota Rae KNIGHT b. 15 Dec 1930 Bay View, Skagit Co, WA; m. Donald Burton Van WIERINGEN
   Children:
   1. Orlin Jay Van WIERINGEN b. 22 Jul 1957 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
   2. Barry Dean Van WIERINGEN b. 1 Feb 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Marjorie Ellen RUSSELL b. 31 Dec 1910
3. Gilbert Lee RUSSELL b. 11 Aug 1915; m. Eunie Aileen ANDERSEN
   Children:
   1. Judith Evelyn RUSSELL b. 29 Nov 1941 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Wayne Oscar DIEDRICH
      Children: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
      1. Susan Rene DIEDRICH b. 12 Jun 1965
      2. Russell Wayne DIEDRICH b. 23 Apr 1968
      3. Jeffrey Allan DIEDRICH b. 25 Jun 1969
   2. Dan Gilbert RUSSELL b. 22 Aug 1944 North Island, San Diego, CA

Pioneer: Theresa Jane McCABE

Theresa Jane McCABE b. 5 Oct 1864 Clinton, IA, d/o James McCABE & Ellen RONAN; d. 20 Apr 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 24 Jan 1893 Port Townsend, WA to Francis P. O'DONNELL (b. 27 Feb 1864 Toledo, OH, s/o Michael O'DONNELL & Margaret WELSH).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Theresa Gertrude O'DONNELL b. 6 Dec 1893; m. Lawrene RADENMACHER
2. Francis P. O'DONNELL Jr b. 20 Sep 1895; m. Beulah RODER
3. Edgar O'DONNELL b. 19 Oct 1896; m. Avrila _____
4. Lawrence T. O'DONNELL +
5. Robert James O'DONNELL b. 13 Sep 1900; m. Lillian McGINITY
6. Mary Agnes O'DONNELL b. 12 Jan 1903

Lawrence T. O'DONNELL b. 17 Aug 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1925 St. Croix, WI to Minne ROLSETH (b. 25 Jan 1898 Minneapolis, MN).
Child: Lawrence Thomas O'DONNELL b. 13 Nov 1934 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN; m. Mary Cecilia McRAE
Children:
1. Mary Therese O'DONNELL b. WI; m. Michael William JOHANSON
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. William Craig JOHANSON b. 13 Feb 1982
   2. Christopher Lawrence JOHANSON b. 28 Jul 1983
   3. Catherine Jane JOHANSON b. 7 May 1985
2. Lawrence Thomas O'DONNELL Jr b. 7 Jun 1959 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, WI
3. Bridget Ann O'DONNELL b. 28 Jul 1960 Milwaukee, WI
4. Patrick Lawrence O'DONNELL b. 31 Oct 1961 Seattle, WA
5. Michael John O'DONNELL b. 11 Jun 1963 Seattle, WA
6. Margaret Jane O'DONNELL b. 1 Jul 1965 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: William Elisha Francis McCAFFERTY

William Elisha Francis McCAFFERTY b. 20 Apr 1861 Danville, MO, s/o Anna _____; d. 6 Mar 1930 Vancouver, WA; m/1 to Emmey Olive MILLER (d. 19 Oct 1895); m/2 1898 Manor, WA to Annie COURTION (b. 30 Jul 1880 Mishicott, WI, d/o Peter Isaac COURTION & Mary Antoinette MATHEY).
Children m/1:
1. John McCAFFERTY b. 13 Feb 1887 Manor, WT; m. Marie _____
2. Everett McCAFFERTY b. 1889
3. Estella McCAFFERTY b. 18 Feb 1891 Sifton, WA; m. Edward _____
4. Jessie McCAFFERTY b. 1 May 1893

Children m/2:
5. Francis Ruth McCAFFERTY +
6. Kenneth McCAFFERTY b. 23 Mar 1904 Manor, WA; m. Clesta _____
7. Clarence McCAFFERTY b. 21 May 1909 Manor, WA; m. Mildred _____
8. Dessie McCAFFERTY b. 14 Sep 1917 Battleground, WA; m. Kenneth _____
9. Lorraine McCAFFERTY b. 16 Apr 1915 Manor, WA; m. Theodore _____
10. Roy McCAFFERTY b. 24 Dec 1912 Manor, WA; m. Melba _____

Francis Ruth McCAFFERTY b. 27 Dec 1901 Manor, WA; m. 28 Jul 1923 Battleground, WA to William Randolph MILLHOLLEN (b. 1 Nov 1901 Albany, OR).
Child: William Randolph MILLHOLLEN Jr b. 23 May 1924 Albany, OR: m. Phyllis Jane HENDERSEN
Child: Randolph Brett MILLHOLLEN b. 20 Feb 1947 McMinnville, OR; m. Gayle Ann WILLIAMS
Children:

1. Scot James MILLHOLLEN b. 23 Jul 1971 Renton, WA
2. Tina Marie MILLHOLLEN b. 27 Mar 1974 Renton, WA
3. Phillip William MILLHOLLEN b. 21 Dec 1977 Renton, WA
4. Andrew Randolph MILLHOLLEN b. 25 Jul 1983 Centralia, WA

Pioneer: Andrew English McCALL

Andrew English McCALL b. 4 Mar 1845 TN, s/o Joseph McCALL & Malinda _____; d. 25 Nov 1891 Dayton, WA, bur Turner, WA; m. 8 Apr 1869 Keokuk, IA to Rebecca Evelyn CRADDICK (b. 1845 Hawkins Co, TN, d/o James CRADDICK & Elizabeth DePEW).
Children:
1. Henry Walter McCALL b. 2 Mar 1870 IL; m. Roxy MATHENEY
2. Mary Alice McCALL b. 3 Sep 1871 OR; m. Joseph KUNZ
3. William Austin McCALL b. 21 Mar 1873 OR
4. Hattie May McCALL +
5. Charles Luther McCALL b. 8 Aug 1879 Covello, WT
6. Frederick Arthur McCALL b. 6 Sep 1882 Covello, WT
7. Zana Agnes McCALL b. 27 Oct 1885 Covello, WT; m. Joe STEMMER

Hattie May McCALL b. 20 Aug 1876 Covello, WT; m/1 19 May 1896 Dayton, WA to Will SAYRES; m/2 C. ELSTON; m/3 WIlliam STOOKEY.
Child m/1: Raymond Athol SAYRES ELSTON b. 10 Oct 1897 Dayton, WA; m. 19 Nov 1933 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Kate PUGH (b. 19 Nov 1899 Rye Valley, VA).
Child: Kara Lea ELSTON b. 5 Jan 1937 Davenport, WA; m. Hollis Roy MORRIS
Children:
1. Victor Roy MORRIS b. 23 Jun 1958 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
2. Alan Lee MORRIS b. 30 Nov 1959 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. Kim WARREN
3. Karolyn Rae MORRIS b. 22 Nov 1961 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. Kirby HOPPER
4. Ronald Jay MORRIS b. 9 May 1966 Richland, Benton Co, WA

Pioneer: Peter McCALLUM

Peter McCALLUM b. 12 Jan 1849 Dumbarton, SCT, s/o Robert McCALLUM & Ann McKAY "Agnes"; d. 19 Mar 1911 Kittitas Co, WA; m/1 30 Jun 1875 Webster Co, IA to Sarah B. HARRISON (b. 1859 MI, d/o William H. HARRISON & Milla STROWBRIDGE; d. 1894).
Children:
1. Lurie Adora McCALLUM b. 4 Feb 1878 Pomeroy, IA
2. Edgar Leonard McCALLUM b. 9 Jul 1878 Pomeroy, IA; m. Jessie LUNDBERG
3. Minnie L. McCALLUM b. 30 Dec 1879 Pomeroy, IA
4. Jessie Maud McCALLUM b. 23 Dec 1880 Pomeroy, IA; m. Philip DUNFORD
5. Lewis Robert McCALLUM b. 20 Sep 1883 Thurston Co, WT
6. Peter Hugh McCALLUM b. 20 Aug 1885 Kittitas Co, WT; m. Nellie DeVINNEY
7. William Harrison McCALLUM +

8. Sarah Bethena McCALLUM b. 3 Jun 1894 Kittitas Co, WA

William Harrison McCALLUM b. 18 May 1889 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WT; m. 18 Dec 1910 Maryville, TN to Audra Florence HODGE (b. 17 Aug 1892 Maryville, TN).
Children:
1. Max Harrison McCALLUM b. 7 Jan 1912 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; m. Elsie FRASIER
2. Bethena Laverne McCALLUM b. 22 Sep 1913 Kittitas Co, WA; m. Edward MORAN
3. Dorothy Catherine McCALLUM b. 14 Jun 1915 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Floyd Edward GROW
   Children:
   1. Floyd Edward GROW b. 12 Jul 1936 Yakima, WA
   2. Arlene Catherine GROW b. 12 Mar 1943 Yakima, WA; m. Arthur William VOLZ
4. Audra Pauline McCALLUM b. 31 Jan 1917 Kittitas Co, WA; m. John BRUFF
5. Francis Mildred McCALLUM b. 29 Jan 1920 Kittitas Co, WA; m. Edmund MARTELL
6. Jessie Fern McCALLUM b. 9 Feb 1921 Ellensburg, WA; m. Philip HUFF
7. Peter Martin McCALLUM b. 16 May 1927 Parker, WA; m. Marlys ADAMS
8. William Robert McCALLUM b. 27 Dec 1929 Union Gap, WA; m. Uldine ULRICH
9. Laura Imogene McCALLUM b. 3 Sep 1939 Yakima, WA; m. Gerald PFAFF

Pioneer: Anna Belle McCANCE

Anna Belle McCANCE b. 17 Apr 1883 Colfax, WT, d/o John McCANCE & Agnes MOORE; d. Tekoa, WA, bur St. John, WA; m. 10 Oct 1906 St. John, Whitman Co, WA to John Scoby TRUNKEY (b. IA).
Children:
1. Harold McCance TRUNKEY b. 3 Aug 1907 Sprague, WA; m. Frances _____
2. John Douglas TRUNKEY b. 22 Apr 1909 Malden, Whitman, WA; m. Rebecca _____
3. W. Howard TRUNKEY b. 11 May 1911 Malden, WA; m. Gail _____
4. Elmer Dean TRUNKEY b. 11 Dec 1912 Malden, WA; m. Miriam _____
5. David TRUNKEY b. Malden, WA; m. June _____
6. Gordon TRUNKEY b. Malden, WA
7. Agnes Corrine TRUNKEY b. 30 Dec 1920 St. John, WA; m. Eugene D. ASHBACK +

Pioneer: John McCANCE

John McCANCE b. 17 Aug 1846 County Down, IRL; d. 16 Aug 1935 St. John, WA; m. 18 Mar 1878 PA to Agnes MOORE (b. IRL).
Children:
1. D. Moore McCANCE b. 14 Feb 1880 Moorehead, MN; m. Effie ROGERS
2. Anna Belle McCANCE +
3. Edna McCANCE b. 3 Jul 1886 St. John, WT; m. Guy BEAL
4. Scott McCANCE b. 10 Mar 1890 St. John, WA; m. George MILLS
5. Agnes McCANCE b. 22 Apr 1894 St. John, WA

Anna Belle McCANCE b. 17 Apr 1883 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; m. 10 Oct 1906 St. John, Whitman Co, WA to John TRUNKEY (b. IA).
Children:
1. Harold McCance TRUNKEY b. 3 Aug 1907 Sprague, WA
2. John Douglas TRUNKEY b. 22 Apr 1909 Malden, WA
3. W. Howad TRUNKEY b. 11 May 1911 Malden, WA
4. Elmer Dean TRUNKEY b. 11 Dec 1912 Malden, WA
5. David TRUNKEY b. Malden, WA
6. Gordon TRUNKEY b. Malden, WA
7. Agnes Corrine TRUNKEY b. 30 Dec 1920 St. John, WA; m. Eugene D. ASHBACK

Pioneer: John Alvie McCANN

John Alvie McCANN b. 11 May 1860 Dilley, Washington Co, OR, s/o Daniel D. McCANN & Minerva Ann DeFORD; d. 11 Oct 1937 Beaverton, Washinton Co, OR; m. 7 Nov 1889 Lyle, Klickitat Co, WT to Nora Isabelle SMITH (b. 8 Nov 1871 Kent, King Co, WT, d/o Levi SMITH & Hannah CLARK).
Children:
1. Alice Marie McCANN "Amber Jean" b. 22 Sep 1890 The Dalles, OR; m. Ray RICHARDSON
2. Bruce Fredrick McCANN +
3. Mae Ollie McCANN b. 14 Dec 1895 Centerville, WA; m. L. W. LEE
4. Edwin Earl McCANN b. 1 Apr 1900 The Dalles, OR; m. Amelie TIGEAUX
5. Margaret Elizabeth McCANN b. Jun 1912 Gales Creek, OR; m. Lowell KAHR
6. Theodore John McCANN b. 12 Jul 1919 Hillsboro, OR; m. Martha ALVEREZ

Bruce Fredrick McCANN b. 14 Sep 1892 Centerville/Goldendale, WA; m. 21 May 1921 Forest Grove, Washington Co, OR to Ida Margaret LaSALLE ZIMMER (b. 27 Apr 1886 Hancock, WI).
Children:
1. Robert Bruce McCANN b. 6 Apr 1925 Forest Grove, OR; m. Margaret Ann FORCE
   Child: Karen Louise McCANN b. 28 Mar 1953 Walla Walla, WA
2. Laura Ellen McCANN b. 9 Apr 1926 Forest Grove, OR; m/1 Emile Neil JABBOUR; m/2 Joseph Jackson WATTS
   Child m/1: Laurenlen Sue JABBOUR b. 6 Nov 1953 Brooklyn, NY; m. Clarence Edward STEARNS
   Child m/2: Sue Ellen WATTS b. 13 Jan 1966 Portland, OR

Pioneer: May Rachael McCARNEY

May Rachael McCARNEY b. 23 Aug 1876 IN, d/o William H. McCARNEY & Sarah J. BANGS; d. 3 Jun 1923 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, bur Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1892 Shelton, Mason Co, WA to David Absolom HORTON (b. 23 Aug 1870 Montrose, Lee Co, IA, s/o James Absolom HORTON & Annie Elizabeth CAMPBELL).
Children:

1. Nicholas Hanby HORTON b. 8 Jan 1893 Shelton, WA
2. James Merle HORTON +

James Merle HORTON b. 24 Dec 1895 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 18 Jul 1917 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA to Della May SPITTLE (b. 30 Jul 1899 Tippecanoe Twsp, Henry Co, IA).
Children:
1. Anna Mae HORTON b. 11 Feb 1920 Wilbur, WA; m. Murel E. OSBORN
2. Helen Marie HORTON b. 21 Sep 1925 Olympia, WA; m. Leslie Paul GRANT Jr
   Child: Connie Irene GRANT b. 27 Dec 1949 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: William H. McCARNEY

William H. McCARNEY b. Jul 1849 Marion, Marion Co, OH, s/o Anthony McCARNEY & Caroline NEWMAN; d. 21 Dec 1916 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA, Bur Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. to Sarah J. BANGS (b. NY).
Children:
1. May Rachael McCARNEY +
2. Bell McCARNEY b. ca 1878 NY
3. Homer McCARNEY b. ca 1885 Dakota; M. Edith _____

May Rachael McCARNEY b. 23 Aug 1876 IN; d. 3 Jun 1923 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, bur Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1892 Shelton, Mason Co, WA to David Absolom HORTON (b. 23 Aug 1870 Montrose, Lee Co, IA).
Children:
1. Nicholas H. HORTON b. 1 Aug 1893 WA; m. Martha EDER
   Child: May Marcella HORTON b. 15 Dec 1925 Republic, Ferry Co, WA
2. James Merle HORTON b. 24 Dec 1895 Tacoma, WA; m. Della May SPITTLE
   Children:
   1. Arnold Glen HORTON b. 3 Oct 1916 Wilbur, WA; m. Marian Eloise AGGAS
      Children:
      1. Aaron Greg HORTON b. 25 Oct 1951 Kane, PA
      2. Candace Louise HORTON b. 21 Oct 1954 La Jolla, CA
   2. Anna Mae HORTON b. 11 Feb 1920 Wilbur, WA; m. Murel Eugene OSBORN
      Children:
      1. Diane Marie OSBORN b. 26 Jul 1947 Everett, WA; m. Russell M. RAY
         Child: Molly Denise RAY b. 11 may 1967 Skagit Co, WA
      2. Anita Mae OSBORN b. 10 Feb 1949 Everett, WA; m. Lloyd D. LEDBETTER
         Children:
         1. Lance Brent LEDBETTER b. 29 Jan 1968 Everett, WA
         2. Lynette Rae LEDBETTER b. 12 Jan 1972 Arlington, WA
      3. Jane Louise OSBORN b. 8 Oct 1958 Arlington, WA
         Child: Travis Owen OSBORN b. 2 May 1985 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA
      4. James Melvin OSBORN b. 15 Jul 1960 Arlington, WA
   3. David James HORTON b. 22 Aug 1921 Wilbur, WA
   4. Helen Marie HORTON b. 21 Sep 1925 Olympia, WA; m. Leslie Paul GRANT Jr

Children: (All b. Olympia, WA)
1. Connie Irene GRANT b. 27 Dec 1949; m. Lawrence Kenneth DANDURAND
   Children:
   1. Samuel Louis DANDURAND b. 11 Sep 1978 San Francisco, WA
   2. Jason Leslie DANDURAND b. 20 Oct 1979 Boston, MA
2. Janet Darlene GRANT b. 6 Sep 1951; m. John Mark LUNDE
   Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)
   1. Jeffrey Matthew LUNDE b. 6 Nov 1973
   2. Julie Michelle LUNDE b. 12 Apr 1979

Pioneer: Emily McCARTY

Emily McCARTY b. 27 Mar 1858 Village Creek, Allamakee Co, IA, d/o Alexander McCARTY & Sarah WILHELM; d. 12 May 1932 Mabton, Yakima Co, WA; m. 23 Nov 1879 Salem, Marion Co, OR to Jacob PIENDL (b. 24 Jul 1850 BAV, GER, s/o John PIENDL & Anna Marie BRABECK; d. 3 Feb 1925 Mabton, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. Chloe Elvira PIENDL +
2. Pearl Amy PIENDL b. 27 Jan 1883 Amity, Yamhill Co, OR; m. A. WATTENBARGER
3. Ida May PIENDL b. 17 May 1885 Castle Rock, Morrow Co, OR; m. H. SHATTUCK
4. Boy PIENDL b. 1887 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WT
5. Mark Elmer PIENDL b. 7 Jan 1888 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WT; m. Doris BRASHEARS
6. Belle Agnes PIENDL b. 28 Feb 1891 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA
7. Henry Orin PIENDL b. 18 Sep 1893 Alder Creek, Klickitat Co, WA
8. Velma Gladys PIENDL b. 7 Sep 1896 Alder Creek, Klickitat Co, WA; m. George DESBRISAY
9. John Myland PIENDL b. 22 Sep 1899 Alder Creek, Klickitat Co, WA

Chloe Elvira PIENDL b. 30 Nov 1880 McCoy, Polk Co, OR; d. 7 Jan 1980 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. 22 Jan 1899 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA to Arthur Theodore WALLING (b. 1 Feb 1874 Smith Center, Smith Co, KS; d. 5 Sep 1940 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Harold Willard WALLING b. 6 Mar 1900 Alder Creek Precinct, Yakima Co, WA; d. 22 May 1944 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1923 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA to Helen Doris MARTIN (b. 13 Mar 1902 Alexandria, Madison Co, IN).
Child: Robert Myland WALLING b. 5 Mar 1926 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA

Pioneer: Jesse Lawrence McCAULEY

Jesse Lawrence McCAULEY b. 16 Feb 1883 near Dayton, WT, s/o James H. McCAULEY & Mary Ellen LIVENGOOD; d. 16 May 1946 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 22 Jan 1911 Huntsville, WA to Margaret May SANDERS (b. 18 Nov 1889 Dayton, WA, d/o Charles SANDERS & Mary Ellen HARA).
Children: (All b. Dayton, Columbia Co, WA)
1. Lawrence McCAULEY b. 2 Oct 1913; m. Lola RICHWINE
2. Marybelle Esther McCAULEY +
3. Marguerite McCAULEY b. 4 Aug 1919; m. John SPARKES

Marybelle Esther McCAULEY b 28 Jan 1917 Dayton, WA; m. to Paul Gareth MORRIS (b. 16 Feb 1916 Columbia Co, WA, s/o Phinehas G. MORRIS & Hattie May).
Child: Margaret Elaine MORRIS b. 22 Nov 1944 Dayton, WA

First Citizen: Benjamin Ferguson McCAULLEY

Benjamin Ferguson McCAULLEY b. 13 Sep 1839 Monachela, PA, s/o James McCAULLEY & Florence FERGUSON; d. 26 Jan 1916 Arlington, WA; m. 8 Apr 1862 Cinger Hill, PA to Margaret Ellen GREGG (b. 23 Feb 1842 Washington Co, PA, d/o Nimrod GREGG & Mary Jane HAMILTON; d. 29 Jun 1916 Arlington, WA).
Children:
1. William G. McCAULLEY b. 5 May 1864 Warpella, IL
2. Charles M. McCAULLEY b. 23 Aug 1866 IA; m. Lola _____
3. Harry Newyear McCAULLEY b. 1 Jan 1868 IA; m. Mabel _____
4. Kate E. McCAULLEY b. 7 Apr 1871 IA; m. Oren SKELLENGER
5. George Eugene McCAULLEY +
6. Remington J. McCAULLEY b. 27 Mar 1875 IA; m. Blanche HESS
7. Chillion C. McCAULLEY b. 27 Sep 1878 IA; m. Lena McCAULLEY
8. Laura M. McCAULLEY b. 22 Jun 1880 IA; m. Charles ROBBINS
9. Benjamin F. McCAULLEY Jr b. 10 Nov 1882 IA
10. Harold P. McCAULLEY b. 3 Jun 1886 IA; m. Gertrude PORTER

George Eugene McCAULLEY b. 25 Feb 1873 Stuart, IA; d. 1950 Arlington, WA; m. 18 Nov 1903 to Marie Annetta KRING (b. 17 Nov 1883 Dundas, MN; d. 1969 Arlington, WA).
Child: Marjorie Mae McCAULLEY b. 9 Jul 1915 Chelan, WA; d. 5 Feb 1993 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 20 Aug 1941 to Oscar M. LUNDSTROM (b. 31 May 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. Sep 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. James Milton LUNDSTROM b. 30 Jul 1948
2. Thomas Eugene LUNDSTROM b. 20 Feb 1950
3. Ronald Bruce LUNDSTROM b. 1 May 1952
4. Wendy Lynn LUNDSTROM b. 27 Jun 1956; m. _____ ROHRER

Pioneer: Norman LeRoy McCAUSLAND

Norman LeRoy McCAUSLAND b. 21 Nov 1875 N. Woodstock, NH, s/o LeRoy Otis McCAUSLAND & Hannah Gifford DWYER; d. 9 Mar 1952 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 29 Dec 1898 Seattle, WA to Antonia Agnes LYSEK (b. 14 Jan 1875 Brusperk, Noravia, Europe, d/o Karel LYSEK & Marie JURING).
Children:
1. LeRoy McCAUSLAND b. 14 Oct 1899 Seattle, WA
2. Wallace McCAUSLAND b. 7 Nov 1901 Seattle, WA
3. Jennie Evelyn McCAUSLAND +
4. Norman C. McCAUSLAND b. 10 Oct 1906 Quilcene, WA; m. Clarice RUDDICK
5. James A. McCAUSLAND b. 16 Oct 1908 Quilcene, WA; m. Louise FRIDELL
6. Carl E. McCAUSLAND b. 30 Aug 1913 Seattle, WA; m. Anna RHODES

7. Robert Densmore McCAUSLAND +
8. Kenneth McCAUSLAND b. 9 Mar 1919 Seattle, WA

Jennie Evelyn McCAUSLAND b. 27 Mar 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. to Edward Joseph SCHEIN.
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Edward Wallace SCHEIN b. 11 Sep 1939; m. Bonnie Jean BOSCO
   Child: Christopher Jeremy SCHEIN b. 21 Jan 1973
2. Rodney McCAUSLAND SCHEIN b. 2 Jun 1943; m. Evelyn Marie OLDEN
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Kristin Marie SCHEIN b. 29 Dec 1975
   2. Andrew Edward SCHEIN b. 15 May 1980

Robert Densmore McCAUSLAND b. 28 Oct 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 Jul 1941 Seattle, WA to Ruth BJORNSTAD (b. 25 Jul 1919 Seattle, WA).
Child: Paul James McCAUSLAND b. 28 Jul 1946 Seattle, WA; m. Mary Katherine BACKSTROM
Children:
1. Mariah Laine McCAUSLAND b. 13 Jun 1981 Everett, WA
2. Meghan Lindsey McCAUSLAND b. 10 May 1985 Everett, WA

Pioneer: Robert Cromwell McCAW

Robert Cromwell McCAW b. 11 Feb 1856 Linn Co, OR, s/o William McCAW & Sarah Ann FINDLEY; d. 22 Apr 1923 Prescott, WA, bur Waitsburg, WA; m. 11 Feb 1877 Linn Co, OR to Emaline Anjaline GORSLINE (b. 18 Aug 1861 Olathe, KS, d/o William GORSLINE & Kate _____).
Children:
1. William Orin McCAW b. 8 Apr 1879 Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Mae MURPHY
2. Mary Jane McCAW b. 6 Feb 1881 Spokane Co, WT
3. Samuel Erwin McCAW b. 7 Oct 1882 Spokane Co, WT
4. Edith May McCAW b. 3 Sep 1884 Lincoln Co, WT; m. Robert McSHERRY
5. Fred Leroy McCAW b. 1 Feb 1887 Lincoln Co, WT; m/1 Edith SEALS; m/2 Inez MURPHY
6. Benjamin Harrison McCAW b. 16 Nov 1888 Lincoln Co, WT; m. Mae TEMPLE
7. Edward Guy McCAW b. 3 Aug 1891 Lincoln Co, WA; m. Pearl HAMM
8. Jay Melvin McCAW +
9. Sarah Ethel McCAW b. 21 Jan 1896 Lincoln Co, WA; m. Allan VERNON
10. Robert Glen McCAW b. 23 Sep 1900 Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Ethel MICKELSEN

Jay Melvin McCAW b. 9 Jan 1894 Lincoln Co, WA; m. 22 Jun 1922 Rosalia, WA to Katherine Marie HOLLING (b. 25 Jul 1898 Rosalia, WA).
Child: Kathleen Marie McCAW b. 11 Dec 1923 Walla Walla, WA; m. Russell Fredrick BERGEVIN
Children:
1. Katherine Ann BERGEVIN b. 10 Apr 1947 Walla Walla, WA; m/1 Donald Ward SCHACHT; m/2 William John LASCH
   Children m/1:
   1. Heidi Marie SCHACHT b. 19 Jun 1971 Salem, OR

2. Ward Travis SCHACHT b. 31 Jun 1974 Pasco, WA
Children m/2: (All b. Pasco, Franklin Co, WA)
3. Alexandra Marie Bergevin LASCH b. 30 Mar 1982
4. Cassandra Katharin Begevin LASCH b. 24 Feb 1984

2. Colleen Marie BERGEVIN b. 20 Jul 1949 Walla Walla, WA; m. Donald Gregory BROWN
Children:
1. Mathew Gregory BROWN b. 9 Oct 1980 Seattle, WA
2. Susan Marie BROWN b. 6 Dec 1983 Seattle, WA
3. Reed Arthur BERGEVIN b. 4 Feb 1954 Walla Walla, WA; m. Namthip Day YABSOONGNERN
4. Cristy Jeanne BERGEVIN b. 30 Jan 1957 Walla Walla, WA

Pioneer: Samuel McCAWLEY

Samuel McCAWLEY d. Prince Rupert, BC, CAN; m. to E. J. FIELD.
Children:
1. Elizabeth McCAWLEY +
2. Peral McCAWLEY; m. John Edmond TEMPLETON
3. John McCAWLEY; m. Agnes KELLY

Elizabeth McCAWLEY b. 24 Jan 1882 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 3 Sep 1972 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Pendleton, OR to George R. SHORT (b. Baltimore, MD).
Child: Edmond McCawley SHORT b. 17 May 1910 Tacoma, WA; m. Margaret M. TUCKEY
Children:
1. Jacquelin Ann SHORT b. 19 Feb 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Robin Edree SHORT b. 9 Aug 1940, Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: James J. McCLEARY

James J. McCLEARY b. 10 May 1837 Fairview, Butler Co, PA, s/o Thomas McCLEARY Jr & Elizabeth _____; d. 25 Oct 1914 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA, bur Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 10 Oct 1865 Concord, Butler Co, PA to Mary C. GRAHAM (b. 22 Sep 1836 Butler Co, PA, d/o Edward GRAHAM & Lydia _____).
Children:
1. Ina Zilla McCLEARY +
2. William C. McCLEARY b. 4 Dec 1871 PA; m. Iva _____

Ina Zilla McCLEARY b. 27 Aug 1866 Emlenton, Venango Co, PA; m. 2 Nov 1890 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Charles Julius BROUGHTON (b. 7 Sep 1854 Kingston, Somerset Co, MD).
Child: Helen BROUGHTON b. 26 Jan 1903 Dayton, WA; m. David Wesley GAISER
Child: Hugh Graham GAISER b. 12 Feb 1937 Spokane, WA; m. Carol Elizabeth LANDON

First Citizen: William Stuart McCLELLAN

William Stuart McCLELLAN b. 30 Mar 1857 Hamilton, Butler Co, OH; d. 23 Jul 1935 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Lucy Ann HOBSON (b. 9 May 1861 Richland, Jefferson Co, IA, d/o William Zeno HOBSON & Lydia Ann MOORMAN; d. 30 Jan 1948 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA).
Children:
1. Claude McCLELLAN b. Dec 1879 Jefferson Co, IA
2. Jesse McCLELLAN b. 1881 Jefferson Co, IA
3. Clifford McCLELLAN b. Aug 1882 Jefferson Co, IA
4. Minnie Jun McCLELLAN +
5. Nellie McCLELLAN b. Dec 1890 WA
6. Robert McCLELLAN b. Sep 1894 Coulee City, Douglas Co, WA; m. Lulu _____
7. Bessie McCLELLAN b. Nov 1898 Coulee City, Douglas Co, WA; m. _____ CASE
8. Phyllis McCLELLAN b. ca 1907 Coulee City, Douglas Co, WA; m. M. R. WEEDIN

Minnie Jun McCLELLAN b. 2 Jun 1884 Pleasant Plains, Jefferson Co, IA; d. 18 May 1935 Vale, Malheur Co, OR; m/1 Archie Monroe SMITH; m/2 Norman Ebgert BARNETT;; m/3 1917 to William Marcellus WESTFALL (b. 25 Mar 1865 Jackson Co, WV; d. 9 May 1946 Ontario, Malheur Co, OR).
Child m/3: Marietta WESTFALL b. 21 Oct 1918 Ontario, Malheur Co, OR; d. 17 Apr 1982 Heppner, Morrow Co, OR; m. 10 Oct 1933 Vale, Malheur Co, OR to William Jacob SCHULTZ Sr (b. Nov 1910 Harlon, Smith Co, KS; d. 7 Jan 1975 John Day, Grant Co, OR).
Child: William Jacob SCHULTZ Jr b. 10 Mar 1936 Bonita, Malheur Co, OR

Pioneer: Robert Sampson McCLIMANS

Robert Sampson McCLIMANS b. 1 Apr 1850 Fulton C0, OH, s/o John Hugh McCLIMANS & Lucinda DORMAN; d. 5 Jun 1928 Cashmere, Chelan Co, WA; m. 4 Jul 1877 Lamance, KS to Julia Ann WARRAN (b. 4 Nov 1860 Williams Co, OH, d/o Samuel S.O. WARREN & Rebecca SHADLE).
Children:
1. Joseph Elbert McCLIMANS b. 22 Feb 1878 Barton Co, KS; m. Ella MARTIN
2. Rose Nell McCLIMANS b. 21 Dec 1879 Lander, WY; m. John KUCLBS
3. Daisy Dean McCLIMANS +
4. Ethel May McCLIMANS b. 28 Oct 1883 Hillhurst, WT; m. Lawrence N. CADE
5. Frank Dorman McCLIMANS b. 25 Oct 1885 Hillhurst, WT
6. Walter Scott McCLIMANS b. 4 May 1888 Tanwax, WT; m/1 Lettie LESSINGER; m/2 Sophia D. HOSKSTATTLER
7. Etna Blanche McCLIMANS b. 24 Feb 1891 Tanwax, WA; m. Charles L. ROBERSON
8. Harvey Knighton McCLIMANS b. 14 Aug 1893 Roy, WA; m/1 Leola HORSTMAYER; m/2 Laura SWINEY
9. Estella Bertha McCLIMANS b. 7 Sep 1896 Cashmere, WA; m. J.V. THOMPSON
10. Ida Elsie McCLIMANS b. 27 Mar 1900 Cashmere, WA; m. Edward GOLDING

11. Verna Ann McCLIMANS b. 19 Jan 1906 Kent, WA; m/1 Oressa EBERLY; m/2 Duyous G. KAY

Daisy Dean McCLIMANS b. 20 Nov 1881 Lander, WY; m. 10 Sep 1895 Old Mission, Cashmere, WA to Harry Irvin SHOTWELL (b. 21 Nov 1873 Topeka, KS).
Child: Bertha Susan SHOTWELL b. 25 Nov 1897 Monitor, WA; m. 21 Jun 1920 Wenatchee, WA to Floyd Elias MORROW (b. 28 Jun 1987 LaConner, WA).
Child: Pauline Maria MORROW b. 18 Sep 1925 Omak, WA; m. 5 May 1945 LaMasa, CA to Wilbur Owen WATSON (b. 3 Jul 1921 Fowler, CO).
Child: Lynn Irvin WATSON b. 13 Jun 1946 Leavenworth, Chelan Co, WA; m. Nancy Jean HELVIG

Pioneer: William Collins McCLURE

William Collins McCLURE b. 18 May 1858 IN, s/o Jonathan McCLURE & Sarah CHILD; d. Nov 1927 Spokane Co, WA; m. 9 Nov 1887 WT to Eslie Marie KENWORTHY (b. 23 Nov 1857 Dexter, IA, d/o Enoch KENWORTHY & Lydia FURNAS).
Children:
1. Orpha Marie McCLURE +
2. Benjamin John McCLURE b. Jul 1891 Spokane Co, WA
3. Robert Roy McCLURE b. 18 Dec 1896 Spokane Co, WA; m. Meryl JONES
4. Clifford Purcell McCLURE +

Orpha Marie McCLURE b. 20 Jul 1888 Spokane Co, WT; m. 15 Jun 1910 Spokane, WA to Robert A. PENMAN (b. 27 May 1886 Dodge City, KS).
Children:
1. Laurel Esly Marie PENMAN b. 5 Feb 1911 Spokane, WA; m. Harold Earl HURT
2. Harold Archie PENMAN b. 9 Sep 1918 Spokane, WA; m. Joyce Fern CHANDLER
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Steven Ross PENMAN b. 5 Feb 1947; m. Renee Esther MILLER
      Children:
      1. Michelle Renee PENMAN b. 1 Jan 1969 Spokane, WA
      2. Wendi Lynn PENMAN b. 12 Apr 1971 Spokane, WA
   2. Janet Joyce PENMAN b. 24 May 1952; m. Robert James PERIER
      Children:
      1. Harold Archie PERIER b. 6 May 1971 Avenal, CA
      2. Yvette Michele PERIER b. 4 Aug 1976 San Francisco, CA

Clifford Purcell McCLURE b. 10 Jul 1899 Spokane Co, WA; m/1 Audrey CARRICO; m/2 Dorothy THOMAS.
Children m/2: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Dorothy Darlene McCLURE b. 5 Dec 1930; m. Leland Adrain HAUENSTEIN
2. Walter Collins McCLURE b. 18 Sep 1934 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Sylvanus McCLURG

Sylvanus McCLURG b. 10 Nov 1846 Muskingum Co, OH, s/o John McCLURG Jr & Nancy Jemima BOOTH; d. 1 Jan 1918 Ravenscrag, Saskatchewan, CAN, bur Farmington, WA; m. 14 Jan 1877 Eugene, Lane Co, OR to Nancy Arminta McCABE

(b. 8 Jan 1857 Eugene, Lane Co, OR, d/o James Ed McCABE & Elizabeth ZUMWALT).
Children:
1. Mabel Clare McCLURG b. Sep 1879 ID Terr; m. Lewis MELLINGER
2. Earl James McCLURG b. 13 Nov 1881 Farmington, WT; m. Katie FUTTER
3. Harry Rosco McCLURG b. 1886 Farmington, WT; m. Lou KAMARZAL
4. Roy Claude McCLURG +

Roy Claude McCLURG b. 16 Oct 1894 Farmington, WA; d. 5 Jun 1938 Valleyford, Spokane, WA; m. 16 Oct 1914 Maple Creek, Saskatchewan, CAN to Magdalene KULM (b. 2 Feb 1893 Neu Gluckstahl, Besserabia, d/o Jacob KULM & Dorothy BOWDER).
Child: Frances Margaret Kulm McCLURG b. 9 Jan 1916 Eastend, Saskatchewan, CAN; m. Clifford LeRoy SAMS
Children:
1. Jean Douglas SAMS b. 16 Aug 1945 Spokane, WA
2. Curtis Miles SAMS b. 20 Sep 1947 Spokane, WA
3. Mark Roy SAMS b. 3 Apr 1952 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Wilbern Davison McCOLLOM

Wilbern Davison McCOLLOM b. 11 Sep 1870 IL, s/o Wilbern Porter McCOLLOM & Jane Elizabeth DAVISON; d. 26 Feb 1941 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Ritzville, WA; m. 2 Dec 1900 Ritzville, WA to Lillie Mary BARROW (b. 13 Mar 1878 Randolph Co, IL, d/o John S. BARROW & Martha M. BROWN).
Children:
1. Foster Porter McCOLLOM b. 27 Mar 1902 Ritzville, WA
2. Homer Nelson McCOLLOM b. 6 Jun 1904 Ritzville, WA; m. Clarice BALDWIN +
3. Floyd John McCOLLOM b. 18 May 1909 Valley Ford, WA; m. Ruth LEACH

Pioneer: Wilbern Porter McCOLLOM

Wilbern Porter McCOLLOM b. 8 Jul 1838 Fentress Co, TN, s/o Henry Beeson McCOLLOM & Nancy DAVIDSON; d. 28 Mar 1915 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 19 Oct 1869 Hancock Co, IL to Jane Elizabeth DAVISON (b. 21 Jul 1849 ENG).
Children:
1. Wilbern Davison McCOLLOM +
2. George Nelson McCOLLOM b. 2 Oct 1871 IL; m. Mabel F. WOODS
3. Isaac Newton McCOLLOM b. 12 Jan 1873 IL; m. Anna E. BARROW
4. Samantha Eleanor McCOLLOM b. 3 Jul 1878 IL; m. Elija STINGLEY

Wilbern Davison McCOLLOM b. 11 Sep 1870 Hancock Co, IL; m. 2 Dec 1900 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to Lillie Mary BARROW (b. 13 Mar 1878 Randolph Co, IL).
Child: Homer Nelson McCOLLOM b. 6 Jun 1904 Ritzville, WA; m. Clarice BALDWIN

Pioneer: Mary Elizabeth McCOLLUM

Mary Elizabeth McCOLLUM b. 15 Nov 1854 Linn Co, MO, d/o Isaac McCOLLUM & Mary Ann ANGLEN; d. 3 Jan 1938 Los Angeles, CA; m. 19 Aug 1872 Linn

Co, MO to George Henry WHETSELL (b. 8 Nov 1846 Wapello Co, IA, s/o John E. WHETSELL & Charlotte _____).
Child: Agnes Margaret WHETSELL b. 17 Apr 1879 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. 18 Aug 1909 Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA to Ernest Ray SPARKS (b. 4 Apr 1885 Vancouver, WT).
Child: Ernest Whetsell SPARKS b. 16 May 1919 Portland, OR; m/3 Joan Elizabeth STOKES

Pioneer: Alexander McCONACHIE

Alexander McCONACHIE b. 7 Jul 1840 Glenrinnes, Banffshire, SCT; d. Feb 1927 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 3 Mar 1870 Lima, OH to Sarah Cornelia MASON (b. 12 Feb 1845, d/o Alexander MASON).
Child: Annie Belle McCONACHIE b. 30 Nov 1870 Lima, OH; m. 20 Apr 1895 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Albert George DRAPER (b. 10 Mar 1867 ENG).
Child: Edith Marjorie DRAPER b. 29 Jan 1896 Port Angeles, WA; m. Samuel Warren WOODCOCK
Child: Bernice Marion WOODCOCK b. 4 Aug 1920 Port Angeles, WA; m. Daniel Joseph GAGNON

Pioneer: Thomas Wesley McCORD

Thomas Wesley McCORD b. 6 Jul 1860 Alfordsville, Martin Co, IN, s/o Thomas Hunter McCORD & Jane Arnold DENTON; d. 29 Jul 1937 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1889 Wilbur, WT to Gertrude HIRE (b. 15 Jan 1872 Colchester, IL, d/o Franklin HIRE & Mary WILSON).
Children: (All b. Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Zennie Etta McCORD +
2. Owen McCORD b. 25 Feb 1894; m. Grace KINER
3. Lela A. McCORD b. 6 Jan 1900; m. Albert V. SQUIRE
4. Ivan Wesley McCORD b. 6 Jan 1904; m. Myrtle WASSUM JOHNSON

Zennie Etta McCORD b. 30 Dec 1889 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 22 Nov 1910 Wilbur, WA to David H. HADEN (b. 8 Jul 1885 Fairmont, NE).
Child: Helen Gertrude HADEN b. 8 Feb 1912 Wilbur, WA; m. Clarence Charles BAHR
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Clarence Daryll BAHR b. 20 Sep 1936; m. Dorothy Agnes PORTCH
   Children:
   1. Daniel John BAHR b. 12 Aug 1958
   2. Darillyn Marie BAHR b. 15 Jun 1960
   3. David Michael BAHR b. 3 Nov 1967 Davenport, WA
   4. Douglas Charles BAHR b. 7 Jun 1971 Davenport, WA
2. Robert David BAHR b. 14 Aug 1950

Pioneer: Charles Cornelius McCORKLE

Charles Cornelius McCORKLE b. 9 May 1856 Columbia, IA, s/o John Gooding McCORKLE & Susan Katherine RUMSEY; d. 3 Jul 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA; m.

24 Apr 1894 Seattle, WA to Cecelia Hulda THORN (b. 30 Nov 1871 Posen, PRS, d/o Christian John TORN/THORN & Pauline MEISSNER).
Children: (All B. Columbia, IA)
1. Martha Susan McCORKLE +
2. Addison Lawrence McCORKLE +
3. John Samuel Scott McCORKLE +
4. Dwight Wellington McCORKLE +
5. Orville Bryan McCORKLE b. 6 Jul 1903; m. Esther HULL +
6. Frederick Thorn McCORKLE +
7. Oletha Julia Nadine McCORKLE +

Martha Susan McCORKLE b. 20 May 1895 Columbia, IA; d. 20 Jun 1980; m. 22 May 1920 to Milo Francis SHELDON (b. 15 Jul 1895; d. 29 Oct 1975).
Children:
1. Arvid Kern SHELDON b. 23 Nov 1924 Wendell, ID
2. Charles Harvey SHELDON b. 2 Aug 1929 Jerome, ID

Addison Lawrence b. 4 Jan 1897 Columbia, IA; d. 15 Sep 1980; m. 5 Aug 1933 to Myra Morgan VERNON (b. 18 Jan 1898; d. 31 Dec 1980).
Children:
1. David Vernon McCORKLE b. 27 May 1934 Amarah, Iraq; m. Irene CLARK
2. Mary Ellen McCORKLE b. 5 May 1936 Pasadena, CA; m. Fred James HAWLEY
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Diane Marie HAWLEY b. 7 Apr 1958; m. Curtis Wayne WEAVER
      Children:
      1. Nathan Thomas WEAVER b. 3 May 1980 Seattle, WA (twin)
      2. Ryan Curtis WEAVER b. 3 May 1980 Seattle, WA (twin)
      3. Amy Elizabeth WEAVER b. 22 Sep 1983 Bellevue, WA
   2. Judeth Annette HAWLEY b. 18 Sep 1959; m. Dana Paul HIBBARD
      Children: (All b. Bellevue, King Co, WA)
      1. Elizabeth Marie HIBBARD b. 23 Jan 1984
      2. Sarah Christine HIBBARD b. 12 Nov 1986
   3. Patti Jean HAWLEY b. 2 Oct 1962
   4. Fred James HAWLEY Jr b. 12 Aug 1965
3. Roger Graydon McCORKLE b. 18 Jul 1937 Hamadan, Iran; m. Ardeth Joyce CARPENTER
   Children:
   1. David Frederick McCORKLE b. 27 Feb 1961 Seattle, WA
   2. Daniel Robert McCORKLE b. 17 Jan 1963 Seattle, WA
   3. Bob Alan McCORKLE b. 23 Jan 1964 Seattle, WA
   4. Cheryl Renee McCORKLE b. 30 Oct 1973 Seattle, WA

John Samuel Scott McCORKLE b. 19 Oct 1898 Columbia, IA; d. 1 Jan 1979; m. 5 Jun 1921 to Elvira CLIFFORD (b. 24 Jan 1898; d. 3 Aug 1964).
Children:
1. Juanita Ruth McCORKLE b. 11 Aug 1922 Hagerman, ID; m. Alto Orlyn ALBRIGHT
   Children:
   1. Kathleen Terry ALBRIGHT b. 6 Dec 1943 Seattle, WA; m. Eric Ivan

THORSOS
Children:
1. Kathleen Marie THORSOS b. 9 Apr 1978 Rochester, NY
2. Eileen Roseanne THORSOS b. 19 Jan 1981 Seattle, WA

2. Genevieve ALBRIGHT b. 11 Dec 1945 Evanston, WY; m. Daniel Cornell WINKLER
Children:
1. Jacob Nicholas WINKLER b. 14 Dec 1975 Seattle, WA
2. Michael Patrick McCorkle WINKLER b. 3 Nov 1978 Everett, WA
3. Lynne Jin-Mee WINKLER b. 2 Apr 1982 Seoul, KOR

3. Samuel Alan ALBRIGHT b. 12 Mar 1955 Seattle, WA; m. Corliss ESTERLY

2. Marion Alice McCORKLE b. 18 Mar 1925 Wendell, ID; m. Max William DON
Children:
1. Jo Anne DON b. 6 Jun 1948 Seattle, WA; m. John Conant GROSVENOR
Children:
1. Hilary Don GROSVENOR b. 9 Jul 1975 Torrance, CA
2. Jane Don GROSVENOR b. 15 Oct 1977 Alexandria, VA

2. Janet Lee DON b. 15 Nov 1950 Seattle, WA; m. Bobby Rex HARJO
Children:
1. Matthew Paul HARJO b. 9 Apr 1973 Downey, CA
2. Zachary Brian HARJO b. 29 Dec 1975 Burbank, CA

3. Christine Louise DON b. 11 Apr 1952 Los Angeles, CA; m. Robert Welton HENRY
Children: (All b. Mission Viejo, CA)
1. Geoffrey Welton HENRY b. 30 Apr 1977
2. Gregory Don HENRY b. 30 Jul 1979

4. Patricia Lynn DON b. 8 Nov 1955 Los Angeles, CA; m. Eric Scott AGRELIUS
Children:
1. Joshua Scott AGRELIUS b. 11 Apr 1975 Subic Bay, Philippines
2. Jason Paul AGRELIUS b. 13 Nov 1976 Mountain View, CA
3. Crystalyn AGRELIUS b. 21 May 1985 Seattle, WA

Dwight Wellington McCORKLE b. 13 Jul 1901 Columbia, IA; m. 9 Jul 1930 to Gertrude MOORE (b. 24 Jan 1905).
Children:

1. Richard Dwight McCORKLE b. 18 Dec 1932 Seattle, WA; m. Colleen Constance CHOWNING
Children:
1. Max Brian McCORKLE b. 18 Jun 1955 Seattle, WA; m. Janet Marlene PETERSON
Children:
1. Joshua Peter McCORKLE b. 8 Jul 1985 Richland, WA
2. Megan Michelle McCORKLE b. 29 Jun 1987 Kennewick, WA

2. Melinda Ann McCORKLE b. 2 Oct 1959 Seattle, WA

2. Kay Louise McCORKLE b. 20 Oct 1937 Medford, OR; m/1 Samuel Richard READY; m/2 Karl Stanley KOLLER II
Child m/1: Sharon Louise READY b. 4 Jul 1960 McCLOUD, CA (Adopted by Karl Stanley KOLLER II)

Children m/2:
1. Marleana Rose KOLLER b. 16 Jun 1970 San Pablo, CA
2. Cecelia Faye KOLLER b. 30 Nov 1971 San Pablo, CA
3. Dwight Stanley KOLLER b. 20 Jun 1973 San Pablo, CA
4. Bridget Irene KOLLER b. 17 Dec 1977 San Francisco, CA
5. Janet Marie KOLLER b. 24 Aug 1980 San Francisco, CA
6. Melvin Karl KOLLER b. 27 Nov 1981 San Francisco, CA

Frederick Thorn McCORKLE b. 8 Apr 1907; d. 15 Oct 1979; m. 29 Dec 1929 to Ruth ADAMSON (b. 6 Jan 1908; d. 12 Dec 1966).
Child: Joyce Marilyn McCORKLE b. 3 Nov 1931 Seattle, WA; m. Myron J. CARLSON
Children:
1. Eric M. CARLSON b. 3 Dec 1955
2. Christopher M. CARLSON b. 22 Nov 1957
3. Julie J. CARLSON b. 28 Dec 1960

Oletha Julia Nadine McCORKLE b. 12 Apr 1911 Columbia, IA; m. 9 Mar 1935 to Kenneth MacKenzie DODSON (b. 11 Oct 1907 Angola, Africa).
Children:
1. Richard Kenneth DODSON b. 25 May 1941 Spokane, WA
2. Jeanie Nadine DODSON b. 23 Nov 1947 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Charles Wesley McCORMICK

Charles Wesley McCORMICK b. 19 May 1856 WI, s/o John McCORMICK & Lucinda BANNISTER; d. 6 Jun 1935 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 15 Mar 1878 Palmyra, Marion Co, MO to Mary Elizabeth HABIG (b. 19 Nov 1859 Palmyra, Marion Co, MO, d/o Casper HABIG & Kathryn DICE; d. 26 Jun 1935 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. Harvey Wesley McCORMICK b. 18 Feb 1879 Hanover, Cheyenne Co, KS; d. 15 Jan 1960; m. Anna RODENBECK
2. Lucinda McCORMICK b. 27 Apr 1884 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; d. 12 Mar 1969; m/1 Herman HAGEDORN; m/2 Frank HOLLINGSHEAD
3. Casper Habig McCORMICK b. 1889 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; d. Apr 1970; m. Sadie Christina JACOBSON
4. Henry Arthur McCORMICK +

Henry Arthur McCORMICK b. 27 May 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 7 Jun 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 11 Mar 1914 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Anna Marie DOESCHER (b. 25 Jan 1892 Weyerts, NE; d. 12 Nov 1979 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Stanley Doescher McCORMICK b. 1 Feb 1918 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: David Little McCORMICK

David Little McCORMICK b. 23 Mar 1850 Perry Co, OH, s/o William McCORMICK & Elizabeth JOHNSON; d. 12 Mar 1938 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1889 Logan, OH to Margaret CASE (b. 25 Mar 1857 Logan, OH, d/o Oakley CASE & Margaret JAMES).

Children: (All b. La Conner, Skagit Co, WA)
1. William Flavius McCORMICK b. 10 Jun 1892; m. Lila PATTERSON
2. David Oakley McCORMICK +
3. Margaret Emma McCORMICK b. 17 Dec 1895; m. Waldo STATES
4. Charles A. McCORMICK b. 7 Nov 1898 (twin); m. Ruth HANAFORD
5. George D. McCORMICK b. 7 Nov 1898 (twin); m. Achsah GALLACHER
6. Helen E. McCORMICK b. 20 Jul 1900

David Oakley McCORMICK b. 6 Jan 1894 La Conner, Skagit Co, WA; m. 14 Feb 1917 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Jeannie MAJOR (b. 16 Oct 1892 Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: Leora Ruth McCORMICK b. 28 Jul 1918 Olalla, Pierce Co, WA; m. Emmitt B. RANDLES

Pioneer: James F. McCOY

James F. McCOY b. 6 Jul 1830 Fayette Co, OH, s/o Anderson McCOY & Charity RECORD; d. 22 Jan 1896 Oakesdale, WA; m. 10 Apr 1851 Holt Co, MO to Margaret HAPTONSTALL (b. 22 Dec 1831 Gallia Co, OH, d/o Abraham HAPTONSTALL & Barbara EAGLE).
Children:
1. Paulinia V. McCOY b. 15 Jan 1852 Holt Co, MO
2. Charity C. McCOY b. 28 Jul 1854 Benton Co, OR
3. William C. A. McCOY +
4. Abram A. McCOY b. 26 Jan 1859 Benton Co, OR
5. James H. McCOY +
6. Samuel J. McCOY b. 6 Jan 1864 Benton Co, OR; m. Diana C. NEWTON
7. Olive McCOY b. 3 May 1866 Benton Co, OR
8. Hattie P. McCOY b. 1 Jan 1869 Benton Co, OR; m. _____ WYARD
9. John R. McCOY b. 29 Aug 1873 Benton Co, OR; m. Ellen S. MONTGOMERY

William C. A. McCOY b. 2 Sep 1856 Benton Co, OR; m. 11 Jun 1880 Benton Co, OR to Elizabeth J. HINKLE (b. 10 May 1859 Benton Co, OR).
Child: Lillian E. McCOY b. 21 Dec 1884 Oakesdale, WT; m. Eugene M. BROWER
Child: Eugene William BROWER b. 6 Jul 1923 Lewiston, ID; m/1 Bonnie Jean BROWN; m/2 Carolyn L. CANNON
Children:
1. Mary Lynn BROWER b. 27 Aug 1947 Moscow, ID; m. Ronald James BATES
2. Dennis Eugene BROWER b. 4 Jun 1952 Wallace, ID; m. Christine BURLEY
3. John William BROWER b. 10 Mar 1958 Wallace, ID; m. Helen SNODGRASS

James H. McCOY b. 30 May 1861 Benton Co, OR; m. 28 Apr 1888 Oakesdale, Whitman Co, WT to Lena Etna SHIPLEY (b. 12 Feb 1870 Benton Co, OR).
Child: Elmer Claude McCOY b. 5 Feb 1894 Oakesdale, WA; m. Bena HORLACHER
Child: Marjorie Gwendolyn McCOY b. 19 Jun 1922 Oakesdale, WA; m. Harry E. SMITH

Pioneer: Daisy Magdalene McCRAIT

Daisy Magdalene McCRAIT b. 19 Jul 1888 Quilcene, Jefferson Co, WT, d/o Edward James McCRAIT & Minnie DACNIN; d. 30 Sep 1975 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, bur Quilcene, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 18 Oct 1910 Quilcene, WA to Earl Austin OATMAN (b. 8 Sep 1879 Omro, WI, s/o Francis L. OATMAN & Emoretta SOUTHWORTH).
Children: (All b. Quilcene, Jefferson Co, WA)
1. Ruth Lillian OATMAN b. 10 Dec 1912; m. James WATERMAN
2. Earl Edward OATMAN b. 31 May 1914; m. Alice SMITH
3. Lois Kathryn OATMAN +
4. Harland David OATMAN b. 7 Nov 1920

Lois Kathryn OATMAN b. 12 Aug 1916 Quilcene, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 29 Apr 1936 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA to Stanley Louis MACKEY (b. 14 Feb 1915 Fairfax, WA).
Children:
1. Janice Lee MACKEY b. 4 Jul 1937 Seattle, WA; m. Bruce Edwin PETERSON
   Children:
   1. Jody Lee PETERSON b. 9 Feb 1961 Seattle, WA
   2. Lisa Ann PETERSON b. 29 Jan 1963 Seattle, WA
2. Donald Marvin MACKEY b. 23 Jul 1939 Port Townsend, WA; m. Charlene L. BUCHNER

Pioneer: George Frederick Cook McCREA

George Frederick Cook McCREA b. 11 Jul 1840 Chatham Kent, Ontario, CAN, s/o Walter McCREA & Anne MURRAY; d. 24 Aug 1908 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WA; m. 4 Jan 1871 Colville, Stevens Co, WT to Margaret McLEOD (b. 11 Aug 1855 Fort Colville, Stevens Co, WT, d/o Donald McLEOD & Roselie MORIGEAU).
Children:
1. Walter Murray McCREA b. 11 Sep 1873 Chewelah, WT; m. Mabel ABBOTT
2. Martha Ann McCREA b. 9 Nov 1875 Chewelah, WT
3. Alvin Donald McCREA b. 15 Apr 1877 Chewelah, WT
4. Edward Alexander McCREA b. 15 Dec 1878 Chewelah, WT; m. Maybelle HAMILTON
5. George Frederick Cook McCREA b. 27 Aug 1880 Chewelah, WT; m. Ethel FOX
6. Ida Mae McCREA b. 24 Aug 1882 Chewelah, WT; m. Elmer HENDRICKS
7. Robert Arthur McCREA b. 1 Jul 1884 Chewelah, WT; m. Matilida GEBEAU
8. Elbert Bertram McCREA b. 26 Apr 1886 Chewelah, WT
9. Samuel Starr McCREA +
10. Alfred Benson McCREA b. 18 Apr 1892 Chewelah, WA; m. Dorothy KENT
11. Donald Wilfred McCREA b. 30 Aug 1893 Chewelah, WA; m. Viola GALLUP
12. Francis Gertrude McCREA b. 21 Apr 1896 Chewelah, WA; m. Dwight PICKENS

Samuel Starr McCREA b. 7 Nov 1887 Chewelah, Stevens Co, WT; d. 15 Sep 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Chewelah, WA; m. 18 May 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Lillian Thomson CHALMERS (b. 21 Aug 1902 Harvey, Wells Co, ND).
Child: Samuel Colen McCREA b. 14 Apr 1923 Spokane, WA; m. Anna Caroline Buckley SLINGSBY

Pioneer: Edward McCROHAN

Edward McCROHAN b. 1853 Wollongong, AUT, s/o Francis McCROHAN & Grace MULLEN; d. 1927 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WA; m. 1880 Oak Harbor, WT to Ella DOUGLAS (b. 1862 NY).
Children:
1. Florence McCROHAN b. 1882 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WT
2. Grace McCROHAN b. 1883 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WT
3. Lorena McCROHAN b. 1885 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WT
4. Pearl S. McCROHAN +
5. Ruby I. McCROHAN +
6. Anisley McCROHAN b. 1894 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WA
7. Edaline McCROHAN b. 1896 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WA

Pearl Sibella McCROHAN b. 1887 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WT; d. 28 Apr 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 1905 Oak Harbor, WA to William F. CAMERON (b. Mar 1872 Spirit Lake, IA); m/2 J. Stanton NICKELL.
Children m/1:
1. Alma Pearl CAMERON b. 26 Aug 1910 Anacortes, WA; m. _____ PARKER
2. Meryl CAMERON b. 3 May 1913 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. _____ HOCKETT

Ruby I. McCROHAN b. 17 Aug 1889 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WT; m. 21 Apr 1909 Oak Harbor, WA to Roy NEIL (b. 18 Sep 1890 MI).
Child: Ruth Ellouise NEIL b. 12 Jul 1912 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WA; m. Thorval Bernard ORR
Children:
1. Sharon Ruth ORR b. 7 Feb 1937 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WA; m. _____ COOPER
2. James Robert ORR b. 24 Jul 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Joshua Philander Theodore McCROSKEY

Joshua Philander Theodore McCROSKEY b. 8 Oct 1828 Monroe Co, TN, s/o John McCROSKEY & Lucinda Ann GRANT; d. 8 Sep 1910 Farmington, WA, bur Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 23 Dec 1858 Monroe Co, TN to Mary Minerva GALLAHER (b. 14 Feb 1840 Knox Co, TN, d/o George GALLAHER & Lucinda B. KING).
Children: (All b. Monroe Co, TN)
1. John Franklin McCROSKEY b. 1860; m. Virginia BUSHNELL
2. George Hamilton McCROSKEY b. 13 Jun 1861; m. Alice HASTINGS
3. Robert Lee McCROSKEY b. 1 Sep 1863; m. Kitura BRAGG
4. William Grant McCROSKEY b. 1866; m. Josephine JONES
5. Mary Montana McCROSKEY b. 1 Jan 1863; m. C. O. BROWDER
6. James Houston McCROSKEY b. 21 Jun 1870; m. Margaret McREYNOLDS
7. Fredrick Henry McCROSKEY b. 1 Sep 1872; m. Bertha MAXWELL
8. Milton Poe McCROSKEY +
9. Virgil Talmadge McCROSKEY b. 5 Oct 1876
10. Lucy King McCROSKEY b. 3 Mar 1879; m. Foster M. HOAG

Milton Poe McCROSKEY b. 18 Sep 1874 Monroe Co, TN; d. 8 Dec 1958 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 19 Sep 1907 Colfax, WA to Eugenia HUNGATE (b. 3 Feb 1885 Colfax, WT).
Child: Miriam McCROSKEY b. 22 Nov 1910 Colfax, WA; m. John Marvin LYNN

Pioneer: Zachariah McCUBBIN

Zachariah McCUBBIN b. 1831 probably KY, s/o James McCUBBIN; d. after 1889 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 9 Jan 1850/1851 Franklin Co, MO to Lucy NEVITT (b. ca 1829 probably MO).
Children:
1. James M. McCUBBIN b. 1852 MO; m. Sarah _____
2. Louisa J. McCUBBIN b. 1854 OR
3. Samuel F. McCUBBIN b. 1856 OR
4. Sarah Elizabeth McCUBBIN +
5. Josephine O. McCUBBIN b. 1860 OR
6. William D. McCUBBIN b. 1862 OR
7. Alpha O. McCUBBIN b. 1864 OR
8. George McCUBBIN b. 1869 OR

Sarah Elizabeth McCUBBIN b. 1859 Silverton, Marion Co, OR; d. 8 Mar 1935 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA, bur Albion, WA; m. Dayton, Columbia Co, WT to James Henry PATTERSON (b. ca 1857 Cherryvale, KS).
Child: Maude Mae PATTERSON b. ca 1880 Dayton, WT; m. Claude KIRKENDALL
Child: Gladys KIRKENDALL b. 1903 Pullman, WA; m. LaVerne Allen SIVERLING
Child: Robert LaVerne SIVERLING b. 21 Dec 1921 Waitsburg, WA; m. Alice Elizabeth BAILEY

Pioneer: James McCURDY

James McCURDY b. 5 Mar 1840 St Andrews, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Samuel McCURDY & Catherine BOYD; d. 21 Aug 1897 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 6 Jul 1876 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WT to Jane Parker BAILEY (b. 17 Jun 1833 Kent, ENG, d/o John PARKER & Hannah BROOKS; d. 10 Mar 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Katherine Elinor McCURDY b. 15 Sep 1877 Victoria, BC, CAN; d. 27 Mar 1967 Mercer Island, King Co, WA; m. 22 Jan 1913 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Douglas Carroll CONOVER (b. 20 Oct 1870 Bristol, Bucks Co, PA; d. 4 Aug 1940 Bellevue, King Co, WA).
Child: Carolyn Louise CONOVER b. 9 Apr 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 9 Sep 1988 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 14 Apr 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mason Holman WILKINS (b. 26 Jan 1913 Newport News, Warrick Co, VA).
Child: Catherine Elizabeth Wilkins b. 23 Sep 2946 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John Calvin WALGAMOTT Jr

Pioneer: Payson McCURDY

Payson McCURDY b. 1 Aug 1854 Mifflintown, Mifflin Co, PA, s/o Lafayette

McCURDY & Anna Elizabeth MARSHMAN; d. 8 Mar 1927 Selle, Bonner Co, ID, bur Lakes Cemetery, Sandpoint, ID; m. 4 Sep 1876 Carrollton, IA to Naomi Louise RHOADS (b. 16 Aug 1857 Carroll Co , IA, d/o Cyrus Willard RHOADS & Elizabeth Margaret VANCE; d. 22 Jan 1929 Baker City, OR)
Children:
1. Amy Jane McCURDY b. 11 Aug 1877 Carrollton, IA
2. Margaret Annie McCURDY b. 22 Mar 1879 St John, Whitman Co, WT
3. Ira Calvin McCURDY b. 16 Jul 1883 Colfax, WT; m. Elizabeth HAGARMAN
4. Lizzie Blanche McCURDY b. 9 Jul 1885 WT; m. Clarence J. MORGAN
5. Claude Elroy McCURDY +
6. Edgar Ray McCURDY b. 8 Oct 1889 St John, WT; m. Isabella LOWE
7. Hazel Magdalene McCURDY b. 9 Oct 1894 St John, WA; m. William C. FICKAS

Claud Elroy McCURDY b. 30 Nov 1887 St. John, WT; m. 12 Oct 1910 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Bessie May BEAL (b. 9 Jul 1893 Trenton, MO).
Child: Drury Russel McCURDY b. 28 Oct 1912 Logdell, Grant Co, OR; m. Kathlyn Evonne CAID
Children:
1. Rae Lavonne McCURDY b. 13 Feb 1935 Prairie City, OR; m. Cappy Winston McINTIRE
   Children:
   1. Mark Lawrence McINTIRE b. 3 Nov 1957 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR
      Child: Cameron Caid McINTIRE b. 24 Nov 1981 Bellingham, WA
   2. Scott Delaire McINTIRE b. 15 May 1959 Petaluma, CA
   3. Shawna Rae McINTIRE b. 25 Nov 1969 Central Point, Jackson Co, OR
2. James Garry McCURDY b. 10 Sep 1938 Burns, Harney Co, OR; m. D'Ann CATANICH
3. Kathy Roberta McCURDY b. 21 Nov 1949 Redding, Shasta Co, CA; m. Thomas WOOD
   Children:
   1. Timothy Joseph WOOD b. 5 Oct 1970 Medford, Jackson Co, OR
   2. David Brian WOOD b. 18 Oct 1972 Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, OR
   3. James Thomas WOOD b. 18 Jun 1978 Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, OR

Pioneer: Samuel McCURDY

Samuel McCURDY b. Jul 1805 Londonderry, IRL, s/o James McCURDY & Margaret _____; d. 10 May 1865 on board ship returning to Port Townsend; m. 20 Jun 1839 St Andrews, New Brunswick, CAN to Catherine BOYD (b. ca 1808 IRL; d. 26 Apr 1892 San Francisco, CA).
Children: (All b. St Andrews, New Brunswick,CAN)
1. James McCURDY +
2. Catherine McCURDY b. 19 Nov 1843; m. William DIGGS
3. John B. McCURDY b. 1843
4. Samuel McCURDY b. 1847
5. Isabella McCURDY b. 1848; m. Alfonso Fowler LEARNED
6. Annie Louise McCURDY b. 1850; m. James McKNIGHT

James McCURDY b. 5 Mar 1840 St Andrews, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Samuel

McCURDY & Catherine BOYD; d. 21 Aug 1897 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 6 Jul 1876 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WT to Jane Parker BAILEY (b. 17 Jun 1833 Kent, ENG, d/o John PARKER & Hannah BROOKS; d. 10 Mar 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Katherine Elinor McCURDY b. 15 Sep 1877 Victoria, BC, CAN; d. 27 Mar 1967 Mercer Island, King Co, WA; m. 22 Jan 1913 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Douglas Carroll CONOVER (b. 20 Oct 1870 Bristol, Bucks Co, PA; d. 4 Aug 1940 Bellevue, King Co, WA).
Child: Carolyn Louise CONOVER b. 9 Apr 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 9 Sep 1988 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 14 Apr 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mason Holman WILKINS (b. 26 Jan 1913 Newport News, Warrick Co, VA).
Child: Catherine Elizabeth Wilkins b. 23 Sep 2946 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John Calvin WALGAMOTT Jr

Pioneer: Elisha P. McDANIEL

Elisha P. McDANIEL b. 8 Jan 1824 Irish Bottom, Cumberland Co, KY, s/o William McDANIEL & Frances B. EMBREE; d. 25 Jun 1890 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 7 Jan 1846 Polk Co, OR to Lettie Jane CARMACK (b. ca 1826 TN; d. 23 Oct 1894 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Polk Co, OR)
1. Joseph Daniel McDANIEL b. Jun 1850; m. Josephine _____
2. Richard (Dick) Elisha McDANIEL b. 9 Sep 1852; m. Ida BOUNDS
3. John McDANIEL b. ca 1853
4. Thomas Jackson McDANIEL +
5. Jefferson Davis McDANIEL b. 24 Aug 1858; m. Cora S. LINDSAY
6. Frances B. McDANIEL b. 1861; m. Albert Z. BENNETT
7. Robert Lee McDANIEL b. 1864
8. Sterling Price McDANIEL b. 1866

Thomas Jackson McDANIEL b. 15 Jul 1856 Salem, Polk Co, OR; d. 13 Jul 1920 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 15 Dec 1891 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Amy Alice McLAVEY (b. 27 Jan 1871 Ringgold Co, IA; d. 28 Aug 1930 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: George Allen McDANIEL b. 14 Sep 1895 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; d. 1 Nov 1979 Federal Way, King Co, WA; m. 16 Oct 1916 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Margaret Ellen JIMMEAU (b. 24 Apr 1898 Charlottstown, Prince Edward Island, CAN; d. 29 Nov 1929 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Paul Murel McDANIEL b. 25 Feb 1925 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; d. 12 Jan 1984 Eagle River, Vilas Co, WI; m. 30 Nov 1944 Redmond, King Co, WA to Joyce Lorraine CARLSON (b. 1 Apr 1928 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 23 Dec 1996 Ocean Park, Pacific Co, WA).
Child: Cheryl Ann McDANIEL b. 16 May 1946 Kirkland, King Co, WA; m. 20 Mar 1965 Coos Bay, Coos Co, OR to Jack Lionell LANDERS (b. 21 Jan 1944 North Bend, Coos Co, OR).
Child: Joshua Todd LANDERS b. 21 Aug 1974 Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, OR

Pioneer: Thomas Jefferson McDANIEL

Thomas Jefferson McDANIEL b. 16 Jul 1856 Polk Co, OR, s/o Elisha McDANIEL & Lottie Jane CORMACK; d. 1920 Union Gap, WA; m. 1 Dec 1891 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Amy A. McLAVY (b. 27 Jan 1871 IA, d/o James McLAVY & Katie HARKIN).
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. George A. McDANIEL +
2. Harry T. McDANIEL b. 27 Oct 1897
3. Mary E. McDANIEL b. 3 May 1901; m. James Wright OLSON

George A. McDANIEL b. 14 Sep 1895 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 16 Oct 1916 Yakima, WA to Margaret JIMMOND (b. 1898 Prince Edward Island, CAN).
Child: Geneva Georgia McDANIEL b. 21 Oct 1918 Yakima, WA; m. Earl Frederick LAMSON
Children:
1. Margaret Joan LAMSON b. 26 Sep 1937 Yakima, WA; m. Richard Edwin SMITH
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Barbara Fay SMITH b. 2 Jan 1964; m. Robin James CARTER
   2. Ronald Earl SMITH b. 19 Feb 1971
   3. James Allen SMITH b. 8 Aug 1976
2. Edward Douglas LAMSON b. 12 Apr 1951 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Agnes McDONALD

Agnes McDONALD b. 11 Oct 1878 New Castle, WT, d/o John F. McDONALD & Elizabeth HUTCHESON; d. 21 Nov 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 1896 Seattle, WA to Clement M. ROBBINS (b. 1868 Duwamish, WT, s/o Milton N. ROBBINS & Susannah STEELE); m/2 Harry BURTON
Children m/1:
1. Milton Nevin ROBBINS +
2. Clement N. ROBBINS b. 18 Sep 1904 Seattle, WA; m. Margaret BASS

Milton Nevin ROBBINS b. 28 Jun 1898 Douglas, AK; m. 27 Jun 1920 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Thrya A. HILDEN (b. 28 Apr 1899 Black Diamond, WA).
Child: Marvin John Nevill ROBBINS b. 18 Oct 1921 Riverton, WA; m. Dorothy M. RAINS

First Citizen: Alexander S. McDONALD

Alexander S. McDONALD b. 1855 CAN/PA; d. 27 May 1897 Fairhaven, WA; m. 30 Oct 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mary Jane EVANS (b. Nov 1856 Springreen, WI, d/o Evan D. EVANS & Jane _____; d. 5 Apr 1929 Fairhaven, WA).
Children:
1. Harvey Evans McDONALD +
2. Beulah Jane McDONALD b. 8 Jan 1896 Fairhaven, WA; m. Cornelius CRAWFORD

Harvey Evans McDONALD b. 20 Oct 1891 Orcas Island, San Juan Co, WA; d. 13 Jul 1952 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Gina OLSEN (b. 17 Jul 1891 Wadena, MN; d. 26 May 1970 Anaheim, Orange Co, CA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Donald Duane McDONALD b. 28 Jan 1919; m. Lois Virginia BRIESE (b. 14 Dec 1921 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN).
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Donna Cheryl McDONALD b. 4 Nov 1946
   2. Marlys Davida McDONALD b. 5 Feb 1951; m. _____ WAWRZYCKI
   3. Donald Duane McDONALD b. 11 Mar 1955
2. Maxine Donna McDONALD b. 7 May 1920; m. Newton Frank JACOBS

Pioneer: Henry H. McDONALD

Henry H. McDONALD b. 1850 MO; d. 7 Jan 1924 Whidby Island, WA, bur Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Seattle, WA to Ellen PAULSON (b. 1 May 1865 NOR).
Children:
1. Owen McDONALD b. Seattle, WA; m. Leah _____
2. Ross McDONALD b. Seattle, WA
3. Eunice Christine McDONALD +

Eunice Christine McDONALD b. 25 Apr 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Aug 1937 Seattle, WA to Henry LUFT (b. 8 Oct 1904 GER).
Child: Diane Mary Ellen LUFT b. 10 May 1938 Seattle, WA; m. Robert Huntington TINKER
Children:
1. Scott Huntington TINKER b. 3 Aug 1972 Seattle, WA
2. Elizabeth Christine TINKER b. 9 Jul 1974 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: James Mathew McDONALD

James Mathew McDONALD b. 31 Dec 1843 MO, s/o James A. McDONALD & Jane CALDWELL; d. 27 Dec 1938 Ashland, OR; m. 24 Oct 1869 Marion Co, OR to Sarah E. DAVIS (b. 14 Jul 1851 Silverton, OR, d/o Leander S. DAVIS & Mary Ann COX; d. 10 Dec 1910 Cle Elum, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Jessie McDONALD +
2. Lavilla J. McDONALD b. 18 Jan 1880 Cle Elum, WT; m. Johnson Eugene HOXIE

Mary Jessie McDONALD b. 26 Oct 1872 Marion Co, OR; d. 2 Mar 1959 Ashland, OR; m. 24 Nov 1889 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA to Carl Clifford WRIGHT (b. 1866 Clinton, IA; d. 1934 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Lora Carol WRIGHT b. 8 Apr 1891 Swauk Prairie, Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 21 May 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1 Oct 1913 Seattle, King Co, WA to Claude G. McDANIEL (b. 22 May 1892 Marshalltown, IA; d. 3 Dec 1973 Hemit, CA).
Child: Carl Richard McDANIEL b. 6 Aug 1920 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Elizabeth Margarete WARSOW
Children:
1. Carla Dorothea McDANIEL b. 19 Jul 1950 Renton, King Co, WA
2. Linda Jo McDANIEL b. 5 May 1955 Renton, King Co, WA
3. Michael Richard McDANIEL b. 17 Oct 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Jesse White McDONALD

Jesse White McDONALD b. 20 Dec 1831 Franklin Co, MO, s/o James McDONALD & Jane COLWELL; d. 21 Apr 1917 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1862 Marion Co, OR to Nancy PERRY (b. 1834 Miller Co, MO).
Children:
1. Mary Etta McDONALD b. 1863; m. William Burt PRICE (b. 1857 CA)
1. Jennie McDONALD +
2. Albert McDONALD b. 1870 OR; m. Kate _____
3. Edward McDONALD b. 1872 OR

Jennie McDONALD b. 27 Apr 1867 Marion Co, OR; d. 28 Jul 1921 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Charles Edward CRANE (b. 4 Apr 1862 Charleston, WV).
Child: Joseph McDonald CRANE b. 4 Dec 1903 Ellensburg, WA; m. Betsy Charlotte CARLSON
Child: Camilla Kathryn CRANE b. 4 Apr 1940 Ellensburg, WA; m. James Howard BAUNSGARD
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Lynn Marie BAUNSGARD b. 21 Apr 1963
2. Charles Edward BAUNSGARD b. 29 Aug 1967
3. Eric James BAUNSGARD b. 25 Feb 1969

Pioneer: William McDONALD

William McDONALD b. 1835 Sullivan City, MO; d. 1924 Pioneer, Clark Co, WA; m. MO to Nancy Jane WOODS (b. 1845 Sullivan City, MO).
Children:
1. Mary T. McDONALD b. ca 1863 MO; m. John BRUNDAGE
2. Rose McDONALD b. ca 1867 OR
3. Rainard McDONALD b. ca 1872 WT; m. Mary SPENCER
4. Iva McDONALD b. ca 1882 WT; m. Sam ZIMMERLY
5. Letty Blanche McDONALD +

Letty Blanche McDONALD b. 24 Jun 1884 Pioneer, Clark Co, WT; m. Mar 1908 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Charles Henry GREELY (b. 4 Jan 1884 Pioneer, Clark Co, WT).
Child: Charles Henry GREELY Jr b. 19 Dec 1910 Pioneer, Clark Co, WA; m. Mary Claire WILKINSON
Children: (All b. Vancouver, WA)
1. Anne Mary GREELY b. 27 Jan 1943; m. Thomas Joseph KELLEHER
2. Charles Henry GREELY b. 5 Sep 1944
3. John Stephen GREELY b. 9 Jan 1948
4. Michael Joseph GREELY b. 25 Oct 1953

Pioneer: John W. McDONNELL

John W. McDONNELL b. 1831 SCT; d. Sep 1871 WT, bur Seattle, WT; m. NY/PA to Mary Veronica SMITH (b. 15 Jun 1833 New York, NY).

Children:
1. Susan McDONNELL b. ca 1850 PA
2. Ellen McDONNELL b. 5 Mar 1859 Portland, OR; m. Michael PADDEN
3. Teresa McDONNELL b. 15 Aug 1860 Portland, OR; m. Otto GODKIN
4. J. William McDONNELL b. ca 1862 Portland, OR
5. Henry Colin McDONNELL +
6. Edward McDONNELL b. ca 1866

Henry Colin McDONALD b. 19 Nov 1864 BC, CAN; d. 18 Sep 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1886 to Mary Louise PAINE (b. 3 Dec 1869 Victoria, BC, CAN).
Child: Harold Colin Paine McDONALD b. 5 Apr 1909 Vancouver, CAN; m. Irene Helen JENSEN TAYLOR
Child: Timothy Bernard McDONALD b. 13 Jan 1945 Bremerton, WA; m. Esther STEINBACH

Pioneer: Joseph McDONNELL

Joseph McDONNELL b. 1840 IRL, s/o Edward McDONNELL & Johanna CLANCY; d. 30 Aug 1899 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 26 Nov 1868 Dubuque, IA to Alicia Mary NOLAN (b. 26 Aug 1850 PA, d/o Michael NOLAN & Alicia M. TIERNEY).
Children:
1. Emma Josephine McDONNELL b. 19 Mar 1870 Dubuque, IA; m. Alphonso NIBLER
2. Mary Agatha McDONNELL b. 18 Feb 1872 Dubuque, IA; m. John RORKE
3. Alicia Johanna McDONNELL b. 10 May 1874 Dubuque, IA
4. Edward Michael McDONNELL b. 22 Jul 1876 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT
5. Daniel Clement McDONNELL b. 11 Nov 1878 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Lula MARTIN
6. Joseph John McDONNELL b. 11 Jun 1881 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Rose TOMPKINS
7. Stella Ellen McDONNELL +
8. Leo Aloysius McDONNELL b. 2 Jul 1886 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT

Stella Ellen McDONNELL b. 4 Dec 1883 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. 29 Nov 1916 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Raphael Emmett TOMPKINS (b. 29 Oct 1894 Starkey, OR).
Child: Charles Joseph TOMPKINS b. 11 Sep 1923 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Mary Louise CHABRE

Pioneer: Mary Ann McDONNELL

Mary Ann McDONNELL b. 20 Feb 1844 New Orleans, LA, d/o Richard O'Connell McDONNELL & Mary Ann MAILEY; d. 29 Nov 1879 Dungeness, WA; m. 20 Aug 1862 Pt. Townsend, WT to William Henry BLAKE (b. 13 Jan 1837 Sandwich, ENG).
Children: (All b. Dungeness, WT)
1. Catherine Amelia BLAKE +

2. Richard H. BLAKE b. 13 Feb 1865; m. Aline GLADWIN
3. Clark I. BLAKE b. Jun 1867
4. Mary E. BLAKE b. 15 Jul 1869

Catherine Amelia BLAKE b. 28 Sep 1863 Dungeness, WT; m. 29 Feb 1880 Dungeness, WT to Frederick Joseph WARD (b. 10 Nov 1857 Richmond, Surrey, ENG).
Child: Francis Herbert WARD b. 31 Aug 1889 Dungeness, WT; m. Helen C. LAURENS
Child: Herbert Frederick WARD b. 18 Sep 1923 Port Angeles, WA; m. Cynthia L. WARD

Pioneer: Michael A. McDONNELL

Michael A. McDONNELL b. 22 Dec 1844 IRL, s/o Martin McDONNELL & Nancy MORAN; d. 1936 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1866 Malone, NY to Julia DEVLIN (b. 13 May 1846 Malone NY, d/o John DEVLIN & Julia O'ROURKE; d. 3 May 1922 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. James McDONNELL b. Malone, NY; m. Ruth _____
2. John McDONNELL b. Malone, NY; m. Amanda ROLFE
3. Nancy McDONNELL b. CT; d. Young
4. Arthur McDONNELL b. Lindsay, NE; d. Young
5. Mary McDONNELL b. 1878 NE
6. Alberta McDONNELL b. 1 Oct 1879 NE
7. Edith McDONNELL +
8. Fred McDONNELL b. 1883 NE; d. Young
9. Walter McDONNELL b. 19 Dec 1886 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. Maime DAVIS
10. Charlie McDONNELL b. 1887 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. Mabel _____

Edith Maude McDONNELL b. 29 Apr 1881 North Platte, NE; d. 21 Sep 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 5 Aug 1903 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Joseph BARTHOLET (b. 1814 LUX; d. 1898 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Catherine Agnes BARTHOLET b. 30 Nov 1911 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 1 Jun 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA to George Edward MEAD (b. 13 Oct 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. George Arthur William MEAD b. 1 Jul 1941; m. Nancy McELVAIN
2. Caroline Ann MEAD b. 14 Jul 1943; m. Peter MILLAR
3. Kathleen Mary MEAD b. 22 Jan 1945; m. Neil HARRINGTON

Pioneer: Richard O'Connell McDONNELL

Richard O'Connell McDONNELL b. 1820 Limerick, IRL; d. 3 Feb 1860 New Dungeness, Clallam Co, WT; m. 14 Oct 1841 New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA to Mary Ann MAILEY (b. 12 Jun 1824 Boston, Suffolk Co, MA; d. 28 Jul 1898).
Children:
1. John Alphonsus McDONNELL b. 1842 New Orleans, LA

2. Mary Ann McDONNELL +
3. Richard O'Connell McDONNELL b. 1851 New Orleans, LA; m. Leora CAYS
4. Joseph E. McDONNELL b. Nov 1859 Victoria, BC, CAN

Mary Ann McDONNELL b. 20 Feb 1844 New Orleans, LA; m/1 20 Aug 1862 New Dungeness, Clallam Co, WT to William Henry BLAKE (b. 13 Jan 1837 Sandwich, Kent, ENG); m/2 Edward N. PILCHER.
Children m/1:

1. Catherine Amelia BLAKE b. 28 Sep 1863 New Dungeness, WT; m. Frederick Joseph WARD
   Child: Richard Joseph WARD b. 3 Dec 1882 New Dungeness, WT; m. Catherine OUELETTE
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Marguerite Irma WARD b. 15 May 1907; m. Theodore Purinton HINCKEL
      Children:
      1. Susan Ward HINCKEL b. 21 Mar 1932 Seattle, WA; m. Albert Augustus GREEN III
         Children:
         1. Susan Elizabeth GREEN b. 16 Jun 1960 Seattle, WA; m. Roland Gustav TORNGREN Jr
         2. Laura Lee GREEN b. 4 Mar 1962 Seattle, WA
         3. Albert Augustus GREEN IV b. 23 May 1964 Pasco, WA
         4. Richard Stuart GREEN b. 28 Jul 1969 Seattle, WA
      2. Theodore Joseph HINCKEL b. 26 May 1935 Seattle, WA
      3. Charles Lee HINCKEL b. 23 Feb 1941 St Louis, MO
   2. Richard Blake WARD b. 30 Jun 1909; m. Genevieve Neoma BENSHOOF
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Neoma WARD b. 19 Mar 1935; m. Herbert Maurice SPARKS
         Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
         1. Neoma Lynn SPARKS b. 29 May 1958; m. Keith Lars REDBERG
         2. Nancy Diane SPARKS b. 28 May 1960
         3. Susan Elaine SPARKS b. 28 Dec 1961
         4. Blake Herbert SPARKS b. 6 Nov 1962; m. Kerry Lorraine PULLUM
            Child: Richard Blake SPARKS b. 13 Apr 1987 Corvallis, OR
         5. Brian Harvey SPARKS b. 23 Oct 1963
      2. Marilyn Catherine WARD b. 2 Oct 1939
2. Richard BLAKE b. 1865; m. Cathy Lynn OSBORNE
3. Clara BLAKE b. 1867

Pioneer: Charles Birum McDOWELL

Charles Birum McDOWELL b. 9 May 1863 Fenklin, Macon Co, NC; d. 5 Jan 1915 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 5 Jan 1890 Hamilton, Skagit Co, WA to Jennie May HEFFRON (b. 12 May 1869 Kingston Mones, Peoria Co, IL, d/o Thomas HEFFRON & Margaret O'CONNOR; d. 24 Apr 1941 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Hamilton, Skagit Co, WA)

1. Elmina Mary McDOWELL b. 2 Aug 1892; m. Louis P. SCHAFER
2. Marguerite Delia McDOWELL (twin) b. 23 Mar 1894; m. Leo WALLITNER

3. Charles William McDOWELL (twin) b. 23 Mar 1894; m. Elsie WINKELBLECK
4. Theresa May McDOWELL +
5. Harry Frazier McDOWELL b. 18 Jan 1897; m. Hedvig HELLSTROM
6. Lola Frances McDOWELL b. 9 Nov 1898; m. Oliver MITCHELL

Theresa May McDOWELL b. 12 Apr 1895 Hamilton, Skagit Co, WA; d. 9 Jan 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1 Jun 1915 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Leslie H.H. JENNINGS (b. 17 Jul 1887 Calcutta, British East India; d. 16 Jan 1967 Oroville, CA).
Child: Eloise Mae JENNINGS b. 11 Feb 1923 Portage, Vashon Island, WA; m. 4 Nov 1944 Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA to William Gordon KNAPP (b. 2 Jul 1922 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).

Pioneer: James Monroe McDOWELL

James Monroe McDOWELL b. 7 Apr 1870 MO, s/o Eli W. McDOWELL & Elizabeth BYRNES; d. 14 Jul 1938 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 6 Mar 1892 Lincoln Co, WA to Bertha Ellen REYNOLDS (d/o William A. REYNOLDS & Ann Eliza CAVANEE).
Children:
1. James Alvin McDOWELL
2. Eugene Virgil McDOWELL
3. Claude Calvin McDOWELL
4. Pearl Hazel McDOWELL
5. Lela Myrtle McDOWELL
6. Wilma Alexandria McDOWELL +
7. Ethel Mae McDOWELL
8. Florence Isabell McDOWELL +

Wilma Alexandria McDOWELL; m. to Clyde Emmett OVERDORFF.
Child: Clyde Emmett OVERDORFF b. 21 Mar 1927

Florence Isabell McDOWELL b. 25 Apr 1918 Deep Creek, WA; m. to Arthur JOHNSON.
Child: Ellen Kay JOHNSON b. 18 Nov 1957 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Mary Jane McDOWELL

Mary Jane McDOWELL b. 24 May 1842 Van Buren, IL, d/o Jessie F. McDOWELL & Elizabeth HODGE; d. 17 May 1911 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 16 Jan 1868 Clemits, Sanquin Co, CA to Andrew Jackson BIRT (b. 1828 Williams Port, OH; d. 27 Oct 1909 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Josephine BIRT; m. Oliver Perry HUNT
2. John BIRT
3. Seane Elizabeth BIRT; m. Otto PETERS
4. Alice BIRT; m. Joseph EATON
5. Anna Eliza BIRT; m. Albert John HALLER
6. William BIRT; m. Sarah WILKINSON
7. Ella BIRT b. 1871 Clemis, CA; m. Albert DAVIS

8. Margaret L. BIRT +
9. Carrie BIRT; m. Harvey QUAIL
10. Jessie BIRT; m. Frank WILLS
11. Hallie BIRT

Margaret L. BIRT b. 19 Nov 1873 Clemit, Sanquin Co, CA; d. 23 Aug 1927 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1889 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WT to John Clyde DAVIS (b. 13 Apr 1863 Cuthie Co, IA; d. 1951 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA)
Child: Anna Loura DAVIS b. 24 Sep 1894 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 6 Dec 1950 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 1912 to Alvades V. BALCH (b. 22 Dec 1884 Scappoose, Columbia Co, OR; d. 4 Jul 1941 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: Vades Danford BALCH b. 7 Feb 1914 Kalama, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 13 Jun 1936 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Emma Frances WHEATLEY (b. 9 May 1918).
Child: Vades Danford BALCH b. 8 Apr 1937 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA

Pioneer: Elisha S. McELHOE

Elisha S. McELHOE b. 1 Mar 1850 Curtains, PA, s/o George W. McELHOE & Leah SCHULTZ; d. 1 Jan 1929 Carnation, WA; m. Jan 1890 Renton, WA to Annie ALLEN (b. 13 Jun 1874 Baird, TX, d/o Miron H. ALLEN & Elizabeth C. WELLS; d. May 1895 Swan Lake, Renton, WA).
Children: (All b. Swan Lake, Renton, WA)
1. Forrest L. McELHOE b. 21 Jan 1892; m. Naomi S. GUDGE
2. Howard McELHOE b. 28 May 1893; m. Mayme EASTMAN
3. Olive Rae McELHOE +

Olive Rae McELHOE b. 27 Feb 1895 Swan Lake, Renton, WA; m. 6 May 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA to Merton K. MATTHEWSON (b. 16 Nov 1897 Rocky River, OH; d. 10 Feb 1967 San Francisco, CA).
Child: Merton K. MATTHEWSON b. 5 May 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Joseph McELREATH

Joseph McELREATH b. 1851 GA; d. 12 Oct 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Elizabeth COLLINS (b. 1843 NC).
Children: (All b. AR)
1. Bartie McELREATH b. 1873
2. Viola McELREATH +
3. Carrie McELREATH b. 1879
4. Minny McELREATH b. 1880; m. Wade SMITH

Viola McELREATH b. Feb 1875 Benton, AR; d. 29 Oct 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 23 Dec 1893 Skagit City, Skagit Co, WA to John Edward THOMAS (b. 9 Jul 1868 LaGrange, IN; d. 1952 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Paul Gordon THOMAS b. 30 Sep 1894 West Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 19 Jan 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 14 Jun 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA to Norma Gwendolyn SUTHERLAND (b. 1 Nov 1897 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA; d.

28 Jun 1967 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Virginia Pauline THOMAS b. 23 Nov 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Eugene Joseph Peder GALLAGHER; m/2 Delbert A. JOHNSON
Child m/1: Gregory Gordon GALLAGHER b. 6 Mar 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Carlotta Sue RASP
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Brett Thomas GALLAGHER b. 26 Jan 1975
2. Brian Lee GALLAGHER b. 27 Jun 1978

Children m/2: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Gary Delbert JOHNSON b. 13 Dec 1951
2. Kimberly Sutherland JOHNSON b. 2 Jun 1953; m. Barbara Marie SCHROEDER

Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Michael David JOHNSON b. 11 Jan 1984
2. Kelsey Marie JOHNSON b. 21 Sep 1987

Pioneer: Isabell McELROY

Isabell McELROY b. ca 1816 IRL; d. 13 Apr 1895 Seattle, WA; m. John McELROY (b. ca 1813 IRL).
Children:
1. James R. McELROY b. 4 May 1837 IRL
2. Bridget McELROY +
3. John McELROY b. 25 Oct 1847 IRL
4. Margit McELROY b. 9 Aug 1846 East Machias, Washington Co, ME
5. Thomas McELROY b. 15 Apr 1849 East Machias, Washington Co, ME
6. Mary Ann McELROY b. 7 May 1851 East Machias, Washington Co, ME
7. Isabell McELROY b. 15 Apr 1853 East Machias, Washington Co, ME

Bridget McELROY b. 7 Feb 1839 County Tyrone, IRL; d. 30 Jan 1906 Seattle, WA; m. 1859 East Machias, Washington Co, ME to Robert FITZHENRY (b. 4 Jul 1837 Cutler, ME; d. 5 Feb 1911 Seattle, WA).
Child: Howard FITZHENRY "Nace" b. 26 Nov 1877 Seattle, WT; m. Otea ASKLUND
Child: Otea Kathryn FITZHENRY b. 29 Apr 1915 Seattle, WA; m. Benjamin Franklin SCHAEFFER

Pioneer: Elizabeth McEWEN

Elizabeth McEWEN b. 3 Jul 1851 Fremont, Mahaska Co, IA, d/o John Hagan McEWEN & Jerusha Amelia MOUOW; d. 24 Mar 1951 Ellensburg, WA; m. 1868 Victoria, BC, CAN to James FERGUSON (b. 11 May 1839 IN, s/o John FERGUSON & Margaret McEWEN).
Children:
1. Margaret Olive FERGUSON b. 1868 WT; m. WT _____ MONTGOMERY
2. John Mack FERGUSON b. 1869 WT
3. James Harvey FERGUSON +
4. Emily Florence FERGUSON b. 1878 Ellensburg, Yakima Co, WT
5. Addie Ellen FERGUSON b. 9 Sep 1880 Ellensburg, Yakima Co, WT; m. George MINIELLY

6. Lottie FERGUSON b. Ellensburg, Yakima Co, WT; m. _____ HARRIS
7. George H. FERGUSON b. 30 Apr 1882 Ellensburg, WT
8. Lillie Dell FERGUSON b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. George MORRISON
9. Benjamin F. FERGUSON b. 14 Jul 1886 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. Nora WYATT
10. Bessie L. FERGUSON b. 9 Sep 1889 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. O.N. PHELPS

James Harvey FERGUSON b. 9 Aug 1876 Ellensburg, WT; m. 25 Dec 1899 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Susan Matilda CARVER (b. 18 Oct 1879 Ellensburg, Yakima Co, WT).
Child: Lester James FERGUSON b. 14 May 1902 Ellensburg, WA; m. Lula Dawn BARRETT
Child: Marilyn Dawn FERGUSON b. 4 Sep 1930 Denver, CO; m. Dewite D. PULLIAM
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Judith Lynn PULLIAM b. 21 Jun 1950
2. Nancy Lu PULLIAM b. 28 Apr 1953
3. Pamella Dawn PULLIAM b. 15 Jul 1954; m. Timothy L. DREYER
Child: Victoria Dawn DREYER b. 23 Nov 1981 Beaverton, OR

Pioneer: Harvey McEWEN

Harvey McEWEN b. 1 Jan 1856 Fremont, Mahaska Co, IA, s/o John Hargar McEWEN & Jerusha Amelia MOUOW; d. 6 Jun 1939 Seattle, WA, bur Ellensburg, WA; m. 1875 Ellensburg, WT to Milinda Gruell WAGAL (b. 1857 MO, d/o John WAGAL & Martha GRUELL).
Children:
1. Oscar Francis McEWEN +
2. Pearl Lula McEWEN b. 1882 Ellensburg, WT; m. Ralph WHEELER
3. Martha Bell McEWEN b. 1885 Ellensburg, WT; m. Lou EVANS
4. Emma Nina McEWEN b. 1890 Ellensburg, WA; m. _____ McILHENNY
5. Edward Jesse McEWEN b. 1893 Ellensburg, WA; m. May GRUNDEN
6. Ernest Daniel McEWEN b. 1896 Ellensburg, WA; m. Eva LOONEY
7. Clarence Harvey McEWEN b. 1900 Ellensburg, WA; m. Winifred _____
8. Carl Lester McEWEN b. 3 Apr 1903 Ellensburg, WA; m. Lillian SMITH

Oscar Francis McEWEN b. 20 Mar 1877 Ellensburg, WT; d. 3 Jun 1967 Ellensburg, WA; m/1 Tillie HART; m/2 1918 Ellensburg, WA to Mary Viola PEFFER (b. 1900 Ellensburg, WA, d/o Mose PEFFER & Martha GRISSOM).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
1. Ralph Newell McEWEN b. 20 Nov 1919; m/1 Mary CHILDRESS; m/2 Barbara Jean JORDAN
2. Oscar Mack McEWEN b. 13 Mar 1922; m. Georgia ELKINGTON
3. Cora Ellen McEWEN b. 30 Nov 1930; m. Morse MILLER

Pioneer: John Hager McEWEN

John Hagar McEWEN b. 4 Feb 1832 Bartholomew Co, IN, s/o James McEWEN &

Catherine CHAMBERS; d. 13 Jan 1913 Ellensburg, WA; m. Aug 1850 IN to Jerusha Amelia MORROW (b. 1837 MO, d/o William McMillan MORROW).
Children:

1. Elizabeth McEWEN b. 23 Jul 1851 Fremont, Mahaska Co, IA; m. James FERGUSON
2. James William McEWEN b. IA; m. Sarah BANISTER
3. Harvey McEWEN +
4. Catherine Isabell McEWEN b. WT; m. Henry LEE
5. Laura Ellen McEWEN b. WT; m. W. WHEELER
6. Ohoebe Jane McEWEN b. WT
7. Etta Dora McEWEN b. WT; m. Willart GOHER

Harvey McEWEN b. 1 Jan 1856 Fremont, Mahaska Co, IA; d. Jun 1939 Seattle, WA; m. 1875 Ellensburg, WT to Milinda GRUELL (b. 1857 MO, d/o John WAGAL & Martha GRUELL).
Children:

1. Oscar Francis McEWEN b. 20 Mar 1877 Ellensburg, WT; m/1 Tillie HART; m/2 Viola PEFFERS
   Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
   1. Ralph Newell McEWEN b. 20 Nov 1919; m/1 Mary CHILDRESS; m/2 Barbara Jean JORDAN
   2. Oscar Mack McEWEN b. 13 Mar 1922; m. Georgia ELKINTON
   3. Cora Ellen McEWEN b. 30 Nov 1930; m. Morse MILLER
2. Pearl Lula McEWEN b. 1882 Ellensburg, WT; m. Ralph WHEELER
3. Martha Bell McEWEN b. 1885 Ellensburg, WT; m. Lou EVANS
4. Emma Nina McEWEN b. 1890 Ellensburg, WA; m. _____ McILHENNY
5. Edward Jesse McEWEN b. 1893 Ellensburg, WA; m. May GRUNDEN
6. Ernest Daniel McEWEN b. 1896 Ellensburg, WA; m. Eva LOONEY
7. Clarence Harvey McEWEN b. 1900 Ellensburg, WA; m. Winifred _____
8. Carl Lester McEWEN b. 3 Apr 1903 Ellensburg, WA; m. Lillian SMITH

Pioneer: Matthew McEWEN Jr

Matthew McEWEN Jr b. 12 Jan 1835 Glasglow, Lanarkshire, SCT, s/o Matthew McEWEN & Mary SMITH; d. 18 Jun 1895 Klickitat Co, WA; m. 3 Dec 1854 Fillmore, Millard Co, UT to Sarah Ann STEVENS (b. 14 Jul 1837 La Harpe, Hancock Co, IL, d/o William STEVENS & Marinda THOMAS).
Children:

1. Mary Matilda McEWEN b. 8 Nov 1856 Fillmore, UT Terr; m. Abraham FARTHERINGHAM
2. William Matthew McEWEN b. 13 Jan 1858 Fillmore, UT Terr; m. Anna Katherine SORENCEN
3. Albert Franklin McEWEN b. 7 Dec 1859 Fillmore, UT Terr; m. Eliza M. LEFEVRE
4. Moroni McEWEN b. 22 Feb 1862 Fillmore, UT Terr
5. Mahala Leah McEWEN b. 15 May 1863 Fillmore, UT Terr; m. Thomas B. STAPLETON
6. Sarah Elizabeth McEWEN +
7. Edward Riley McEWEN b. 14 Jan 1868 Beaver, UT Terr; m. Ellen L. LEFEVRE

8. Julia McEWEN b. 3 Mar 1870 Beaver, UT Terr
9. Charles McEWEN b. ca 1872 Beaver, UT Terr
10. Rachel McEWEN b. 19 Apr 1874 Beaver, UT Terr; m. Edson E. PIERCE
11. Hyrum McEWEN b. 11 Jun 1877 Beaver, UT Terr
12. Henrietta McEWEN b. 22 Oct 1879 Beaver, UT Terr
13. Emma McEWEN b. 27 Aug 1882 Beaver, UT Terr

Sarah Elizabeth McEWEN b. 20 Feb 1866 Holden, UT Terr; d. 15 Feb 1907 Klickitat Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1886 Goldendale, WT to Daniel Fouchie TEBBS Jr (b. 11 Jul 1864 Wagon Train, Omaha, NE, s/o Daniel Fouchie TEBBS Sr & Susan Ellen BURNES).
Children:
1. Sarah Ellen TEBBS b. 13 Jul 1888 Goldendale, WT; m. George LAWLER
2. Vesta Mary TEBBS b. 30 Mar 1891 Goldendale, WA
3. May Marinda TEBBS b. 13 Jan 1893 Goldendale, WA; m. Elmer D. CALVIN
4. Daniel James TEBBS b. 1895 Goldendale, WA; m. Wanda PHIPPS
5. Abram Dewey TEBBS b. 26 Jul 1897 Goldendale, WA; m. Grace M. ADAM
6. Ambrose TEBBS b. 19 Feb 1900 Goldendale, WA
7. Cedric McEWEN TEBBS b. 21 Jun 1904 Goldendale, WA; m. Anna Loretta THOMPSON
   Child: Shirlie Jeanette TEBBS b. 16 Feb 1931 Goldendale, WA; m. Gene Raymond VERLEY
   Children:
   1. Susan Kay VERLEY b. 28 Oct 1951 Hood River, OR
   2. Steven Ray VERLEY b. 17 Nov 1952 White Salmon, WA
   3. Shane Curtis VERLEY b. 26 Jul 1955 White Salmon, WA

Pioneer: Oscar Francis McEWEN

Oscar Francis McEWEN b. 20 Mar 1877 Ellensburg, Yakima Co, WT, s/o Harvey McEWEN & Martha GREWELL; d. 3 Jun 1967 Ellensburg, WA; m/1 Tillie HART; m/2 1918 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Mary Viola PEFFERS (b. 1900 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA, d/o Mose PEFFERS & Martha GRISSOM).
Child m/1: Gladys Maye McEWEN b. 19 Oct 1901 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 26 Apr 1983 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA; m. 4 Apr 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA to Paul Andrew BENZ Sr
Child: Llewllyn Evans BENZ b. 25 Jun 1934 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 27 Aug 1955 Wapato, Yakima Co, WA to Beverly Jean KIRKPATRICK YOUNG (b. 25 Nov 1935 Grundy Center, Grundy Co, IA).
Child: Deanna Lee BENZ b. 24 Jun 1958 Toppenish, Yakima Co, WA; m. 18 Jul 1980 Quincy, Grant Co, WA to Richard A. MOYSER Jr (b. 11 Jul 1959 USNH, Camp Pendleton, CA).
Children: (All b. Quincy, Grant Co, WA)
1. Charity Ann MOYSER b. 23 Mar 1981
2. Angela Lee MOYSER b. 12 Jun 1984

Children m/2: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
2. Ralph Newell McEWEN b. 20 Nov 1919; m/1 Mary CHILDRESS; m/2 Barbara Jean JORDAN
3. Oscar Mack McEWEN b. 13 Mar 1922; m. Georgia ELKINTON

4. Cora Ellen McEWEN b. 30 Nov 1930; m. Morse MILLER

Pioneer: Sarah Elizabeth McEWEN

Sarah Elizabeth McEWEN b. 20 Feb 1866 Holden, Millard, UT Terr, d/o Matthew McEWEN & Sarah Ann STEVENS; d. 15 Feb 1907 Klickitat Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1886 Goldendale, WT to Daniel Fouchie TEBBS Jr (b. 11 Jul 1864 Wagon Train, Omaha, NE, s/o Daniel Fouchie TEBBS Sr & Susan Ellen BURNS).
Children:
1. Sarah Ellen TEBBS b. 13 Jul 1888, Goldendale, WT; m. George W. LAWLER
2. Vesta May TEBBS b. 30 Mar 1891 Goldendale, WA
3. Mary Marinda TEBBS b. 13 Jan 1893 Goldendale, WA; m. Elmer D. CALVIN
4. Daniel James TEBBS b. 1895 Goldendale, WA; m. Wanda PHIPPS
5. Abram Dewey TEBBS b. 26 Jul 1897 Goldendale, WA; m. Grace M. ADAM
6. Ambrose TEBBS b. 19 Feb 1900 Goldendale, WA
7. Cedric McEwen TEBBS +

Cedric McEwen TEBBS b. 21 Jun 1904 Goldendale, WA; m. 4 Jul 1929 Goldendale, WA to Anna Loretta THOMPSON (b. 5 Nov 1908 Klickitat Co, WA).
Child: Shirlie Jeanette TEBBS b. 16 Feb 1931 Goldendale, WA; m. Gene Raymond VERLEY
Children:
1. Susan Kay VERLEY b. 28 Oct 1951 Hood River, OR
2. Steven Ray VERLEY b. 17 Nov 1952 White Salmon, WA
3. Shane Curtis VERLEY b. 26 Jul 1955 White Salmon, WA

Pioneer: O.B. McFADDEN

O.B. McFADDEN b. ca 1815 PA; d. 1875 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. PA to Margaret _____ (b. ca 1820 PA).
Children:
1. Mary McFADDEN b. PA; m. W.W. MILLER
2. Obadiah Benton McFADDEN +
3. Frank P. McFADDEN b. PA
4. James C. McFADDEN b. ca 1853 PA
5. R.N. McFADDEN b. WT
6. Elizabeth McFADDEN b. WT; m. Louis P. OUELETTE
7. J. Cal McFADDEN b. ca 1857
8. B. McFADDEN

Obadiah Benton McFADDEN Jr b. 10 Dec 1847 Washington, PA; m. 21 Oct 1873 Lewis Co, WT to Amboline Marie HANSON (b. 7 May 1853 Muskego, Waukeeha, WI).
Children:
1. Obadiah Benton McFADDEN b. Aug 1874 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT
2. Harold Hanson McFADDEN b. 20 Sep 1876 Seattle, WT; m. Nora Mae HOVIES
   Child: Margaret Anita McFADDEN b. 20 Sep 1906 Aberdeen, WA; m/1 Howard Lindahl CASE; m/2 George CRISMAN
   Child m/1: William Howard CASE b. 10 Sep 1942 Seattle, WA
   Children m/2:

1. Robert McFadden CRISMAN b. 3 Oct 1948 Tacoma, WA
2. Margaret Mary CRISMAN b. 10 Sep 1950 Juneau, AK

3. Larine Margaret McFADDEN b. 28 Dec 1879 Chehalis, WT
4. Katherine Oella McFADDEN b. 9 Apr 1887 Seattle, WT
5. Robert Gregg McFADDEN b. 25 May 1889 Seattle, WT
6. Viola Marie McFADDEN b. 11 Dec 1892 Seattle, WA
7. Judith Lois McFADDEN b. 2 Feb 1897 Snohomish Co, WA
8. Alpha Amboline McFADDEN b. 18 May 1900 Alpha, Lewis Co, WA

Pioneer: William Thomas McFALL

William Thomas McFALL b. 24 Jan 1845 Ashland Co, OH, s/o James Starrett McFALL & Elizabeth FAIR; d. 13 Nov 1910 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 17 Nov 1867 Mercer Co, MO to Elizabeth Caroline SPLAWN (b. ca 1850 Mercer Co, MO).
Children:
1. John P. McFALL b. ca 1869 IL
2. Mary Jane McFALL +
3. Alice B. McFALL b. ca 1877 Columbia Co, WT; m. Robert McMULLEN
4. Olive Carrie McFALL b. Mar 1880 Columbia Co, WT; m. Samuel WHITE
5. Myrtle A. McFALL b. 5 Nov 1883 Garfield Co, WT; m. FRANKS
6. William Wilbur McFALL +

Mary Jane McFALL b. 6 Jan 1871 Mercer Co, MO; d. 17 May 1908 Garfield Co, WA; m. 3 Nov 1890 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA to William Gilbert MUNDEN (b. 7 Jul 1866 Willamette Valley, OR).
Children:
1. Gladys MUNDEN b. 8 Sep 1892
2. son MUNDEN b. 15 Dec 1895
3. Francis MUNDEN b. ca 1899
4. Merle MUNDEN b. ca 1901
5. Leo MUNDEN b. ca 1903
6. Wilda Mae MUNDEN b. 5 May 1908 Dayton, WA; m. Thomas Oscar MORRIS
   Children:
   1. Vivian Mae MORRIS b. 12 May 1928 Wenatchee, WA; m. Glen Eland MALOY
      Child: Molly Ann MALOY b. 27 Apr 1946 Seattle, WA
   2. Gloria Florence MORRIS b. 16 Feb 1931
   3. Shirley Darlene MORRIS b. 31 Mar 1936 Oroville, WA; m. Clifford William PHILLIPS
      Child: Clifford William PHILLIPS b. 31 Oct 1956 Moses Lake, WA; m. Cynthia Lavonne OSBORN
      Children:
      1. Ashley Lavonne PHILLIPS b. 29 Jun 1985 Tacoma, WA
      2. Amanda Brieann PHILLIPS b. 18 Dec 1986 Tacoma, WA
   4. Leo Thomas MORRIS b. 30 Sep 1937 Oroville, WA

William Wilbur McFALL b. 16 Aug 1885 Pomeroy, WT; m. 22 Dec 1913 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Constance Emma BOWLES (b. 5 Nov 1893 Leola, McPherson Co, SD).

Children:
1. Vivian May McFALL b. 21 Apr 1917 Pomeroy, WA; m. Ben Donald JOHNSON
2. Norma Lavonna McFALL b. 27 Apr 1921 Pomeroy, WA; m. John Gilbert SNODDERLY
   Child: Judith Rae SNODDERLY b. 17 Feb 1943 Spokane, WA; m. Henry McCaskey HUDSON
   Children:
   1. Michelle Lee HUDSON b. 14 Aug 1969 Spokane, WA
   2. Traci Anne HUDSON b. 10 Jun 1972 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Medbury Herrick McFARLAND

Medbury Herrick McFARLAND b. 24 Mar 1836 Blues Hill, Hancock Co, ME, s/o Jonathan McFARLAND & Prudence HERRICK; d. 11 Apr 1909 Orting, WA; m. 5 Oct 1872 Grassburg, WI to Abigail FLEMMING (b. 4 Jul 1856 WI).
Children:
1. Leroy G. McFARLAND b. 22 Aug 1873 WI
2. Frank G. McFARLAND b. 7 Nov 1875; m. Mary _____
3. George McFARLAND "Mac" b. 21 Feb 1878
4. Lee A. McFARLAND b. 16 Nov 1880
5. Esther C. McFARLAND +
6. Harry McFARLAND b. 25 Mar 1888 Port Townsend, WT

Esther C. McFARLAND b. 23 Jun 1884 Humbird, Clark Co, WI; m. 25 Dec 1900 Everett, WA to Petter Samuel BERING (b. 26 Jun 1877 Blythe, Huron, Ontario, CAN, s/o Samuel BERING & Mary BARTLETT).
Child: May Marie BERING b. 11 Jan 1917 Mikkelo, Gilliam Co, OR; m. Montrose Madison RICE
Child: Ronald Garland RICE b. 9 Sep 1941 Bremerton, WA; m. Patricia Ellen BROWER
Children:
1. Dane Allen RICE b. 9 Aug 1969 King Co, WA
2. Nathaniel Scott RICE b. 22 Dec 1970 Charleston, SC
3. Katherine Suzanne RICE b. 13 Dec 1971 King Co, WA
4. Trevor Beaumont RICE b. 5 Sep 1981 Bremerton, WA
5. Clayton Winfield RICE b. 15 Oct 1983 Bremerton, WA
6. Theodore Cundiff RICE b. 14 Jun 1985 Bremerton, WA

Pioneer: William O.J. McFARLAND

William O.J. McFARLAND b. 1833 St Louis, MO, s/o John McFARLAND & Sarah OSBORNE; d. 16 Oct 1880 Grays Harbor, WT; m. 10 May 1870 Elma, Chehalis Co, WT to Susannah Matia SLOVER (b. 11 Oct 1854 Oregon City, OR, d/o Enos SLOVER & Maria SPENCER; d. 1937 Cosmopolis, WA).
Children: (All b. Elma, Chehalis Co, WT)
1. Mary Elizabeth McFARLAND b. 22 Jan 1871; m. William BECK
2. Jessie Ellen McFARLAND b. 8 Feb 1872; m. Richard PRICE
3. Bessie Eulalia McFARLAND +
4. William Slover McFARLAND b. 27 Feb 1876

5. John Enos McFARLAND b. 5 Dec 1877; m. Allie MONTGOMERY
6. Joseph Charles McFARLAND b. 18 Sep 1879; m. Helen GANTENBEIN

Bessie Eulalia McFARLAND b. 5 Jun 1874 Elma, Chehalis Co, WT; m. 15 Dec 1897 Farmington, Whitman Co, WA to Harry Sherman BRINK (b. 10 Dec 1873 Springfield, Lane Co, OR).
Children:
1. Shirley BRINK b. 17 Jan 1911 Spokane, WA; m. G. Harry RASK
   Child: Vicky Lou RASK b. 12 Jun 1942 Spokane, WA; m. -----KROMBEIN
2. Lloyd Arthur BRINK b. 29 May 1912 St Maries, ID; m. Jean LANG
3. Merrie BRINK b. 13 Sep 1920 St Maries, ID; m. Harold H. NICKELS

Pioneer: Anna McGAUGHEY

Anna McGAUGHEY b. 1854 Centerville, Ontario, CAN, d/o James McGAUGHEY & Mary Jane MAGEE; d. Dec 1886; m. 21 Dec 1873 Virginia City, Storey Co, NV to William ANDERSON (b. 1850 Ontario, CAN).
Children:
1. Rebecca Jane ANDERSON +
2. Robert ANDERSON b. 9 Mar 1876 San Francisco, CA; m. Violet _____
3. Mary ANDERSON b. 21 Dec 1877 Sonoma Creek, Sonoma Co, CA; m. William EMERSON
4. Henry ANDERSON b. 6 Apr 1881 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT; m. Rose HASENOEHRL
5. Martha ANDERSON b. 17 Dec 1883 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT; m. Louis CUENDET
6. William James ANDERSON b. 29 Feb 1886 Peola, Garfield Co, WT

Rebecca Jane ANDERSON b. 19 Dec 1874 Virginia City, Storey Co, NV; m. 21 Jun 1888 Garfield Co, WT to Leander Jasper BROOKS (b. 12 Jan 1867 Washington Co, VA).
Children:
1. Robert H. BROOKS b. Feb 1890 WA
2. Lena M. BROOKS b. 19 Oct 1891 Alpowa Ridge, Garfield Co, WA; m. William Charles POLUMSKY
   Child: Lawrence Edward POLUMSKY b. 14 Jun 1912 Peola, WA; m. Audrey KUTHER
   Child: Carole Joan POLUMSKY b. 20 Oct 1944 Lewiston, ID; m. Thomas J. BROM
3. Nellie BROOKS b. Aug 1893 WA
4. Anna BROOKS b. Jan 1896 WA
5. Mabel BROOKS b. Sep 1897 WA

Pioneer: Edward William McGEARY

Edward William McGEARY b. 9 Apr 1859 Bellingham, WT, s/o Edward McGEARY & Catherine Mary _____, bur Seattle, WA; m. Mary Catherine MILES (b. 23 Feb 1860 OH).
Children: (All b. Friday Harbor, WA)

1. Marguerite McGEARY b. 3 Jul 1898
2. Mildred McGEARY
3. Edward Miles McGEARY +

Edward Miles McGEARY b. 19 Sep 1899 Friday Harbor, WA; m. Helen WEDEL (b. 26 May 1904 NJ).
Child: Edward Wedel McGEARY b. 1 Oct 1927 Seattle, WA; m. Virginia NIETHE
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Janice Marie McGEARY b. 22 Feb 1950
2. Mitchell Niethe McGEARY b. 20 Oct 1952
3. Jeffrey Mark McGEARY b. 4 Apr 1955
4. Mark Edward McGEARY b. 2 Jul 1959
5. Edward Joseph McGEARY b. 24 Mar 1964

Pioneer: Daniel Kelly McGINLEY

Daniel Kelly McGINLEY b. 20 Mar 1846 Sugar Ridge, PA or Philadelphia, PA, s/o John McGINLEY & Margaret O'BRIEN; d. 25 Dec 1917 Retsil, WA; m. 30 Oct 1884 Seattle, King Co, WT to Mary O'CONNELL (b. 4 Apr 1851 Charleston, SC, d/o James O'CONNELL & Bridget McGILLICUDDY).
Children:
1. Charles McGINLEY b. 27 Jul 1885 Seattle, King Co, WT
2. James J. McGINLEY +
3. John B. McGINLEY (twin) b. 2 Apr 1891 Seattle, King Co, WA
4. Susan McGINLEY (twin) b. 2 Apr 1891 Seattle, King Co, WA
5. Daniel H. McGINLEY b. 13 Dec 1893 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Agnes FITZHENRY

James Joseph McGINLEY b. 22 Nov 1887 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. 3 Dec 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA to Elsie ANDERSON (b. 27 Sep 1890 Ballard, WA).
Child: Geraldine McGINLEY b. 8 May 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Richard Burdette DAMON

Pioneer: John Paul McGLINN

John Paul McGLINN b. 10 May 1845 County Leirin, IRL, s/o Patrick McGLINN & Catherine GUCKIEN; d. 19 Nov 1914 LaConner, WA; m. 25 Dec 1874 Tulalip, Snohomish Co, WT to Elizabeth BENN (b. IRL).
Children: (All b. LaConner, WT)
1. Thaddeus G. McGLINN +
2. Leo McGLINN b. 1879; m. Olive CHAMBERS
3. J. Garfield McGLINN b. 1881; m. Vernon KELLEY
4. Robert E. McGLINN b. 1884
5. Eva McGLINN b. 1886; m. John JENNE
6. Winifred McGLINN b. 1889; m. Morris NELSON

Thaddeus G. McGLINN b. 1876 LaConner, WT; m. 1903 Spokane, WA to EthelBert WHITE (b. 1878 Bellville, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Mary Lois McGLINN b. 25 Jul 1909 Bellingham, WA; m. Richard F.

Pioneer: Walter E. McGOURIN

Walter E. McGOURIN b. 17 Oct 1866 Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, IA, s/o John McGOURIN & Sarah McGUIRE; d. 8 Jun 1984 Spokane, WA; m. 30 Jun 1900 Edwall, WA to Julia CROWLEY (b. 12 Nov 1875 Cleveland, OH, d/o John CROWLEY & Margaret McKENNA).
Children: (All b. Edwall, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Marguerite McGOURIN b. 3 May 1901; m. Lawrence LAWLOR
2. John William McGOURIN b. 14 Jul 1903; m. Phyllis PHILLIO
3. Walter Joseph McGOURIN +
4. Berniece Mary McGOURIN b. 24 May 1906; m/1 Chet WALKER; m/2 John FITZHARRIS
5. Thomas Francis McGOURIN b. 30 Nov 1908; m. Catherine CARROLL
6. Wilfred Edward McGOURIN b. 30 Jun 1910; m/1 Lucille QUIGLEY; m/2 Anita MANN
7. Katherine McGOURIN b. 6 Apr 1912; m. Don LAMBERT
8. James Leland McGOURIN b. 8 Feb 1918; m/1 Beth O'DONNEL; m/2 Francis BLACK; m/3 Loretta BLACK
9. Harvey Lewis McGOURIN b. 8 Dec 1919; m. Florence _____

Walter Joseph McGOURIN b. 26 Nov 1904 Edwall, WA; m. 23 Apr 1933 Spokane, WA to Irene Madaline JONES (b. 1 Jun 1906 Spokane, WA).
Child: Kaye Louaine McGOURIN b. 11 Dec 1935 Spokane, WA; m. George James MURPHY
Children:
1. James W. MURPHY b. 23 Apr 1956 Bitburg, GER; m. Laurie D. STONE
   Children:
   1. Justin James MURPHY b. 21 May 1981 Spokane, WA
   2. Shannin Dene MURPHY b. 9 Jul 1982 Colville, WA
2. Deborah Irene MURPHY b. 26 Apr 1957 Providence, RI; m. Steve McCLAIN
3. Kevin Michael MURPHY b. 9 Nov 1958 Providence, RI
4. Shawn Robert MURPHY b. 26 May 1964 Newport, Pend Orielle Co, WA

Pioneer: Patrick James McGOWAN

Patrick James McGOWAN b. 17 Mar 1816 IRL, s/o Henry McGOWAN & Mabel Catherine ZIGLER; d. 12 Jan 1912 Chinook, Pacific Co, WA, bur Mt Calvary, Portland, OR; m. 1855 Ellicottville, NY to Jane HUNTLY (b. Ellicottville, NY).
Children:
1. James H. McGOWAN b. 1855 OR Terr
2. Maria C. McGOWAN b. 1859 OR
3. John D. McGOWAN b. 1862 OR
4. Charles C. McGOWAN b. 1864 WT
5. Henry Silas McGOWAN +

Henry Silas McGOWAN b. 24 Jun 1866 Chinookville, Pacific Co, WT; m. 1 Sep

1894 Portland, OR to Catherine ZIGLER (b. 23 Dec 1873 Portland, OR).
Child: Catherine McGOWAN b. 13 Aug 1911 Astoria, OR; m. Wilmot W. GARRIN

Pioneer: Daniel Hiram McGREEVY

Daniel Hiram McGREEVY b. 28 Sep 1858 Clermont, Fayette Co, IA, s/o Patrick McGREEVY & Bridget MORRIS; d. 28 Dec 1952 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 28 May 1889 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT to Margaret Catherine RYAN (b. 18 Feb 1862 Martinsburgh, Lewis Co, NY, d/o Thomas G. RYAN & Mary Ann LAWLEE).
Children:

1. Rosa Marcellina McGREEVY b. 2 Jun 1890 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 11 Nov 1914 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA to Otto RIMMELSPARCKER
2. Thomas Vincent McGREEVY b. 5 Apr 1892 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. 2 Jul 1892 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
3. Margaret Georgania McGREEVY b. 24 Jul 1893 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 19 Oct 1927 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Ernest WONCH
4. James Francis McGREEVY b. 29 Jan 1896 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 26 Nov 1932 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA to Helen Lucile HOGAN
5. Mary Agnes McGREEVY b. 10 Oct 1898 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 14 Jan 1922 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA to Howard W. COOPER
6. John D. McGREEVY +
7. Alice Catherine McGREEVY b. 13 Aug 1904 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; d. 22 Oct 1959 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA

John Daniel McGREEVY b. 27 Dec 1900 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 29 Oct 1923 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA to Albina Johanna YOCHUM (b. 28 Oct 1903 Peola, Garfield Co, WA).
Children:

1. Catherine Victoria McGREEVY b. 5 Jun 1925 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Richard Edward LEDGERWOOD
   Children:
   1. James Richard LEDGERWOOD b. 31 May 1948 Lewiston, ID; m. Colleen Anita BRAIN
      Children:
      1. Lawrence James LEDGERWOOD b. 10 Jan 1972 Clarkston, WA
      2. Tracy Lee LEDGERWOOD b. 30 Nov 1974 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
   2. Daniel Christian LEDGERWOOD b. 26 Sep 1949 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
   3. Phyllis Irene LEDGERWOOD b. 27 Jan 1953 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Richard Kruger HESS Jr
      Children:
      1. Shawna Cathleen HESS b. 16 Mar 1974 Fairchild AFB, WA
      2. Lorelei Rose HESS b. 1 Feb 1974 Fairchild AFB, WA
      3. Deborah JoAnn HESS b. 11 May 1979 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
      4. David Richard HESS b. 13 Feb 1981 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   4. Edward Joseph LEDGERWOOD b. 29 Jul 1955 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
   5. Samuel John LEDGERWOOD b. 3 May 1958 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Sheree L. GROAT

Children:
1. Jamie Lynn LEDGERWOOD b. 26 Jun 1981 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
2. Samantha Jeanne LEDGERWOOD b. 3 Nov 1983 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
3. Victoria Anna LEDGERWOOD b. 8 Mar 1987 Lewiston, ID

6. Peter Robert LEDGERWOOD b. 22 Jun 1960 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
7. Martha Catherine LEDGERWOOD b. 8 May 1962 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Leonard Jay BROOKS
   Children:
   1. Mary Catherine BROOKS b. 10 Nov 1987 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA
   2. Christy Marie BROOKS b. 23 Jan 1989 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
8. Patrick Fred LEDGERWOOD b. 3 Nov 1964 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA

2. Eleanor Margaret McGREEVY b. 18 Nov 1928 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Verne S. JONES
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Michael John JONES b. 13 Oct 1953
   2. Stephen Daniel JONES b. 13 Jun 1955
   3. Patricia Joanne JONES b. 28 Oct 1957
   4. Kevin Cecil JONES b. 29 Dec 1958
   5. Timothy Ernest JONES b. 23 Jan 1961
   6. Randall Joseph JONES b. 20 Aug 1962
3. John Robert McGREEVY b. 26 Jul 1932 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Joyce Joeann TRIPLETT
   Children: (All b. Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA)
   1. Dolores Marie McGREEVY b. 26 Jun 1953
   2. Donald Michael McGREEVY b. 20 Sep 1955
   3. Daniel Howard McGREEVY b. 3 Feb 1958
   4. Patrick Joseph McGREEVY b. 11 Sep 1959
4. Albina Joan McGREEVY b. 30 Jul 1934 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA
5. Thomas Bernard McGREEVY b. 19 Jan 1946 Lewiston, ID
6. William D. McGREEVY b. 19 Jun 1950 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA; m. 2 Jan 1969 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA to Christine A. VanAUSDLE (b. 4 Aug 1951 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA).
   Children: (All b. Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA)
   1. Lara Christine McGREEVY b. 29 May 1969
   2. Natalie Cozette McGREEVY b. 1 Jun 1970
   3. Ryan William McGREEVY b. 20 May 1971

Pioneer: Daniel McGREGOR

Daniel McGREGOR b. 6 Feb 1853 Pictou, Nova Scotia, CAN; d. 18 Mar 1931 Tacoma, WA; m. Providence, RI to Clara Jane BARRY (b. 27 Apr 1861 Pictou, Nova Scotia, CAN).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
1. Mabel McGREGOR b. 12 Dec 1891; m. Reynolds COX
2. Warren Barry McGREGOR b. 10 Jan 1893; m. Edwina MAYER
3. Helen McGREGOR +
4. Julia Frances McGREGOR b. 12 Mar 1896; m. Fred TANNER

Helen McGREGOR b. 26 Jul 1894 Providence, RI; d. 10 Dec 1976 Tacoma, WA; m. 9 Mar 1919 Tacoma, WA to Tom Murray ANDERSON (b. 27 Mar 1894 Tacoma, WA).
Child: Tom Murray ANDERSON b. 26 Apr 1920 Spokane, WA; m. Nora Napauleinan KAAEKUAHIW
Children:

1. Sharon Leinami ANDERSON b. 2 Apr 1944 Tacoma, WA; m. Jearl Don KERR
   Children:
   1. Angela Iliki KERR b. 27 Jul 1973 Seattle, WA
   2. Adrian Makani KERR b. 10 Apr 1976 Seattle, WA
2. Napua May ANDERSON b. 8 Feb 1946 Seattle, WA; m. Daniel DAHLQUIST
3. Tom Murray ANDERSON III b. 17 Nov 1948 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: William E. McHATTON

William E. McHATTON b. 20 Nov 1856 Mt Sterling, Brown Co, IL, s/o William H. McHATTON & Anna CASEY; d. 30 Apr 1931 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Elizabeth CASEY (b. 15 Apr 1857 Mt Sterling, Brown Co, IL, d/o Don CASEY).
Children:

1. Margaret Jane McHATTON b. 10 Apr 1885 Montesano, WT; m. Fred C. BRYAN
2. Anna Myrtle McHATTON +
3. Elizabeth Agnes McHATTON b. 8 Jan 1889 Montesano, WT
4. John William McHATTON b. 12 Sep 1891 Montesano, WA; m. Helen KRAUSE
5. Mary Belle McHATTON b. 12 Aug 1894 Montesano, WA; m. Joseph LINS
6. Helen Edna McHATTON b. 28 Aug 1894 Elma, Chehalis Co, WA; m. John D. McNEIL
7. Charles Henry McHATTON b. 22 May 1896 Elma, WA

Anna Myrtle McHATTON b. 22 Jul 1886 Montesano, WT; d. 21 Jan 1971 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 18 Aug 1913 Yakima, WA to Martin DYER (b. 15 May 1891 Fon Du Lac, WI).
Child: Helen Marie DYER b. 22 May 1916 Seattle, WA; m. Iver E. DAVIS

Pioneer: William D. McILROY

William D. McILROY b. 8 Mar 1832 Harrison Co, IA, s/o John McILROY & Jane DAUGHERTY; d. Jan 1880 Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL; m. 20 Sep 1858 Ft Des Moines, Polk Co, IA to Elizabeth Hannah STOUT (b. 8 Apr 1841 Delaware Co, IN, d/o Jessie STOUT & Hannah _____).
Children:

1. Sierra Ella McILROY b. 4 Jul 1859 Landes Cut Off, OR Trail
2. John William McILROY b. 17 Jul 1861 Skookumchuck, Thurston Co, WT
3. Frank D. McILROY b. 31 Jul 1862 Lewis Co, WT
4. George Washington McILROY b. 16 Jan 1864 Lewis Co, WT
5. Flora Nevada McILROY +
6. Effie Jane McILROY b. 31 May 1867 Skookumchuck, WT
7. Benjamin F. McILROY b. 30 May 1868 Skookumchuck, WT
8. Mary Elizabeth McILROY b. 18 Nov 1869 Lewis Co, WT

9. Minnie Kate McILROY b. 25 Apr 1873 Tehama Co, CA

Flora Nevada McILROY b. 19 Sep 1865 Bucoda, WT; d. 26 Apr 1896; m. 24 Jul 1895 Portland, OR to Charles Frederick LEONARD (b. 11 Jun 1855 Atlanta, Logan Co, IL; d. 28 Sep 1928).
Children: (All b. Hillhurst, WA)
1. Flora Laura LEONARD b. 18 Apr 1896 (twin); m. Roland N. BLACKWELL
   Child: Harold Roland BLACKWELL b. 22 Apr 1919 Parkland, WA; m. Shirley Ann CARLSON
   Children:
   1. John Wesley BLACKWELL b. 11 Jul 1948 Seattle, WA
   2. James Leonard BLACKWELL b. 14 Mar 1953 Seattle, WA
2. Clide Fretrick LEONARD b. 18 Apr 1896 (twin)

Pioneer: Donald McINNES

Donald McINNES b. 28 Jun 1853 Holbeach, ENG, s/o Duncan McINNES & Margaret Ann LATIMER; d. 16 Nov 1931 Dungeness, WA; m/1 24 May 1880 Clallam Co, WT to Laura BECKET; m/2 1891 Port Angeles, WA to Margaret DOOM (b. Jun 1864 NE).
Children m/1:
1. Duncan L. McINNES b. 1880 WT
2. Mary Jane McINNES b. May 1881 WT; m. Charles TENNANT
3. David Lattimer McINNES b. May 1885 WT

Children m/2:
4. Donald Robert McINNES b. Apr 1892 Port Angeles, WA
5. Rex Erskine McINNES +

Rex Irskine McINNES b. 12 Mar 1895 Dungeness, WA; m. 18 Jun 1914 Seattle, WA to Elizabeth ATWOOD (b. 29 Aug 1893 Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. Rex Atwood McINNES b. 11 Oct 1916 Seattle, WA; m. Anna Jean Alice HOLMES
   Child: Judith Ann McINNES b. 26 Dec 1942 Port Angeles, WA; m. Larrie Raymond TOZZER
   Children: (All b. Port Angeles, WA)
   1. Jana Elizabeth TOZZER b. 31 Jan 1971
   2. Jeffrey McInnes TOZZER b. 18 Aug 1979
2. Margaret McINNES b. 29 Mar 1919 Seattle, WA; m. James W. NICHOLSON
   Children:
   1. Patricia Leslie NICHOLSON b. 17 Jan 1943 Bellingham, WA; m/1 John PEMBE; m/2 Daniel Lee POTTIGER
      Child m/1: Gregory John PEMBE b. 9 Aug 1967 Hayward, CA
   2. Leslie J. NICHOLSON b. 30 Sep 1944 Nome, AK; m. Michael Dean McCULLOUGH
   3. Richard James NICHOLSON b. 23 Aug 1957 Everett, WA; m. Kimberly Ann BROWN
3. Douglas Bruce McINNES b. 18 Jun 1929 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA; m. Bonnie Jean ROBB
   Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
   1. Steven Douglas McINNES b. 30 Nov 1957; m. Valerie Ann HEDEEN

2. Barbara Susan McINNES b. 31 Dec 1960; m. Jan EDMONDSON
3. David Bruce McINNES b. 21 Jun 1962

Pioneer: Michael McINTYRE

Michael McINTYRE b. IRL; d. 25 May 1877 Seattle, WT; m. 10 May 1856 Brooklyn, Queen Co, NY to Susan McALEER (b. ca 1835 County Tyrone, IRL, d/o Hugh McALEER & Mary McQUILLAN; d. 1897 Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. Mary E. McINTYRE b. 1 May 1858 Waterbury, Litchfield Co, CT
2. Charles P. McINTYRE b. 8 May 1860 Janesville, Rock Co, WI; m. Bridget SALMON
3. James McINTYRE b. 5 Apr 1863 Janesville, Rock Co, WI; m. Mary BARRY
4. Sarah E. McINTYRE b. Oct 1865 Janesville, Rock Co, WI; m. Thomas GILL
5. Hugh William McINTYRE b. 10 Oct 1868 Janesville, Rock Co, WI
6. Katherine McINTYRE b. Nov 1872 Seattle, WT
7. Edward Michael McINTYRE +

Edward Michael McINTYRE b. 29 Oct 1875 Seattle, WT; m. 18 Sep 1906 Skagway, AK to Mary Loretta McSORLEY (b. 3 Oct 1866 St John, New Brunswick, CAN).
Child: Veronica McINTYRE b. 27 Aug 1912 Douglas Island, AK; m. Vincent A. SCARDAN/SCARDAMAGLIA
Child: Carmen Elaine SCARDAN b. 3 Jul 1949 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Margaret McITEENY

Margaret McITEENY b. 7 Jan 1846 IA; d. 16 Feb 1883 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. 23 May 1867 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT to David M. JESSEE (b. 19 Aug 1822 Russell City, VA, s/o Martin JESSEE & Jane PRICE; d. 10 Jan 1897 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: Edward L. JESSEE b. 3 Jul 1869 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 5 Mar 1933 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 5 Feb 1900 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Bessie MALONE (b. 15 Feb 1883 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 23 Apr 1960 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: Loma Bonita JESSEE b. 1 Mar 1916 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. _____ BALDWIN

Pioneer: Charles McKAY

Charles McKAY b. Sep 1829 Pictou, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o James McKAY & Sarah Jane _____; d. 1 Dec 1918 Friday Harbor, WA; m. 1862 Friday Harbor, WT to Mary Josephine INNIS (b. 1845 Metchosin, BC, CAN; d. 1927 Friday Harbor, WA).
Children: (All b. Friday Harbor)
1. Charles Frederick McKAY b. 24 Dec 1863 WT
2. Sarah Jane McKAY +
3. Maggie McKAY b. 1 Feb 1867 WT
4. Daniel W. McKAY b. 28 Nov 1870 WT
5. Alfred McKAY b. 4 Apr 1873 WT

6. James Adam McKAY b. 4 Nov 1875 WT
7. Andrew Angus McKAY b. 9 Nov 1877 WT
8. Arthur Edgar McKAY b. 16 Jan 1881 WT
9. Alexandra McKAY b. 20 Jul 1883 WT
10. Christina Valera McKAY b. 22 Feb 1887 WT
11. Lottie Lerina McKAY b. 19 Nov 1889 WA

Sarah Jane McKAY b. 1 Jan 1865 Friday Harbor, WT; d. 20 Apr 1962 Bellingham, WA; m. 10 Feb 1889 Friday Harbor, WT to Norman Eugene CHURCHILL (b. 25 Apr 1854 Clarks Green, PA; d. 15 Jan 1919 Friday Harbor, WA).
Child: Myrtle Margaret CHURCHILL b. 24 Sep 1891 Friday Harbor, WA; d. 17 Apr 1984 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 26 Dec 1913 Friday Harbor, WA to John James FRITS (b. 3 Sep 1890 Whiting, KS; d. 17 Feb 1980 Palm Springs, CA).
Children: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Shirley Churchill FRITS b. 6 May 1920
2. James Churchill FRITS b. 19 Aug 1922; m. Diane Blakeslee WOODFORD
   Children: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
   1. James Woodford FRITS b. 18 Sep 1945
   2. Wendy Catherine FRITS b. 6 Mar 1948

Pioneer: Donald Frederick McKAY

Donald Frederick McKAY b. 16 Jul 1854 Duntroon, CAN, s/o John McKAY & Mary FARRIS; d. 7 Apr 1941 Creston, WA; m. 20 Mar 1903 Spokane, WA to Sarah Margaret STAMBAUGH (b. 26 Oct 1874 Blandinoille, IL, d/o Isiah STAMBAUGH & Mary SMITH).
Children: (All b. Creston, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Ina R. McKAY b. 3 Jan 1904; m. Emil NELSON
2. Estella G. McKAY b. 12 Oct 1905; m. Andrew BROWN
3. Donald Frederick McKAY b. 22 Nov 1910; m. Loretta JOHNSON +
4. John Howard McKAY b. 18 Jan 1918; m. Helen JOHNSON +

Pioneer: Glenn William McKAY

Glenn William McKAY b. 18 Nov 1886 Walula, WT, s/o George McKAY & Martha _____; d. 21 Nov 1959 Sunnyside, WA; m. ca 1921 Yakima Co, WA to Bessie L. CAFFERY (b. Hillbrow, MO).
Children:
1. Gweneth Elizabeth McKAY +
2. Frances Martha McKAY b. 10 Dec 1924 Toppenish, WA; m. Grant DICKENS
3. Glenn William McKAY b. 15 Apr 1926 Toppenish, WA

Gweneth Elizabeth McKAY b. 8 Apr 1923 Puyallup, WA; m. Goldendale, WA to Thomas T. WERST Jr (b. 20 Mar 1912 Zillah, WA).
Children:
1. Kenneth Eugene WERST b. 12 Dec 1943 Grandview, WA; m. Kathleen Ann TESSITORE
   Child: Brian Michael WERST b. 2 Apr 1973 Clarkston, WA

2. James Allen WERST b. 6 Oct 1945 Grandview, WA; m. Echo Ardelle KAY
   Children:
   1. Greg Allen WERST b. 16 Apr 1968 Yakima, WA
   2. Jason James WERST b. 4 Oct 1971 Yakima, WA
3. Joan Elizabeth WERST b. 16 Sep 1947 Sunnyside, WA; m. Gary John NIEMEYER Jr
   Children: (All b. Sunnyside, WA)
   1. Gwen Elizabeth NIEMEYER b. 2 May 1965
   2. Deanna Kay NIEMEYER b. 29 Jun 1967; m. Jesse David PALACIOS
      Child: Danielle Ann PALACIOS b. 10 Dec 1986 Sunnyside, WA
   3. Gary John NIEMEYER b. 5 Oct 1970

Pioneer: Jane Montgomery McKAY

Jane Montgomery McKAY b. 15 Jan 1814 Waterford, Erie Co, PA, d/o John McKAY & Sarah BLAIR; d. 7 Aug 1897 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 10 Sep 1835 Erie Co, PA to James Lea RANGE (b. 3 Aug 1810 Tionesta, Forest Co, PA, s/o John RANGE Jr & Nancy Ann MEYER; d. 24 Aug 1880 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT).
Children:
1. Sarah RANGE +
2. John P. RANGE b. 19 Feb 1839 Crawford Co, PA
3. James B. RANGE b. 11 Dec 1840 Crawford Co, PA; m. Annis CHAPIN
4. Wilber F. RANGE b. 16 Sep 1842 Crawford Co, PA; m. Elizabeth CONNOR
5. Joseph W. RANGE b. 11 Jul 1844 Crawford Co, PA; m. Harriet DAYL
6. Robert M. RANGE b. 13 Feb 1847 Crawford Co, PA; m. Josephine TEEPLE
7. Andrew Lytle RANGE b. 24 Sep 1848 Crawford Co, PA
8. Emma RANGE b. 17 Jul 1852 Crawford Co, PA; m. Thomas PERSONS
9. Pearl RANGE b. 18 Aug 1850 Crawford Co, PA; m/1 Alexander POWER; m/2 Edger BRADBURY
10. George RANGE b. 20 May 1855 Crawford Co, PA; m. Emma Hannah LINDLEY
11. Nannie RANGE b. 29 Aug 1856 Crawford Co, PA; m. George Allen KELLY

Sarah Blair RANGE b. 4 Jan 1837 Le Boeuf Twp, Erie Co, PA; d. 22 Dec 1914 Union City, Erie Co, PA; m. 30 Mar 1859 Crawford Co, PA to Oliver Artmus CHAPIN (b. 9 Aug 1836 Smyrnia, NY; d. 9 Dec 1886 Bloomfield Twp, Crawford Co, PA)
Child: Samuel Ray CHAPIN b. 1 Mar 1871 Lincolnville, Crawford Co, PA; d. 8 Nov 1936 Union City, Erie Co, PA; m. 31 Jan 1893 Clymer, Chautaqua Co, NY to Dolly BROWN (b. 21 May 1877 Chapinville, Crawford Co, PA; d. 12 Feb 1967 Union City, Erie Co, PA)
Child: Viva Waive CHAPIN b. 5 Jun 1896 Crawford Co, PA; d. 25 Feb 1961 Union City, Erie Co, PA; m. 5 Jun 1919 Union City, Erie Co, PA to John Luther BARTON (b. 14 Apr 1895 Cold Spring, Cattarauqus Co, NY; d. 12 Nov 1967 Union City, Erie Co, PA)
Child: Laurance BARTON b. 1 Jun 1921 Union City, Erie Co, PA; d. 27 Nov 1990 Erie, Erie Co, PA; m. 4 Jan 1941 Wattsburg, Erie Co, PA to Elizabeth BREAULT (b. 20 Apr 1922 Corry, Erie Co, PA)
Children:
1. Janet Marie BARTON b. 28 Jan 1941 Union City, Erie Co, PA; m. _____

URSO
2. Ginny Lou BARTON b. 17 Nov 1961 Erie Co, PA; m. Charles HAENEL

Pioneer: John McKAY

John McKAY b. 24 Jan 1856 Ship "Isaac Newton" Philadelphia Harbor, PA, s/o Michael McKAY & Margaret CHAMBERS; d. 19 Jun 1938 Poulsbo, WA; m. 22 Oct 1908 Victoria, BC, CAN to Britha SANDHAUG (b. 23 Mar 1872 Hardanger, NOR, d/o Knute SANDHAUG & Christie SWENDLUND).
Children: (All b. Thorndyke Bay, Jefferson Co, WA)
1. John McKAY b. 17 Feb 1909
2. James P. McKAY +
3. William McKAY b. 28 Jun 1913; m. Lucille F. HUBBELL
4. Catherine McKAY b. 24 Jul 1915

James P. McKAY b. 10 Oct 1910 Thorndyke Bay, Jefferson Co, WA; m. Rose Marie BRINKEY (b. 1914 Seattle, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Darlene Marie McKAY b. 24 May 1933; m. Robert Owen COWDEN
   Children: (All b. Sewart AFB, TN)
   1. Caroline Marie COWDEN b. 26 May 1955; m. William Blackburn CAHILL
      Children:
      1. Mackenzie Marie CAHILL b. 13 Apr 1987 Bellevue, WA
      2. Connor Blackburn CAHILL b. 22 Apr 1989 Bellevue, WA
   2. Michael Robert COWDEN b. 12 Aug 1956; m. Deborah Josephine CONNALLY
      Child: Danica Rose COWDEN b. 18 Aug 1988 Kirkland, WA
2. Diane Carol McKAY b. 21 Jan 1939 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Charles D. McKEAN

Charles D. McKEAN b. Jun 1861 SCT; m. 18 May 1887 Pawtucket, Providence Co, RI to Margaret HARLEY (b. 12 Jun 1861 SCT).
Children:
1. John W. McKEAN b. Feb 1888 Pawtucket, RI; m. Mildred _____
2. William Harvey McKEAN +
3. Lillian J. McKEAN b. Apr 1892 Seattle, WA; m. Gould MATHIS
4. George A. McKEAN b. Oct 1894 Seattle, WA; m. Alice _____
5. Sadie Ella McKEAN b. Sep 1895 Seattle, WA; m. Jack WHITE

William Harley McKEAN b. 14 Jul 1890 Seattle, WA; m. 21 Aug 1918 Seattle, WA to Esther Julia ANDERSON (b. 27 Dec 1893 Seattle, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Katherine Ann McKEAN b. 2 Feb 1920; m/1 Peter West THOMPSON; m/2 James R. HOAGLAND
   Children m/1: (All b. Seattle, WA)
   1. Theresa Ann THOMPSON b. 9 Dec 1942
   2. Sally Jo THOMPSON b. 18 Nov 1944
   3. Judith Marie THOMPSON b. 12 Aug 1947
2. Martha Elizabeth McKEAN b. 23 Mar 1929; m. Walter Clauston GILCHRIST

Children:
1. James William GILCHRIST b. 24 Jan 1954 Seattle, WA
2. Jean Ann GILCHRIST b. 17 Nov 1957 Seattle, WA
3. Thomas Allen GILCHRIST b. 23 Mar 1961 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Katherine McKEAN

Katherine McKEAN b. 30 Oct 1882 Osage City, KS, d/o Thomas McKEAN & Mary McLEOD; d. 6 Jun 1903 Roslyn, WA to Harry Leroy FULLER (b. 20 Nov 1878 Monroe, IA, s/o Sylvester Cortdon FULLER & Jamima BOUNDS).
Children: (All b. Renton, WA)
1. Harry Alton FULLER b. 19 Apr 1904; m. Laura Lee DRISCOLL
2. John Vernon FULLER b. 12 Jun 1908; m. Katherine WEIR
3. Floyd FULLER b. 2 Jan 1913; m. Edna CRESTA
4. Mary Maxine FULLER b. 22 Feb 1916; m. Charles WILLIAMS
5. Ralph Howard FULLER +

Ralph Howard FULLER b. 31 Jul 1920 Renton, WA; m. 6 Jun 1941 to Wilma Mae BELLMORE (b. 6 Mar 1923 Grand Rapids, ND).
Child: Larry Edward FULLER b. 2 Dec 1943 Seattle, WA; m. Mary Pauline HOEH

Pioneer: William Henry McKEE

William Henry McKEE b. 1 May 1859 Makee, Allamakee Co, IA, s/o David McKEE & Henrietta McWILLIE; d. 16 Nov 1922 Ellensburg, WA; m. 31 Dec 1882 Mankato, KS to Joanna CRABTREE LONG (b. 24 Apr 1848 Vermont, Fulton Co, IL, d/o Benjamin CRABTREE & Emily ROSS).
Children:
1. Edna Blanche McKEE b. 16 Jan 1890 Ellensburg, WA; m. Eldridge A. SMITH
2. William Glenn McKEE +

William Glenn McKEE b. 19 Jul 1891 Ellensburg, WA; d. 17 Jun 1930 Ellensburg, WA; m. 24 Feb 1913 Spokane, WA to Stella May GIVEN (b. 21 Jan 1891 Burnett, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Robert Edwin McKEE b. 18 Feb 1923 Ellensburg, WA; m. Barbara Elizabeth JOHNSON
Children: (All b. Toppenish, WA)
1. Robert Steven McKEE b. 16 May 1947
2. Lowell Stanley McKEE b. 5 Jan 1950
3. Kim Owen McKEE b. 30 Apr 1953

Pioneer: John Harrison McKENZIE

John Harrison McKENZIE b. 22 Feb 1860 Winterset, IA, s/o Daniel G. McKENZIE & Belle _____; d. Jan 1939 Spokane, WA; m. 28 Dec 1884 Moscow, ID to Harriet Martha HUNT (b. 15 Apr 1865 Winterset, IA, d/o James A. HUNT & Fannie WAUINER).
Children:
1. Zoe Belle McKENZIE b. 21 Dec 1885 Pullman, WT; m. A.C. SMITH

2. Raymond Harrison McKENZIE b. 11 Jun 1889 Pullman, WT; m. Bertha McCREADY
3. Lois Fannie McKENZIE b. 19 Dec 1890 Pullman, WA; m. Paul H. NEWMANN
4. Walter Absalom McKENZIE b. 13 Aug 1892 Pullman, WA; m. Hazel MOHUNDRA
5. Sabra Ethel McKENZIE b. 28 Jun 1894 Pullman, WA; m. Horace HOLLENBECK
6. Thomas Hunt McKENZIE b. 17 Nov 1897 Pullman, WA; m. Mary Letha CHAMBERS
7. Marjorie Ellen McKENZIE b. 11 May 1901 Pullman, WA; m. Hallett KAYS +

Pioneer: William Henry McKERNAN

William Henry McKERNAN b. 21 Jan 1857 The Dalles, OR, s/o John Burnes McKERNAN & Helen Elizabeth BURNS; d. 30 Jun 1936 Spokane, WA; m. 8 Oct 1884 Cheney, WT to Esther Jane BOONE (b. 10 Nov 1864 Umatilla Co, OR, d/o Daniel Miller BOONE & Elizabeth Ann LEWIS; d. 9 Jun 1917 Spokane, WA).
Children:
1. Inna Gertrude McKERNAN b. 4 Aug 1885 Spokane, WT
2. William Henry McKERNAN b. 6 Jan 1888 Spokane, WT
3. Marguerite McKERNAN b. 6 Jun 1888 Spokane, WT; m, Joshua Mells NETTLETON
4. Frances Irene McKERNAN b. 8 Jun 1893 Spokane, WA; m. Walter W. SEVERN
5. John Boone McKERNAN +

John Boone McKERNAN b. 17 Jul 1906 Spokane, WA; d. 11 Nov 1974 La Puente, CA; m. 16 Aug 1929 to Anna Edna MARQUIS (b. 25 Feb 1907 Nelson, BC, CAN; d. 19 Mar 1988 San Dimas, CA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
1. Yvonne Jane McKERNAN b. 27 Jun 1932; m. Aaron MARLBOROUGH
2. Gertrude Lorraine McKERNAN b. 17 Feb 1935; m. Melvyn KRAUSE

Pioneer: Charles Alva McKINLEY

Charles Alva McKINLEY b. 1841 Platte Co, MO, s/o Alexander McKINLEY & Martha PACKWOOD; d. 1901 Lewiston, ID; m. 24 Mar 1863 Yamhill Co, OR to Anjanette COOPER (b. 16 Jul 1843 Springfield, IL; d. 17 Feb 1919 Spokane, WA).
Children:
1. Leonard Milton McKINLEY +
2. Edward McKINLEY b. 1866 OR
3. Martha McKINLEY b. 1868 OR
4. Henry P. McKINLEY b. 1871 OR
5. Susan McKINLEY b. 1873 WT
6. Thomas McKINLEY b. 1876 WT
7. Charles A. McKINLEY b. 1877 WT
8. Son McKINLEY b. 1879 WT

Leonard Milton McKINLEY b. 16 Apr 1864 McMinnville, Yamhill Co, OR; d. 6 Feb 1928 Spokane, WA; m. 13 Oct 1884 Colfax, WT to Margaret May EVEREST (b. May 1867 Portland, OR; d. 21 Feb 1943 Spokane, WA).
Children:
1. Edith L. McKINLEY b. Jul 1885 WT
2. Bessie McKINLEY b. Oct 1886 WT

3. Mildred May McKINLEY b. 13 Jan 1889 St John, Whitman Co, WT; m. William Hornsby HESTER
   Children:
   1. Florence HESTER b. 23 Jun 1909 Lancaster, WA
   2. George HESTER b. 18 Feb 1911 Lancaster, WA
   3. Millard Edwin HESTER b. 11 Mar 1913 Portland, OR; m. Marion Linnea DAHLSTROM
4. Ora E. McKINLEY b. Mar 1891 WA
5. Archie McKINLEY b. Mar 1893 WA
6. Margarite McKINLEY b. Dec 1894 WA
7. Hazel McKINLEY b. Mar 1897 WA

Pioneer: William Greenville McKINNEY Sr

William Greenville McKINNEY Sr b. 12 Dec 1888 Tyler, Spokane Co, WT, s/o William Jefferson McKINNEY & Selia BLAKE; m. 23 Apr 1914 Seattle, WA to Carrie Lou BARRETT (b. 27 Apr 1891 Seattle, WA, d/o Rolo BARRETT & Mary SMOCK).
Children:
1. Charlotte Anne McKINNEY b. 10 Jul 1915 Seattle, WA; m. Clark ROWLEY
2. William Greenville McKINNEY +

William Greenville McKINNEY Jr b. 13 Sep 1916 Seattle, WA; m. 7 Jun 1947 Seattle, WA to June Bebe MURRAY (b. 9 Jun 1921 Centralia, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. William Lee McKINNEY b. 25 Sep 1949; m. Janet Louise HEATHERSHAW
2. Murray Laurence McKINNEY b. 21 May 1953

Pioneer: William Jefferson McKINNEY

William Jefferson McKINNEY b. 3 Apr 1847 Roane Co, TN, s/o Ananias McKINNEY & Elizabeth _____; d. 25 Jan 1921 Seattle, WA; m. Spokane Co, WA to Selia BLAKE (b. 16 Dec 1866 Yamhill Co, OR, d/o William G. BLAKE & Charlotte COPPER).
Children:
1. Louis J. McKINNEY b. 12 Oct 1873 Roane Co, TN; m. Anna SPRINGER
2. Harriet A. McKINNEY b. 1876; d. Young
3. Edward McKINNEY b. 1878; d. Young
4. James Lee McKINNEY b. 6 Mar 1883 Whitman Co, WT; m. May BAKER
5. William Greenville McKINNEY +
6. Ada May McKINNEY b. 2 Sep 1896 Spokane Co, WA; m. Roy CASSINGHAM

William Greenville McKINNEY b. 12 Dec 1888 Tyler, Spokane Co, WT; m. 23 Oct 1914 Seattle, WA to Carrie Lou BARRETT (b. 27 Apr 1891 Seattle, WA).
Child: William Greenville McKINNEY Jr b. 13 Sep 1916 Seattle, WA; m. June B. MURRAY
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. William Lee McKINNEY b. 25 Sep 1949; m. Janet Louise HEATHERSHAW

2. Murray Laurence McKINNEY b. 21 May 1953

Pioneer: Isaac C. McKINZIE

Isaac C. McKINZIE b. 28 Feb 1827 Morgan Co, KY, s/o Henly McKINZIE & Levicy PHILLIPS; d. 15 Jul 1885 Walla Walla, WT; m. 13 Sep 1857 Clackamus Co, OR to Mary Caroline BELL (d/o Nathaniel BELL & Mary TOMPKINS; d. 26 Oct 1904 Walla Walla, WA).
Children:
1. Ira A. McKINZIE b. 11 Nov 1858 OR; m. Mary E. BIERSNER
2. Olive Leonora McKINZIE +
3. Edwin A. McKINZIE b. 5 Sep 1863 OR; m. Bertha L. SMITH
4. John C. McKINZIE b. ca 1866 OR; m. Myrtle M. STOTT
5. Horace McKINZIE b. ca 1872 OR; m. Savannah McMINN
6. Dolly McKINZIE b. ca 1876 Walla Walla, WT; m. Charles B. AUKER

Olive Leonora McKINZIE b. 13 Apr 1861 OR; d. 2 Nov 1921 Prescott, WA; m. 28 Mar 1881 Walla Walla, WT to Horace G. HART (b. 7 Sep 1858 Macon Co, MO, s/o Horace HART & Margaret MERCER; d. 30 Dec 1928 Prescott, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Child: Carl E. HART b. 23 Oct 1883 Waitsburg, WT; m. Anna Mae HAWKS
Child: Orville Howard HART b. 14 Mar 1912 Waitsburg, WA; m. Marybelle Helen HARVEY
Child: Harriett Ann HART b. 28 Jul 1937 Walla Walla, WA; m. Philip Frank BEACH

Pioneer: John Charles McKNIGHT

John Charles McKNIGHT b. 1864 Sparta, Randolph Co, IL; d. 1915 Seattle, WA; m. 1891 Seattle, WA to Emma Gertrude CASE (b. 1868 Port Gamble, Kitsap Co, WT, d/o Charles CASE & Emma CLARK; d. 1955 Coupeville, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Charles Melville McKNIGHT +
2. Emma Gertrude McKNIGHT +
3. Lawrence McKNIGHT b. 1906

Charles Melville McKNIGHT b. 1892 Seattle, WA; m. Edith Emily WEBB (b. 1893 Trempealeau, WI).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Lyle Case McKNIGHT b. 12 Feb 1918; m. Joy Dorothy BURKE
   Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
   1. Lynn Edward McKNIGHT b. 18 Jan 1945
   2. Susan Joy McKNIGHT b. 26 Aug 1947; m. Michael William PATTERSON
      Children: (All b. Bellevue, WA)
      1. Vanessa Anne PATTERSON b. 4 Feb 1969
      2. Jill Enita PATTERSON b. 14 Jun 1971
   3. Ross Allan McKNIGHT b. 10 Feb 1949
2. Dorothy Helen McKNIGHT b. 8 Feb 1923; m. Robert Smith TEAGUE
   Children:

1. Ray Smith TEAGUE b. 20 Jul 1955 La Jolla, CA
2. Roberta Sue TEAGUE b. 4 Jan 1957 La Jolla, CA

Emma Gertrude McKNIGHT b. 1898 Seattle, WA; m. Alexander James McMILLAN (b. 1894 Kaslo, BC, CAN).
Children:
1. Enita Gertrude McMILLAN b. 1 Dec 1920 Seattle, WA; m/1 Milton Erne FOSTER; m/2 John Robert HARTLEY
   Child m/1: Enita Terry FOSTER b. 31 Jul 1942 Seattle, WA
   Children m/2:
   1. James Robert HARTLEY b. 8 Jul 1949 San Diego, CA
   2. Mark Cameron HARTLEY b. 9 Jul 1955 St John's, Newfoundland, CAN
2. Donald Alexander McMILLAN b. 6 Nov 1924 Toledo, OR; m. Isobel Mary Fleck RUSSELL
   Children:
   1. Gordon Donald McMILLAN b. 4 Jul 1950 Albany, OR; m/1 Manono AKI; m/2 Winnell HEAD
      Child m/1: Brent Gordon Kimo McMILLAN b. 2 Jul 1974 Seattle, WA
      Children m/2:
      1. David Alexander McMILLAN b. 16 Feb 1975 Atlanta, GA
      2. Nicholas Gordon McMILLAN b. 3 May 1979 Seattle, WA
      3. Elizabeth McMILLAN b. 12 Dec 1980 Edmonds, WA
   2. Lisa Anne McMILLAN b. 28 May 1955 Albany, OR
   3. Douglas James McMILLAN b. 28 Sep 1961 Vancouver, BC, CAN

Pioneer: Harry McKUNE

Harry McKUNE b. 30 May 1878 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WT, s/o William McKUNE & Mary TUNSTULL; d. 31 May 1968 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA, bur Winlock, Lewis Co, WA; m. 16 Feb 1905 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA to Katherine ROE (b. 1 Jan 1885 Long Pine, Rock Co, NE, d/o John ROE & Rebecca MEADER).
Children: (All b. Winlock, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Lena Mae McKUNE b. 26 Jun 1906; m. John N. FARMER
2. Edna McKUNE b. 1907; m. Walt GREER
3. George Irving McKUNE b. 12 Sep 1914; m. Geneva LAYTON

Pioneer: Willam Malcolm McLACHLAN

William Malcolm McLACHLAN b. 12 Jul 1889 Deer Harbor, San Juan Co, WT, s/o Robert Kirkwood McLACHLAN & Olive Louise CADWELL; d. 6 Jun 1954 Bellingham, WA, bur Woodlawn Cemetery, Eastsound, WA; m. 1916 Deer Harbor, San Juan Co, WA to Edith Louise LEHMANN (b. 29 Apr 1895 Seattle, WA, d/o Emil T. LEHMANN & Maren Jo Nettie NELSON).
Child: Calvin Wallace McLACHLAN b. 14 Jan 1926 Deer Harbor, San Juan, WA; m. 17 Jun 1950 Everett, WA to Clarena Mae FENTON (b. 19 Feb 1925 Monroe, WA).
Children:
1. Cheryl Kay McLACHLAN b. 18 Jan 1952 Everett, WA
2. Mary Susan McLACHLAN b. 10 May 1953 Anacortes, WA; m. Ralph E. CARR
3. Jill Clarena McLACHLAN b. 7 Jun 1957 Anacortes, WA

Pioneer: Jeptha McLAIN

Jeptha McLAIN b. 2 Nov 1852/3 MO, s/o John Thomas McLAIN & Clamency/Quincy McQUIDDEN; d. 12 Nov 1910 Reardan, WA; m. 20 May 1876 KS to Jane FALTZ (b. 11 May 1853 OH).
Children:
1. Eve McLAIN b. 31 Jul 1872 Peru, KS; m/1 Del EDWARDS; m/2 Marion MOORE
2. Martin Manford McLAIN b. 19 Oct 1877 Peru, KS; m. Margurite _____
3. Joseph Wilbert McLAIN b. 31 Aug 1882 Peru, KS; m. May _____
4. Thomas Calvin McLAIN +
5. Nettie Alice McLAIN b. 8 Jun 1887 Reardan, WT; m. George ERMAND
6. Charles McLAIN b. 29 Dec 1891 Reardan, WA; m. Florence _____
7. Homer McLAIN b. 14 May 1893 Reardan, WA; m. Alma _____

Thomas Calvin McLAIN b. 16 Jan 1886 Reardan, Lincoln Co, WT; d. Jan 1950 Reardan, WA; m. 17 May 1910 Spokane, WA to Mary Belle BARTHOLOMEW (b. 25 Feb 1892 Oaksdale, Whitman Co, WA, d/o Oliver BARTHOLOMEW & Lydia DENNY).
Children:
1. Lloyd C. McLAIN b. May 1911 Reardan, WA
2. Lois Jane McLAIN b. 17 Feb 1913 Reardan, WA
3. Dean D. McLAIN b. 1916 Reardan, WA
4. Phyllis Mae McLAIN b. 5 Aug 1920 Davenport, WA; m. Chester Everett DICKEY
   Children:
   1. Janice Mae DICKEY b. 8 Mar 1943 Spokane, WA; m. John Edward HANSEN
   2. Judy Marie DICKEY b. 23 Feb 1945 Spokane, WA; m. Richard Dale MITCHELL
   3. Linda Rae DICKEY b. 14 Feb 1948 Spokane, WA; m. Dick Orville WITHEE
      Children:
      1. Dawn Marie WITHEE b. 8 Jul 1972 Everett, WA
      2. Laura Ann WITHEE b. 29 Aug 1973 Everett, WA

Pioneer: Thomas Calvin McLAIN

Thomas Calvin McLAIN b. 16 Jan 1886 Fairweather, Lincoln Co, WT; s/o Jeptha McLAIN & Jane FALTZ; d. Jan 1950 Reardan, WA; m. 17 May 1910 Spokane, WA to Mary Belle BARTHOLOMEW (b. 25 Feb 1892 Oaksdale, WA, d/o Oliver BARTHOLOMEW & Lydia DENNY).
Children:
1. Lloyd C. McLAIN b. May 1911 Reardan, WA; m. Gladys KELLY
2. Lois Jane McLAIN +
3. Dean D. McLAIN b. 1916 Reardan, WA; m. Marjorie STANFIELD
4. Phyllis Mae McLAIN b. 5 Aug 1920 Davenport, WA; m. Chester DICKEY
5. Wayne McLAIN b. WA; m. Velma _____
6. Jack McLAIN b. WA; m. Marrianne GOAD

Lois Jane McLAIN b. 17 Feb 1913 Reardan, WA; d. 31 Aug 1985 Davenport, WA; m. 23 Jun 1932 Edwall, WA to Peter Heinrich BROMMER (b. 28 May 1902

Reardan, WA).
Child: Gerald Eugene BROMMER b. 10 Oct 1935 Reardan, WA; m. Diane Barbara KELSO
Children:
1. Patrick Gerald BROMMER b. 27 Mar 1966 Spokane, WA
2. Nicholas Eugene BROMMER b. 15 Jan 1970 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Cecilia McLAUGHLIN

Cecilia McLAUGHLIN b. 26 Feb 1864 Dreenagh, Co Donegal, IRL, d/o James McLAUGHLIN & Mary FRASER; m. 31 Jul 1866 WY Terr to Daniel Michael HOGAN (b. 16 Jun 1858 Newcastle, ENG).
Children:
1. James Lawrence HOGAN +
2. Elizabeth Cecilia HOGAN b. 13 Oct 1888 Dreenaugh, Co Donegal, IRL; m. Sep 1910 Martin J. CLEARY
3. Thomas John HOGAN b. Apr 1890 Franklin, King Co, WA
4. Daniel Garret HOGAN +
5. John Thomas HOGAN b. 3 Jun 1894 Franklin, King Co, WA; m. Blanche EBLING
6. Patrick Joseph HOGAN +
7. Denis HOGAN b. Jun 1898 Franklin, WA
8. Owen Thomas HOGAN b. 12 Sep 1900 Renton, WA; m. 26 May 1927 Elizabeth SCHMALZ
9. Cecelia Elizabeth HOGAN +

James Lawrence HOGAN b. Jun 1887 WY Terr; m. 27 Sep 1916 to Florence MacRAE.
Child: Mary Elizabeth HOGAN b. 15 Sep 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 28 Jul 1951 to Neilson Eugene ENEY
Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)
1. Grace Marie ENEY (twin) b. 11 Mar 1952; m. 25 May 1974 Jerry LAWRENCE
2. James Thomas ENEY (twin) b. 11 Mar 1952; m. 21 May 1977 Janet STULLENBERGER
3. Thomas Daniel ENEY b. 10 Nov 1954; m. 24 Nov 1984 Elaine HANSEN

Daniel Garret HOGAN b. 17 Oct 1891 Franklin, King Co, WA; d. 25 Nov 1968 Renton, WA; m. 14 Sep 1921 Renton, WA to Louise TAMBORINI (b. 10 Nov 1892 Iron Mountain, MI; d. 1 Dec 1891 Des Moines, WA).
Child: June Rita HOGAN b. 21 Jun 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 2 Feb 1949 Victor A. CARPINE
Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)
1. Gene Louis CARPINE b. 6 Feb 1951; m. 27 Jul 1953 Patricia SCHILAREFF
2. Terry Brian CARPINE b. 25 Jan 1953; m. 29 May 1953 Roberta DeLEON
3. Sandra June CARPINE b. 2 Nov 1955; m. 3 Nov 1979 Donald WIRTH

Patrick Joseph HOGAN b. 3 Mar 1896 Franklin, King Co, WA; m/1 1921 Renton,

WA to Margaret Alice BOYES (b. 14 Dec 1896 Renton, WA); m/2 22 Jan 1942 Mabel TERRY
Child m/1: Clarice Ann HOGAN b. 2 Apr 1923 Renton, WA; m. 1 Apr 1947 Warren McClaren NELSON (b. 17 Dec 1923)

Cecelia Elizabeth HOGAN b. 18 Aug 1904 Renton, WA; m. 27 Oct 1923 Renton, WA to Joseph Peter McCOLE (b. 28 Jun 1894 Narin, Glenties, IRL).
Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)

1. Margaret Mary McCOLE b. 1 Sep 1924; m. 8 Aug 1943 Pullman, WA to Thomas Treffle NAULT (b. 30 Aug 1921 Nelson, BC, CAN).
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Thomas Michael NAULT b. 22 Apr 1944; m/1 Rachael HALL; m/2 Sarah PALMER
   2. Sheila Ann NAULT b. 14 Aug 1946; m. 26 Apr 1969 L. Stephen KEENER
2. Dennis Hugh McCOLE b. 16 Mar 1932; m. Frances GEISE

Pioneer: James Patric McLAUGHLIN

James Patric McLAUGHLIN b. 26 Feb 1860 Pittsfield, MA, s/o Patric McLAUGHLIN & Elizabeth McGUIRE; d. 16 Dec 1942 Lewiston, ID; m. 13 May 1891 Oaksdale, Whitman Co, WA to Martha Amanda PHILLIPS (b. 25 Dec 1869 Amity, OR, d/o George W. PHILLIPS & Mary J. LADD).
Children:

1. Eva McLAUGHLIN b. 25 Mar 1892 Oaksdale, WA; m. Perry HUDDLESTON
2. Mary McLAUGHLIN +
3. Earl McLAUGHLIN b. 2 Jan 1896 Cheney, WA; m. Irma HUGHS
4. Frank Phillips McLAUGHLIN b. 4 May 1900 Oaksdale, WA; m. Ruby LEITER
5. Lenard McLAUGHLIN b. 28 Apr 1902 Oaksdale, WA; m. Lucy May BAKER
6. George Richard McLAUGHLIN b. 12 Jun 1903 Glenwood, ID; m. Laura PUCKETT
7. Ella McLAUGHLIN b. 3 Feb 1907 Cheney, WA

Mary E. McLAUGHLIN b. 30 Mar 1894 Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, IA; m. 26 Feb 1916 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Clarence Arthur ROUSE (b. 25 Sep 1887 Greenbush, MI).
Child: Alice Leona ROUSE b. 10 Dec 1929 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 31 Jan 1947 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA to Thorvall Jesse PARKINS (b. 21 Aug 1926 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; d. Nov 1990).
Child: Glenn Jesse PARKINS b. 6 Apr 1948 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 4 Jul 1981 Twin Falls, ID to Sue Ann BOYD (b. 23 Dec 1960 Lewiston, ID)
Child: Robert Michael PARKINS b. 7 Apr 1982 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID

Pioneer: William Stanley McLAUGHLIN

William Stanley McLAUGHLIN b. 23 Feb 1847 New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Daniel McLAUGHLIN & Helen B. McGEORGE; d. 23 May 1913 Pt Angeles, WA; m. 23 May

1873 Oakfield, ME to Sara Abigail CLARK (b. 7 Apr 1853 Smyrna, ME, d/o John D. Bates CLARK & Mary Matilda YOUNG).
Children:
1. Ethel McLAUGHLIN b. 1874 Springville, CA
2. Raymond Douglas McLAUGHLIN b. 25 Dec 1876 Springville, CA; m. Flora JONES
3. Annie Myrtia McLAUGHLIN +
4. Vera McLAUGHLIN b. 16 Feb 1882 Springville, CA; m. Ray WARNER
5. Muriel McLAUGHLIN
6. Mary Daphne McLAUGHLIN b. 1 Jul 1891 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. Joseph GILLESPIE

Annie Myrtia McLAUGHLIN b. 23 Apr 1880 Springville, CA; m. 22 Aug 1898 Sedalia, Pettis Co, MO to George Riley BRIGHT (b. 4 Jul 1873 Severt Springs, Saline Co, MO).
Children:
1. Grace Cottey BRIGHT b. 26 Feb 1914 Riffe, Lewis Co, WA; m. Oscar Edwin EASTMAN
2. Georgie Myrtia BRIGHT b. 31 Aug 1920 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 25 Apr 1946 to Clyde Norman KUNKEL

Pioneer: Donald B. McLEAN

Donald B. McLEAN b. 20 Nov 1810 Summerstown, Ontario, CAN, s/o Allan McLEAN & Sarah ROSS; d. 31 Dec 1895 Seattle, WA, bur IOOF Cemetery, Duwamish, WA; m. Elizabeth CLARK (b. 16 Nov 1817 Ontario, CAN, d/o _____ CLARK & Elizabeth ROSS; d. 20 Apr 1895).
Children: (All b. Potsdam, St Lawrence Co, NY)
1. Ellen McLEAN b. 13 May 1840; m. William McCLELLAN
2. Allan McLEAN +
3. William McLEAN b. 23 Dec 1842; m. Clara May COYER
4. Adelia Harriet McLEAN b. 10 Oct 1847; m. Richard Fruat COURTNEY
5. Albert McLEAN b. 23 Apr 1849
6. Sutherland McLEAN +
7. Janey McLEAN b. ca 1853
8. Walter Forsyth McLEAN +
9. Louisa McLEAN b. 30 Jul 1857

Allan McLEAN b. 6 Sep 1841 Potsdam, NY; d. 6 Apr 1923; m. 25 Oct 1870 Cheery Valley, Boone Co, IL to Lydia Elizabeth GARDNER (b. 3 Mar 1851 Rockford, IL; d. 4 Sep 1922 Seattle, WA).
Child: Ida Elizabeth McLEAN b. 29 Aug 1888 Pierce, Pierce Co, NE; m. William Anthony TEGTMEIER
Children: (All b. Leavenworth, WA)
1. Elizabeth Louise TEGTMEIER b. 9 Aug 1915; m. Ralph Lewis MORGANTHALER
   Children:
   1. Mark William MORGANTHALER b. 22 Jan 1944 Spokane, WA
   2. Stephen Craig MORGANTHALER b. 5 Jun 1950 Seattle, WA
2. Marjorie Virginia TEGTMEIER b. 22 Apr 1918; m. Milton Edward LEV

Child: Ann Elizabeth LEV b. 23 Aug 1947 Seattle, WA

Sutherland McLEAN b. 12 Mar 1851 Potsdam, NY; d. 28 Nov 1925 Seattle, WA; m. 12 Sep 1877 Worthington, Nobles Co, MN to Alma Francina GRAY (b. 13 Jul 1856 Jacksonville, IL, d/o Hinckley Rankin GRAY & Adeline BURDETTE).
Children:

1. Vera E. McLEAN b. 25 Oct 1878 Worthington, MN; m. C. Edward LAWSON
2. Walter Gray McLEAN b. 18 Jun 1881 Worthington, MN; m. Catherine C. BAXTER
   Children:
   1. Sutherland Baxter McLEAN b. 22 Dec 1922 Seattle, WA; m. Pauline Ruth LEWIS
      Children:
      1. Mary Catherine McLEAN b. 17 May 1950 Boise, ID
      2. Walter Lewis McLEAN b. 29 May 1951 Boise, ID
      3. Robert Sutherland McLEAN b. 29 May 1953 Seattle, WA
      4. Laurie Ruth McLEAN b. 14 Jan 1960 Seattle, WA
   2. Luther Loren McLEAN b. 5 Sep 1928 Seattle, WA; m. Camille NELSON
3. Bessie A. McLEAN b. 22 Oct 1882 Worthington, MN
4. I. Winnifred McLEAN b. 2 Nov 1884 Worthington, MN; m. Robert W. DeLAND
5. Libbie Blanch McLEAN b. 23 Jun 1888 Worthington, MN; m. Courtney I. KLOPFENSTEIN (Name Changed To COURTNEY 1935)
   Child: Donald McLean COURTNEY b. 20 Mar 1920 Seattle, WA
6. Ada Augusta McLEAN b. 13 Jun 1889 Duwamish, WT
7. Margaret Vivian McLEAN b. 22 Feb 1894 WA; m. Walter H. TUESLEY

Walter Forsyth McLEAN b. 12 Feb 1855 Potsdam, NY; m. 3 May 1886 NE to Lillian DADA (b. 1867 IL).
Children:

1. Bessie McLEAN b. Feb 1888 Norfolk, Madison Co, NE; m. George J. KAPPAUF
   Child: Kathleen Sophie KAPPAUF b. 22 Oct 1911 Seattle, WA; m. Leonard Stanley NITKA
   Child: Laurence George NITKA (Name Changed to MOBBS 1960) b. 23 Jan 1943 Seattle, WA; m. Susan Ann BROWN
   Child: Stacy Kathleen MOBBS b. 23 Oct 1966 Edmonds, WA
2. Mabel McLEAN b. Sep 1889 NE
3. Marie McLEAN b. Jul 1891 WA
4. Edward Donald McLEAN b. Aug 1893 Seattle, WA; m. Harriett MURPHY
   Child: Edward Lloyd McLEAN b. 14 Aug 1922 Gold Hill, OR; m. Gilmore Dorinne POSSIEL
   Children:
   1. Cameron Holly McLEAN b. 24 Dec 1953 Eugene, OR
   2. Shedley Ann McLEAN b. 17 Aug 1961 Portland, OR
5. Adelia McLEAN b. Mar 1895 WA
6. Irva Mae McLEAN b. 20 Feb 1899 Gold Hill, OR; m. Spencer Howard BAILEY
   Child: Robert McLean BAILEY b. 1 Dec 1920 Seattle, WA; m. Ruth Mildred CARLSON
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Spencer Eric BAILEY b. 28 Sep 1946

2. Janice Marie BAILEY b. 27 Oct 1948; m. Stephen William HARTUNG
   Children:
   1. Carl Stephen HARTUNG b. 17 Jan 1980 Olympia, WA
   2. Christina Robin HARTUNG b. 20 Nov 1981 Portland, OR
3. Kevin McLean BAILEY b. 17 Sep 1950; m. Monica Victoria ORELLANA
   Child: Mattis Orellana McLean BAILEY b. 21 Jun 1989 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: James Thomas McLEAN

James Thomas McLEAN b. 8 Feb 1860 Newcastle, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Lauchlan McLEAN & Rebecca Elizabeth MAN; d. 26 Mar 1948 Bridgeport, Douglas Co, WA; m. 21 Jul 1890 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA to Mildred Elizabeth YOCKEY (b. 3 Oct 1871 Lebanon, LaClede Co, MO, d/o Daniel E. YOCKEY & Martha WASSON; d. 6 Mar 1956 Bridgeport, Douglas Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Bridgeport, Douglas Co, WA)
1. Ira Daniel McLEAN b. 29 Dec 1891; m. Frieda DOBSON
2. Charles Henry McLEAN +
3. Floyd James McLEAN b. 5 Jul 1901; m. Emma CORNELIUS
4. Maude McLEAN b. 27 Mar 1904; m. Aaron ERVIN

Charles Henry McLEAN b. 9 Nov 1893 Bridgeport, Douglas Co, WA; d. 13 Apr 1966 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 14 Nov 1916 to Mildred Margaret EVANS (b. 23 Nov 1890 South Bend, NE; d. 10 Nov 1990 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children:
1. Dorothy Elizabeth McLEAN b. 18 Nov 1918 Mansfield, Douglas Co, WA; m/1 Minor Jack MARSHALL; m/2 Peter M. SMITH
   Children m/1: (All b. San Francisco, CA)
   1. Lawrence Barnes MARSHALL b. 20 May 1953
   2. Neil J. MARSHALL b. 18 Jun 1955
2. Thomas Charles McLEAN b. 10 May 1920 Pateros, Okanogan Co, WA
3. Frances Eleanor McLEAN b. 25 Mar 1922 Pateros, Okanogan Co, WA
4. Wesley Eugene McLEAN b. 9 Nov 1923 Mansfield, Douglas Co, WA

Pioneer: Samuel Martin McLEAN

Samuel Martin McLEAN b. 24 Jan 1866 Fern Prairie, Clark Co, WT, s/o Thomas Ashton McLEAN & Nancy Ann ARMSTRONG; d. 30 May 1944 Cowiche, WA, Br Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, WA; m. 16 Nov 1890 Cowiche, WA to Clara Belle WEDDLE (b. 1 Mar 1873 Brownsville, OR, d/o Francis Marion WEDDLE & Martha M. SULLIVAN).
Children:
1. Violet Izetta McLEAN +
2. George Sylvester McLEAN b. 17 Jan 1894 Cowiche, WA; m. Pansy FRIETH
3. Marion Ashton McLEAN b. 6 Dec 1896 Cowiche, WA; m. Edith M. CAINES
4. Willeana G. McLEAN b. 15 Jan 1899 Cowiche, WA
5. Goldie Beatrice McLEAN b. 3 Dec 1901 Mohawk Valley, Lane Co, OR; m. Willard HAYES
6. Pinnie Viola McLEAN b. 26 Feb 1904 Tieton, WA
7. Lyle Leslie McLEAN b. 10 Sep 1906 Tieton, WA; m. Helen HAYES

8. Susan Valera McLEAN b. 27 Nov 1908 Tieton, WA
9. Orville Hector McLEAN b. 19 Aug 1910 Tieton, WA; m. Laura Belle CLARK
10. Walter Howard McLEAN b. 5 Aug 1911 Tieton, WA; m. Bernice WAITS
11. Theodore H. McLEAN b. 27 Mar 1914 Tieton, WA; m. Myrtle CLARK
12. Donald D. McLEAN b. 6 Feb 1916 Tieton, WA (twin); m. Daisy DOYLE
13. Delores D. McLEAN b. 6 Feb 1916 Tieton, WA (twin); m. William _____

Violet Izetta McLEAN b. 21 Nov 1891 Fern Prairie, WA; m. 26 Dec 1914 Seattle, WA to Francis John COLLINS (b. 3 Jan 1890 Hartland, IL).
Child: Patricia Ann COLLINS b. 12 Oct 1933 Yakima, WA; m. Ralph Vincent SMITH

Pioneer: Sutherland McLEAN

Sutherland McLEAN b. 12 Mar 1851 Potsdam, St Lawrence Co, NY, s/o Donald B. McLEAN & Elizabeth CLARK; d. 28 Nov 1925 Seattle, WA; m. 12 Sep 1877 Worthington, Nobles Co, MN to Alma Francina GRAY (b. 13 Jul 1856 Jacksonville, IL, d/o Hinckley Rankin GRAY & Adeline BURDETT).
Children:
1. Vera E. McLEAN b. 25 Oct 1878 Worthington, MN; m. C. Edward LAWSON
2. Walter Gray McLEAN +
3. Bessie A. McLEAN b. 22 Oct 1882 Worthington, MN
4. I. Winnifred McLEAN b. 2 Nov 1884 Worthington, MN; m. Robert W. DeLAND
5. Libbie Blanch McLEAN b. 23 Jun 1888 Worthington, MN; m. Courtney I. COURTNEY
6. Ada Augusta McLEAN b. 13 Jun 1889 Duwamish, WT
7. Margaret Vivian McLEAN b. 23 Feb 1894 WA; m. Walter H. TUEBLEY

Walter Gray McLEAN b. 18 Jun 1881 Worthington, MN; d. 30 May 1945 Seattle, WA; m. 15 Feb 1922 Seattle, WA to Catherine Colony BAXTER (b. 11 Feb 1894 Fergus Falls, MN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Sutherland Baxter McLEAN b. 22 Dec 1922; m. Pauline Ruth LEWIS
2. Luther Loren McLEAN b. 5 Sep 1928; m. Camille NELSON

Pioneer: Thomas Ashton McLEAN

Thomas Ashton McLEAN b. 1836 OH, s/o Thomas Ashton McLEAN & Elizabeth June CROW; d. 12 Jul 1918 Cowiche, WA; m. ca 1865 to Nancy Ann ARMSTRONG (b. 9 Aug 1845, d/o Samuel ARMSTRONG & Catherine BARTOLETT).
Children:
1. Samuel Martin McLEAN +
2. Jared Sylvester McLEAN b. 14 Sep 1867 Fern Prairie, WT; m. Helen HINTON
3. Mary Katherine McLEAN b. 22 Feb 1869 Fern Prairie, WT; m. Hiram A. WOODWORTH
4. Jane Amelia McLEAN b. 4 May 1870 Fern Prairie, WT; m. Henry A. CLEARY
5. Arteacha Erdine McLEAN b. 8 Feb 1872 Cowley Co, KS; m. Newton A. WILCOX
6. Alice Leona McLEAN b. 8 Jun 1875; m. John ROBINSON
7. Asa De'Forest McLEAN b. 7 Jun 1877 CO

Samuel Martin McLEAN b. 24 Jan 1866 Fern Prairie, WT; d. 30 May 1944 Cowiche, WA; m. 16 Nov 1890 Yakima, WA to Clara Belle WEDDLE (b. 1 Mar 1873 Browsville, Linn Co, OR, d/o Frank WEDDLE & Martha M. SULLIVAN).
Children:

1. Violet Izetta McLEAN b. 21 Nov 1891 Clark Co, WA; m. Frank COLLINS
   Children:
   1. Mona June COLLINS b. 12 Sep 1915 Cowiche, WA; m. William Andrew ERICKSEN
   2. Patricia Anne COLLINS b. 12 Oct 1933 Yakima, WA; m. Ralph Vincent SMITH
      Children:
      1. Robin Marie SMITH b. 15 Jun 1957 Renton, WA; m. Daniel Dale BRINKMAN
         Child: Jacqueline Danielle BRINKMAN b. 14 Nov 1984 Portland, OR
      2. Nolan Patrick SMITH b. 30 Dec 1959 Renton, WA
2. George S. McLEAN
3. Marion A. McLEAN
4. Willena McLEAN
5. Goldie McLEAN; m. _____ MOODY
6. Pinry Viola McLEAN
7. Lyle McLEAN
8. Susan McLEAN
9. Orville McLEAN
10. Walter Howard McLEAN b. 5 Aug 1911 Cowiche, WA; m. Bernice Pearl WAITS
    Children:
    1. Douglas Bruce McLEAN b. 7 Oct 1942 Yakima, WA; m. Susan Jean SCHEFFLER
       Children:
       1. Mark Joseph McLEAN b. 19 Apr 1977 Tacoma, WA
       2. Lori Jane McLEAN b. 2 Apr 1980 Tacoma, WA
    2. Nadine Kay McLEAN b. 6 May 1944 Yakima, WA; m/1 William Joseph PROKOP; m/2 ____ HIGHLAND
       Children m/1:
       1. Brett Ian PROKOP b. 5 Sep 1964 Pullman, WA
       2. Todd Leigh PROKOP b. 15 Jun 1969 Richland, WA
11. Theodore McLEAN
12. Donald D. McLEAN
13. Delores McLEAN ; m. _____ DOYLE

Pioneer: Walter Gray McLEAN

Walter Gray McLEAN b. 18 Jun 1881 Worthington, MN, s/o Sutherland McLEAN & Alma Francina GRAY; d. 30 May 1945 Seattle, WA; m. 15 Feb 1922 Seattle, WA to Catherine Colony BAXTER (b. 11 Feb 1894 Fergus Falls, MN, d/o Chauncey Luther BAXTER & Margaret I. CARNAHAN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)

1. Sutherland Baxter McLEAN b. 22 Dec 1922; m. Pauline Ruth LEWIS
2. Luther Loren McLEAN b. 5 Sep 1928; m. Camille NELSON

Pioneer: James L. McLELLAN

James L. McLELLAN b. 18 Jul 1820 Newfield, ME, s/o James McLELLAN & Eunice DRESSER; d. 1 Aug 1910 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 6 Apr 1853 Jackson Co, IA to Jane BALDWIN (b. 1834 CAN, d/o Eleazar BALDWIN & Theresa _____).
Children:
1. Howard McLELLAN b. 17 Nov 1853 Jackson Co, IA
2. Addie McLELLAN b. 20 Apr 1854 Jackson Co, IA; m. Harmon SEBERT
3. Sarah McLELLAN b. 27 Mar 1856 Jackson Co, KS; m. Loe SWINEHART
4. Mary McLELLAN +
5. Kate McLELLAN b. 29 Jun 1866 Jackson Co, KS; m. John McCUNE
6. James G. McLELLAN b. 13 Nov 1872 Jackson Co, KS; m. Ida B. BRIGHTON

Mary McLELLAN b. 30 Jun 1863 South Cedar, Jackson Co, KS; d. 1911 Nooksack, WA; m. 29 Jul 1881 Nooksack, WT to George D. BULMER (b. 11 Nov 1864 Cockerton, ENG; d. 1942 Nooksack, WA).
Children:
1. Daisy M. BULMER b. May 1886 WT
2. Grace E. BULMER b. 24 Aug 1887 Nooksack, WT; m. Clarence Estil BROWN
   Child: John Robert BROWN b. 12 Jan 1908 Nooksack, WA; m. Myrtle May SHARYER
   Child: Shirley May BROWN b. 7 Jul 1929 Bellingham, WA; m. Leo Frank TRAVENSHEK
   Children:
   1. Joan M. TRAVENSHEK b. 16 Feb 1952
   2. Leo John TRAVENSHEK b. 7 Mar 1958
3. Robert H. BULMER b. Aug 1889 WT

Pioneer: James L. McLELLAN

James L. McLELLAN b. 18 Jul 1820 Newfield, ME, s/o James McLELLAN & Eunice DRESSER; d. 31 Jul 1910 Nooksack, WA; m. 6 Apr 1853 Sterling, Jackson Co, IA to Jane BALDWIN (b. 1834 CAN, d/o Eleazar BALDWIN & Theresa _____; d. 1887).
Children:
1. Howard McLELLAN b. 17 Nov 1853 Jackson Co, IA; d. Young
2. Addie McLELLAN b. 20 Apr 1854 Jackson Co, IA; m. Harmon SEBERT
3. Sarah McLELLAN b. 27 Mar 1856 Jackson Co, KS; m. Joe SWINEHART
4. Mary McLELLAN +
5. Kate McLELLAN b. 29 Jun 1866 Jackson Co, KS; m. John McCUNE
6. James G. McLELLAN b. 13 Nov 1872 Jackson Co, KS; m. Ida B. BRIGHTON

Mary McLELLAN b. 20 Jun 1863 South Cedar, Jackson Co, KS; m. 28 Jul 1885 Nooksack, WT to George D. BULMER (b. 11 Nov 1864 Cockerton, ENG).
Children:
1. Grace BULMER b. 24 Aug 1889 Nooksack, WT; m. 14 Apr 1907 Nooksack, WA to Clarence Estel Ray BROWN (b. 27 Dec 1873 Grayson Co, TX).
   Child: John Robert BROWN b. 12 Jan 1908 Nooksack, WA; m. 15 Aug 1927 Walla Walla, WA to Myrtle May SHARYER (b. 7 Mar 1908 Bridgeport,

WA).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Robert Elvis BROWN b. 8 Apr 1928
2. Shirley May BROWN b. 7 Jul 1929; m. Leo Frank TRAVENSHEK
Children: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Joan Marie TRAVENSHEK b. 16 Feb 1952
2. Leo John TRAVENSHEK b. 7 Mar 1958; m. Maxine ROBISON

2. Frederick M. BULMER b. 20 Jun 1900 Nooksack, WA; m/1 Mabel _____; m/2 Patti PATTERSON

Pioneer: Margaret McLELLAN

Margaret McLELLAN b. 8 Feb 1827 Ontario, CAN, d/o Donald McLELLAN & Mary CAMERON; d. 9 Oct 1916 Lewisville, WA; m. 1853/54 Tiverton, Ontario, CAN to Michael F. GREEN (b. 25 Apr 1828 Ontario, CAN, s/o Busteed GREEN & Jane CRAIG; d. 3 Jul 1884 Lewisville, WT, bur LaCenter, WA).
Children: (All b. Tiverton, Ontario, CAN)
1. James C. GREEN b. 30 May 1855
2. Melvina J. GREEN b. 16 Feb 1859; d. 28 Sep 1893
3. Theresa Marguerite GREEN +
4. Marie Cameron GREEN b. 28 Jan 1863; d. 14 Apr 1948
5. Albert Edward GREEN b. 22 Nov 1864; d. 12 Jul 1935; m. Letha VANATTA
6. Lucy Ann GREEN b. 5 Apr 1867; d. 4 Mar 1893
7. Virginia GREEN b. 21 Apr 1868; d. 3 Jan 1893
8. Helena S. GREEN b. 14 Jul 1869; d. 9 Oct 1892
9. Margaret GREEN b. 1869; d. Young
10. May Vivian GREEN b. 21 Oct 1871; d. 30 Jul 1890

Theresa Marguerite GREEN b. 1 May 1860 Tiverton, Ontario, CAN; d. 30 Nov 1938 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA; m. 22 Jun 1896 Clark Co, WA to James Randolph ANDERSON (b. 9 Sep 1857 Union Co, IL; d. 28 Oct 1935 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA)
Children: (All b. LaCenter, Clark Co, WA)
1. Clyde Cameron ANDERSON b. 1 May 1897; d. 18 Jun 1975 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, bur LaCenter, WA; m/1 1 Jun 1919 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA to Anne/Anna JENSEN (b. 16 Aug 1894 Watsonville, CA; d. 7 Dec 1973 Battle Ground, WA, bur LaCenter, WA); m/2 Blodwyn HANKEL WARD (b. 23 Jan 1908 Wilbur, WA; d. 20 Apr 1987 Portland, OR)
Child m/1: Beth Cameron ANDERSON b. 21 May 1924 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA; m. George P. REICH (b. 17 Mar 1921 Battle Ground, WA)
2. Leslie Williams ANDERSON b. 6 Jul 1899; d. 1 Aug 1967 Eugene, OR, bur Portland, OR; m. 8 Jun 1924 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Elma CAMPBELL (b. 6 Mar 1906 Kansas City, MO; d. Mar 1992 Oregon City, OR, bur Portland, OR).
Child: Jean Roberta ANDERSON b. 16 Aug 1929 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m/1 Norman PRIVASKY (b. 4 Apr 1928 OR; d. Sep 1963 Indianapolis, IN; m/2 Harold/Harry KLUG (b. 16 Sep 1930 West Bend, WI)

Pioneer: James Foster McMAHAN

James Foster McMAHAN b. 25 Feb 1867 Wayne Co, OH, s/o Joseph F. McMAHAN & Josephine EDWARDS; d. 29 Nov 1956 Morton, WA; m. 12 Mar 1891 Randle, WA to Flora May RANDLE (b. 19 Jan 1874 TN, d/o James L. RANDLE & Dicey _____).
Children:
1. Clarence Lee McMAHAN +
2. Neil Dow McMAHAN b. 17 Jan 1899 Randle, WA

Clarence Lee McMAHAN b. 18 Apr 1892 Randle, WA; d. 10 Mar 1945 Seattle, WA; m. Clara Henrietta KOHER (b. 31 Jul 1895 Cispus, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Norman Koher McMAHAN (b. 30 Apr 1918 Randle, WA; m. Frances Lois PITTMAN

Pioneer: Myron Cregg McMAHAN

Myron Cregg McMAHAN b. 20 Mar 1871 Wood Co, OH, s/o Thomas Jefferson McMAHAN & Louisa Mariah EDGAR; d. 2 Jan 1934 Spokane, WA; m. 20 Dec 1899 Mt Hope, Spokane, WA to Annie Louise SMITH (b. 13 Jul 1878 Stafford Co, KS, d/o John Preston SMITH & Sarah Ann SEWELL; d. 17 Oct 1945 Spokane, WA).
Children:
1. Melvin Duane McMAHAN b. 21 Jan 1901 Mt Hope, WA; m. Gertrude ABERNATHY
2. Olney Vivian McMAHAN b. 12 Jun 1902 Lake Creek, ID; m. Elmer M. NORRIS
3. Thelman Duquense McMAHAN b. 23 Oct 1903 Mt Hope, WA; m. Louise IZENHART
4. Audra Lavina McMAHAN b. 18 Jan 1906 Lake Creek, ID; m. Guy C. GRENNY
5. Otella Louise McMAHAN b. 17 Dec 1907 Spokane, WA; m. William L. HONEFINGER
6. Sarah Ann McMAHAN b. 12 Feb 1910 Spokane, WA; m. George W. BOHANAN
7. Helen Neoma McMAHAN b. 4 Apr 1913 Spokane, WA; m. Henry NEWMILLER
8. Theon Myron McMAHAN b. 10 Apr 1915 Spokane, WA (twin); m. Audrey O. GROSS
9. Althea Bernadine McMAHAN +
10. David Wilbur McMAHAN b. 1 Jan 1917 Evans Creek, ID
11. Marie Lenore McMAHAN +

Althea Bernadine McMAHAN b. 10 Apr 1915 Spokane, WA (twin); m. 15 Aug 1934 Spokane, WA to Homer Carl RICHARDSON (b. 1911 WA).
Children:
1. Patsy Ann RICHARDSON b. 1 Oct 1935 Spokane, WA; m. Rulon Eugene PEARCE Jr
   Children:
   1. Darwin Eugene PEARCE b. 6 APril 1955 Salt Lake City, UT; m. Karen Kay OUTLAW
   2. Ronald Carl PEARCE b. 4 Sep 1956 Salt Lake City, UT; m/1 S. Donette HARRISON; m/2 Thelma Jean RALEIGH
      Child m/1: Ryan Carl PEARCE b. 26 Oct 1976 Salt Lake City, UT
      Children m/2:
      1. Kristi Marie PEARCE b. 23 Sep 1980 Salt Lake City, UT
      2. Christopher James PEARCE b. 26 Dec 1982 Salt Lake City, UT

3. Ronald Eugene PEARCE b. 1 Mar 1985 Sandy, UT
3. Sandra Lee PEARCE b. 14 Sep 1959 Salt Lake City, UT; m. Tony Wayne TONG
Children:
1. Amber Michelle TONG b. 7 Jun 1981 Oklahoma City, OK
2. Michael Wayne TONG b. 15 Nov 1982 Milton, FL
4. Jeffrey Neal PEARCE b. 4 Oct 1969 Murray, UT

2. Sonja Lee RICHARDSON b. 24 Nov 1937 Spokane, WA; m. Lyle RASMUSSEN
Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
1. Tressie Lee RASMUSSEN b. 22 Feb 1958
2. Lyle Edwin RASMUSSEN b. 9 May 1959
3. Patrick Wayne RASMUSSEN b. 18 Apr 1961; m. Terrilyn Lee JONES
Children:
1. Michael John RASMUSSEN b. 2 May 1980 Spokane, WA
2. Christopher Scott RASMUSSEN b. 2 Nov 1981 Oklahoma City, OK
3. Taylor Morgan RASMUSSEN b. 29 Nov 1982 Spokane, WA
4. Daniel Owen RASMUSSEN b. 24 Sep 1986 Seattle, WA

3. Nona Kay RICHARDSON b. 1 Jun 1940 Spokane, WA; m. Robert I. LOWELL
Children:
1. Kimberley Winona LOWELL b. 9 Sep 1976 Penticton, BC, CAN
2. Vanessa Joan LOWELL b. 19 Nov 1980 New Westminster, BC, CAN

4. Myron Douglas RICHARDSON b. 18 Nov 1941 Spokane, WA; m. Patricia Karen NORSWORTHY
Children:
1. James Douglas RICHARDSON b. 4 Dec 1971
2. Christopher Steven RICHARDSON b. 5 Nov 1974 Galveston, TX

5. Sharon Louise RICHARDSON b. 17 Feb 1943 Portland, OR; m. Ronald Peter DeMEESTER
Children:
1. Talbart John DeMEESTER b. 25 Feb 1965 Spokane, WA
2. Kris Douglas DeMEESTER b. 14 Jun 1972 Spokane, WA

Marie Lenore McMAHAN b. 24 Feb 1923 Spokane, WA; m. 12 Feb 1945 Denver, CO to John David ASKINS (b. 9 Apr 1920 Hartsville, SC).
Children:
1. Lynda Marie ASKINS b. 4 Feb 1950 Florence SC; m. _____ MILLER
2. David Cregg ASKINS b. 29 Sep 1952 Columbia, SC; m. Paula CHRISTIAN

Pioneer: Thomas Jefferson McMAHAN

Thomas Jefferson McMAHAN b. 3 Apr 1833 Jeromeville, Wayne Co, OH, s/o John McMAHAN & Hannah McFADDEN; d. 26 Sep 1920 Orting, WA; m. 21 Jul 1870 Wood Co, OH to Louisa Mariah EDGAR (b. 22 Apr 1846 Wood Co, OH, d/o Samuel EDGAR & Mary ____; d. 10 Jun 1907 Chelan Falls, WA).
Child: Myron Cregg McMAHAN b. 20 Mar 1871 Wood Co, OH; d. 2 Jan 1934 Spokane, WA; m. 20 Dec 1899 Mt Hope, Spokane Co, WA to Annie Louise SMITH (b. 13 Jul 1878 Stafford Co, KS, d/o John Preston SMITH & Sarah Ann SEWELL; d. 17 Oct 1945 Spokane, WA).
Children:

1. Melvin Duane McMAHAN b. 21 Jan 1901 Mt Hope, WA; m. Gertrude ABERNATHY
2. Olney Vivian McMAHAN b. 12 Jun 1902 Lake Creek, ID; m. Elmer M. NORRIS
3. Thelman Duquesne McMAHAN b. 23 Oct 1903 Mt Hope, WA; m. Louise IZENHART
4. Audra Lavina McMAHAN b. 18 Jan 1906 Lake Creek, ID; m. Guy C. GRENNY
5. Atella Louise McMAHAN b. 17 Dec 1907 Spokane, WA; m. William L. HONEFINGER
6. Sarah Ann McMAHAN b. 12 Feb 1910 Spokane, WA; m. George W. BOHANAN
7. Helen Neoma McMAHAN b. 4 Apr 1913 Spokane, WA; m. Henry NEWMILLER
8. Theon Myron McMAHAN b. 10 Apr 1915 Spokane, WA (twin); m. Audry D. GRASS
9. Althea Bernadine McMAHAN b. 10 Apr 1915 Spokane, WA (twin); m. Homer C. RICHARDSON
   Children:
   1. Patsy Ann RICHARDSON b. 1 Oct 1935 Spokane, WA; m. Rulon Eugene PEARCE Jr
      Children:
      1. Darwin Eugene PEARCE b. 6 Apr 1955 Salt Lake City, UT; m. Karen Kay OUTLAW
         Children:
         1. Jennifer Hope PEARCE b. 10 Nov 1971 Garland, TX
         2. Jonathan Heath PEARCE b. 23 Aug 1984 Ft Worth, TX
      2. Ronald Carl PEARCE b. 4 Sep 1956 Salt Lake City, UT; m/1 S. Donette HARRISON; m/2 Thelma Jean RALEIGH
         Child m/1: Ryan Carl PEARCE b. 26 Oct 1976 Salt Lake City, UT
         Children m/2:
         1. Kristie Marie PEARCE b. 23 Sep 1980 Salt Lake City, UT
         2. Christopher James PEARCE b. 26 Dec 1982 Salt Lake City, UT
         3. Ronald Eugene PEARCE b. 1 Mar 1985 Sandy, UT
      3. Sandra Lee RICHARDSON b. 14 Sep 1959 Salt Lake City, UT; m. Tony Wayne TONG
         Children:
         1. Amber Michelle TONG b. 2 Jun 1981 Oklahoma City, OK
         2. Michael Wayne TONG b. 15 Nov 1982 Milton, IL
      4. Jeffery Neal PEARCE b. 4 Oct 1969 Murray, UT
   2. Sonya Lee RICHARDSON b. 24 Nov 1937 Spokane, WA; m. Lyle RASMUSSEN
      Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
      1. Tressie Lee RASMUSSEN b. 22 Feb 1958
      2. Lyle Edwin RASMUSSEN b. 9 May 1959
      3. Patrick Wayne RASMUSSEN b. 18 Apr 1961; m. Terrilyn Lee JONES
         Children:
         1. Michael John RASMUSSEN b. 2 May 1980 Spokane, WA
         2. Christopher Scott RASMUSSEN b. 2 Nov 1981 Oklahoma City, OK
         3. Taylor Morgan RASMUSSEN b. 29 Nov 1982 Spokane, WA
         4. Daniel Owen RASMUSSEN b. 24 Sep 1986 Seattle, WA
   3. Nona Kay RICHARDSON b. 1 Jun 1940 Spokane, WA; m. Robert I. LOWELL
      Children:
      1. Kimberley Winona LOWELL b. 9 Sep 1976 Penticton, BC, CAN
      2. Vanessa Joan LOWELL b. 19 Nov 1980 New Westminster, BC, CAN
   4. Myron Douglas RICHARDSON b. 18 Nov 1941 Spokane, WA; m. Patricia

Karen NORSWORTHY
Children:
1. James Douglas RICHARDSON b. 4 Dec 1971
2. Christopher Steven RICHARDSON b. 5 Nov 1974 Galveston, TX

5. Sharon Louise RICHARDSON b. 17 Feb 1943 Portland, OR; m. Ronald Peter DeMEESTER
Children:
1. Talbart John DeMEESTER b. 25 Feb 1965 Spokane, WA
2. Kris Douglas DeMEESTER b. 14 Jun 1972 Spokane, WA

10. David Wilbur McMAHAN b. 1 Jan 1917 Evans Creek, ID
11. Marie Lenore McMAHAN b. 24 Feb 1923 Spokane, WA; m. John David ASKINS
Children:
1. Lynda Marie ASKINS b. 4 Feb 1950 Florence, SC; m. ____ MILLER
2. David Cregg ASKINS b. 29 Sep 1952 Columbia, SC; m. Paula CHRISTIAN

Pioneer: Michael McMANAMON

Michael McMANAMON b. 1825 County Leitrim, IRL, s/o Thomas McMANAMON & Bridget KELLY; d. 23 Mar 1891 Walla Walla, WA; m. 25 Oct 1856 Muscatine, IA to Mary GANNON (b. Feb 1835 County Westmeath, IRL, d/o Thomas GANNON).
Children:
1. Thomas Jefferson McMANAMON b. 7 Aug 1857 Muscatine, IA; m. Belle BOWMAN
2. Elizabeth Ann McMANAMON b. 27 Aug 1860 Muscatine, IA; m. Christ ENNIS
3. Charles McMANAMON b. 7 Aug 1862 Muscatine, IA
4. George Washington McMANAMON b. 27 Oct 1864 Gallatin Valley, MT; m. Clara LACY
5. Margaret Ella McMANAMON +
6. James Buchanan McMANAMON b. 27 May 1869 Gallatin Valley, MT; m. Lucy _____
7. William Bryant McMANAMON b. 27 Jan 1872 WT; m. Leona _____
8. John Francis McMANAMON b. 19 Jun 1874 WT; m. Bernice _____
9. Joseph Edward McMANAMON b. 22 Sep 1877 WT; m. Pauline J. KELLY

Margaret Ella McMANAMON b. 21 Feb 1867 Gallatin Valley, MT; m. 15 Sep 1886 Walla Walla, WT to Charles L. DAY (b. 20 Jun 1860 Albany OR).
Child: Harrison Morton DAY b. 21 Sep 1887 Dayton, WT; m. Ida May JOHNSON
Child: Maxine May DAY b. 28 Jun 1920 Tacoma, WA; m/1 Richard Alonzo WENNER; m/2 Gerald Alfred ALEXANDER
Children m/1: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
1. Judith Ann WENNER b. 9 Feb 1942; m. Charles Eugene MIKA
Children:
1. Charles Eugene MIKA Jr b. 19 Oct 1962 Tacoma, WA
2. Richard Carl MIKA b. 4 Aug 1964 Tacoma, WA

2. Kathleen Jane WENNER b. 3 May 1943; m. Christopher David ERICKSON
Children:
1. Caarin Kristina ERICKSON b. 12 Jun 1964 Ellensburg, WA
2. Kristina Lyne ERICKSON b. 16 May 1969 Vancouver, WA

Children m/2: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
1. Carol Lynn ALEXANDER b. 4 Oct 1947; m. Stanley Dale BURROWS

Children:
1. Emily Anne BURROWS b. 7 Jul 1976 Juneau, AK
2. Paul Benjamin BURROWS b. 17 May 1978 Juneau, AK

2. Gerald Alfred ALEXANDER Jr b. 8 Feb 1950; m. Joann Lou ANDERSON
Children:
1. Isaac David ALEXANDER b. 24 Jun 1973 Tacoma, WA
2. Joshua Paul ALEXANDER b. 2 Nov 1977 Seattle, WA

3. Joan Elizabeth ALEXANDER b. 6 Aug 1954

Pioneer: Oliver Cromwell McMANUS

Oliver Cromwell McMANUS b. 1852 New Boston, Mercer Co, IL, s/o Robert McMANUS & Louisa _____; d. 8 Jun 1915 Burbank, CA, bur Cashmere, WA; m. 1873 Tollesboro, IA to Lucretia MALLORY (b. 9 Feb 1852 Tollesboro, IA).
Children:
1. Orval Day McMANUS b. 1 Nov 1873 NE/IA; m. Ida Mae MERRICK
2. William Robert McMANUS b. 4 Jan 1876 NE/IA; m. Grace Pearl BROWN
3. Lee Riley McMANUS b. 16 Jul 1882 NE/IA; m. Phylis Sophia GRANDE
4. Hal Xenntippis McMANUS +
5. Fannie Mae McMANUS b. 29 Apr 1888 NE/IA; m. Edwin M. JORDAN
6. Lydia Amelia McMANUS b. 19 Oct 1891 Cashmere, WA; m. Fred WATERS
7. Sylvia Lauretia McMANUS b. 25 Jan 1893 Cashmere, WA; m. Harry FOSS

Hal Xenntippis McMANUS b. 12 Nov 1884 Crete, Saline Co, NE/IA; m. 25 Dec 1911 Cashmere, WA to Ina Blanche LONG (b. 11 Jan 1894 NE).
Children: (All b. Cashmere, WA)
1. Eugene Clair McMANUS b. 9 Aug 1916; m. Caroll Maria TRETNER
Children:
1. Jo Ann McMANUS b. 15 Dec 1948 Wenatchee, WA
2. Susan Carroll McMANUS b. 30 Apr 1952 Wenatchee, WA
3. Scott Eugene McMANUS b. 5 Jan 1954 Wenatchee, WA

2. Hal Jay McMANUS b. 12 Feb 1921; m/1 Marilyn ZIMMERMAN; m/2 Lois June HUMPHREY

Pioneer: Alexander Dallas McMICHAEL

Alexander Dallas McMICHAEL b. 29 Nov 1835 Dayshin Co, PA, s/o A. McMICHAEL; d. 18 Feb 1909 Spangle, WA; m. 19 Feb 1865 Albany, OR to Margaret Elizabeth LOOMEY (b. 1 Jan 1847 MO, d/o John C. LOOMEY; d. 15 Apr 1932 Spangle, WA).
Children:
1. Amos Elwin McMICHAEL +
2. John A. McMICHAEL b. ca 1871 OR; m. Aleda LUNDBLAD
3. Mary McMICHAEL b. ca 1873
4. Ardella McMICHAEL b. OR; m/1 _____ CARLESS; m/2 _____ WHIPPLE

Amos Elwin McMICHAEL b. 28 Feb 1866 OR; m. 31 Dec 1891 Spokane, WA to Christina IVERSON (b. 17 Aug 1874 Trondheim, NOR).
Children:
1. Walter A. McMICHAEL b. 8 Sep 1891 WA; m. Elsie _____

Children:
1. Shirley Marie McMICHAEL b. 7 Sep 1933 Detroit, MI
2. Harold Duane McMICHAEL b. 15 Jan 1935 Detroit, MI

2. Zinnia May McMICHAEL b. 27 Dec 1893 Spangle, WA; m. George Clarence DANFORTH
Child: Dolly Marguerite DANFORTH b. 29 Dec 1909 Fernhill, WA; m. Guy William BRASH
Children:
1. Patricia Elaine BRASH b. 21 Mar 1937 Spangle, WA; m. Lawrence Gregory ANDERSON
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Tammy Jane ANDERSON b. 27 Jul 1959
2. Steven Craig ANDERSON b. 6 Jan 1962; m. Dawn Rene SYVERSON
Child: Tyrel James ANDERSON b. 14 Apr 1988 Spokane, WA
2. Guy Eugene BRASH b. 22 May 1939 Spangle, WA; m. Joann Faye DUNHAM
Child: Clint Eugene BRASH b. 23 Jan 1964 Spokane, WA
3. Priscilla May BRASH b. 27 Feb 1942 Spokane, WA; m. Gordon Oliver YOUNG
Children:
1. Flint Oliver YOUNG b. 19 Jan 1963 Spokane, WA
2. Bradly Guy YOUNG b. 30 Jun 1965 Spokane, WA

3. Treoda Alwinda McMICHAEL b. 6 Jan 1896 WA
4. Dallas McMICHAEL b. May 1897 WA
5. Margaret E. McMICHAEL b. WA; m. _____ BOWERS

Pioneer: Alexander Dallas McMICHAEL

Alexander Dallas McMICHAEL b. 29 Nov 1835 Dauphin Co, PA; d. 18 Feb 1909 Spangle, WA; m. 19 Feb 1865 Albany, Linn Co, OR to Margaret Elizabeth LOONEY (b. 1 Jan 1847 MO, d/o John C. LOONEY).
Children: (All b. OR)
1. John McMICHAEL; m. Aleda _____
2. Amos Elwin McMICHAEL +
3. Della McMICHAEL; m. _____ CORLESS

Amos Elwin McMICHAEL b. 28 Feb 1866 Linn Co, OR; m. 31 Dec 1891 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Christina IVERSON (b. 17 Aug 1874 Trondheim, GER; d. 14 Dec 1956 Cheney, WA).
Child: Marjorie Elizabeth McMICHAEL b. 19 Oct 1901 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; d. 5 Mar 1963 Santa Barbara, CA; m. 11 Nov 1918 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Ross Allison BOWER (b. 24 Dec 1899; d. 1972 NV).
Child: Marcella Jane BOWER b. 15 Jun 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1941 Los Angeles, CA to Howard Andrew CHIAVARAS (b. 10 Feb 1920 Los Angeles, CA).
Child: David Orlo CHIAVARAS b. 20 Feb 1954 Grants Pass, Josephine Co, OR; m. Karon STANLEY
Children: (All b. Eugene, Lane Co, OR)
1. Lea Corinne CHIAVARAS b. 18 Nov 1981
2. Andrew David CHIAVARAS b. 12 Nov 1983

Pioneer: John Archibald McMICHAEL

John Archibald McMICHAEL b. 6 Nov 1870 Brownsville, Linn Co, OR, s/o Alexander Dallas McMICHAEL & Margaret Louise LOONEY; d. 27 Jun 1945 Spokane, WA; m. 18 Oct 1915 Spokane, WA to Grace Elizabeth BENNETT (b. 11 Sep 1892 ENG, d/o Joseph BENNETT & Alice Annie TAYLOR).
Children:
1. Winifred Elsie McMICHAEL b. 14 Oct 1916 Govan, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Joseph BRANDA
2. Grace Alice McMICHAEL b. 2 Dec 1918 Spokane, WA; m. George CRAKES
3. Josephine Edythe McMICHAEL b. 19 Feb 1924 Spokane, WA; m. Charles COLEMAN

Pioneer: Marcus McMILLAN

Marcus McMILLAN b. 20 Sep 1820 OH, s/o John McMILLAN; d. 11 Feb 1903 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, bur Forest Grove Cemetery, Tenino, WA; m. 4 Jul 1849 Centreville, St Joseph Co, MI to Elmina C. L. MOYER (b. ca 2 Dec 1831 PA; d. 20 May 1875 Thurston Co, WT).
Children:
1. George A. McMILLAN b. 1850 St Joseph Co, MI
2. William M. McMILLAN b. 1852 NoHowa, St Joseph Co, MI
3. Elmus Wilber McMILLAN b. 1855 Chambers Prairie, Thurston Co, WT
4. Henry McMILLAN b. 1857 Chambers Prairie, Thurston Co, WT
5. Mary Elvira McMILLAN +
6. Ellen McMILLAN b. 1862 Skokum Chuck, Thurston Co, WT
7. S. A. McMILLAN b. 1864 Skokum Chuck, Thurston Co, WT
8. Frank McMILLAN b. 1866 Skokum Chuck, Thurston Co, WT
9. L. McMILLAN b. 1869 Skokum Chuck, Thurston Co, WT
10. Charles McMILLAN b. 1874 Skokum Chuck, Thurston Co, WT

Mary Elvira McMILLAN b. 1859 Chambers Prairie, Thurston Co, WT; d. ca 1930; m. 5 Jul 1880 King Co, WT to Daniel GRAHAM (b. 10 Jun 1852 Nova Scotia, CAN; d. 5 Apr 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Bertha Birchie GRAHAM b. 9 Sep 1881 Port Gamble, Kitsap Co, WT; d. 12 Jan 1945 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 27 Apr 1904 Seattle, King Co, WA to John Peter JOHNSON Jr (b. 10 Aug 1875 Manitowoc, WI; d. 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Richard Eugene JOHNSON b. 9 Apr 1907 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; d. 5 Feb 1996 Gig Harbor, Pierce Co, WA; m. 14 Jun 1930 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Sarah Louise VERNHARDSON (b. 17 Dec 1905 Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, WA; d. 2 Apr 1997 Gig Harbor, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Richard Eugene JOHNSON Jr b. 28 Mar 1931 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1950 Gig Harbor, Pierce Co, WA to Joan Marie SAUNESS (b. 1 Apr 1929 Uplands, CA).
   Children:
   1. Candace Marie JOHNSON b. 11 Jun 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m.

Clifford A. WOOD
2. Glenn Allen JOHNSON b. 25 Aug 1955 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; Gail Denise FENNESSEY (29 Sep 1960 Boston, MA).
Child: Julie Ann FENNESSEY b. 11 Feb 1993 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
2. Susan Bertha JOHNSON b. 14 Nov 1936 Gig Harbor, Pierce Co, WA; m. ----- CHAKRAVARTI

Pioneer: Mary Jane McMILLAN

Mary Jane McMILLAN b. 13 Apr 1842 Sparta, Randolph Co, IL, d/o Archibald McMILLAN & Jane Ball ALEXANDER; d. Dec 1917 Seattle, WA; m. 28 Feb 1861 Steilacoom, WT to Lewis Madison HUSON (b. 5 Apr 1836 Yates Co, NY, s/o Calvin HUSON & Elizabeth CREAD).
Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth HUSON b. 23 Jun 1863 Walla Walla, WT; m. Charles PARRIS
2. William Calvin HUSON b. 7 May 1864 Umatilla Co, OR; m. Lena ROSS
3. Nena Blanche HUSON b. 30 Mar 1866 Umatilla Co, OR; m. C.C. ANDERSON
4. Lewis Edward HUSON b. 5 Sep 1868 Umatilla Co, OR; m. Hattie _____
5. Archiblad F. HUSON +

Archibald F. HUSON b. 14 Jan 1870 Walla Walla, WT; m. 23 Sep 1903 Umatilla Co, OR to Ivy Myrtle MYRICK (b. 6 Jan 1883 Joplin, MO).
Child: Lewis Madison HUSON b. 11 Jul 1904 Helix, OR; m. Louise Alberta LACEY
Child: Doris Louise HUSON b. 2 Jun 1928 Auburn, WA; m. Charles Roy ROGERS

Pioneer: Morrison McMILLAN

Morrison McMILLAN b. 27 Aug 1832 Seneca Co, OH, s/o Morrison McMILLAN & Clarissa BROWN; d. 26 Oct 1904 Craige, Asotin Co, WA; m/1 1854 near Toledo, OH to Sarah STROWE (d. 1855 Sparta, WI); m/2 19 Sep 1861 Sparta, WI to Lucinda MELOTT (b. 31 Mar 1843 Ft Wayne, Morrow Co, OH; d. 9 Dec 1926 Asotin, WA).
Children m/2:
1. Orlando Morrison McMILLAN b. 21 Oct 1862 Sparta, WI; d. 7 Jun 1927 Havre, MT; m. Alice KASSELL
2. William Grant McMILLAN +
3. John Martin McMILLAN b. 27 Nov 1866 Sparta, WI; d. 24 Apr 1868 Sparta, WI
4. Katie Edith McMILLAN b. 24 Oct 1869 Montevideo, MI; m. 4 Jul 1885 Asotin, WT to Ringold Clay STONE
5. Mary Agnes McMILLAN b. 13 Jan 1873 Montevideo, MI
6. Herbert Lucius McMILLAN b. 2 Jun 1875 Montedideo, MI; d. 6 Feb 1944 Salmon River, ID; m. 16 May 1901 Craige, WA to Mary Ann HOLLENBECK (b. 5 Feb 1883 Craige, Asotin Co, WT; d. 14 Oct 1964 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA)
7. Maude Madell McMILLAN +
8. Anna Russia Pearl McMILLAN b. 17 Jul 1881 Dayton, WT; m. Ira TALBOTT

William Grant McMILLAN b. 29 Apr 1864 Sparta, WI; d. 7 May 1939 Valleyford, Spokane Co, WA; m. 25 Nov 1886 Craige, WT to Martha Lucinda HOLLENBECK (b. 29 Sep 1868 Homer, NY; d. 30 Jun 1939 Valleyford, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Ernest Franklin McMILLAN b. 16 Feb 1890 Craige, Asotin Co, WA; d. 23 Oct 1975 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 10 May 1916 Lewiston, ID to Myrtle Mae MARKS (b. 9 Aug 1899 Dixie, WA; d. 3 Jun 1988 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Ernestine Isador McMILLAN b. 20 Feb 1920 Asotin Co, WA; m. 13 Sep 1942 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA to Earl L. HILTON (b. 9 Aug 1922 Washtucna, Adams Co, WA)

Maude Madell McMILLAN b. 25 Aug 1878 Baker City, OR; d. 18 May 1961 Dayton, WA; m. William MILLER (d. 7 Aug 1939 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA)
Child: Mabel Marie MILLER b. 19 Jan 1909 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA; m. _____ MULLINS

Pioneer: Charles McMULLEN

Charles McMULLEN b. ca 1850/54 IRL; d. 30 Oct 1928; m. Catherine DAUGHERTY (b. IRL).
Children:
1. Patrick McMULLEN
2. Margaret McMULLEN; m. T.J. DUFFY
3. John McMULLEN
4. Anna McMULLEN; m. ____ HEIB
5. Rose McMULLEN; m. ____ RAYMOND
6. Catherine McMULLEN +

Catherine McMULLEN b. 12 Oct 1882 PA; m. 4 Jul 1901 Seattle, WA to Medard EMARD (b. 1878 CAN, s/o Benjamin EMARD & Louise SWEET).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Catherine Louise EMARD b. 12 Jul 1902
2. Joseph John EMARD b. 17 Mar 1904
3. Rose EMARD b. 13 Jul 1906
4. Catherine EMARD b. 31 May 1909
5. Margaret Theresa EMARD b. 21 Feb 1918

Pioneer: Delmer W. McMURPHY

Delmer W. McMURPHY b. 17 Nov 1850 Hague, Warren Co, NY, s/o Archibald H. McMURPHY & Mary REED; d. 28 Sep 1929 Vader, WA; m. 1884 Pontosac, IL to Amelia HERWEG (b. 1 Jan 1857 Pontosac, IL, d/o Edward D. HERWEG & Johanna _____).
Children:
1. Ewald D. McMURPHY "Walter" +
2. Rowland W. McMURPHY b. Dec 1889 Little Falls, WA; m. Edith _____
3. Harold M. McMURPHY b. Apr 1896 Little Falls, WA

Ewald D. McMURPHY "Walter" b. 10 Jul 1885 Little Falls, Lewis Co, WT; m. 4

Sep 1912 Chehalis, WA to Nellie HERRIFORD (b. 19 Aug 1886 Sedan, KS).
Child: Darrel McMURPHY b. 17 Oct 1920 Vader, Lewis Co, WA

Pioneer: Ella Adelia McMURRAY

Ella Adelia McMURRAY b. 19 Mar 1862 IL, d/o Luke R. McMURRAY & Elizabeth MILLER; d. 13 Aug 1949 McKenna, Lewis Co, WA; m. 27 Dec 1882 Lonoke Co, AR to James Calvin WADDLE (b. 6 Oct 1856 Butler Co, PA, s/o Lewis N. WADDLE & Mary Ann EKIN).
Children:
1. Walter WADDLE b. 29 Sep 1884 AR; m. Lois SCHWENK
2. Clarence R. WADDLE +

Clarence R. WADDLE b. 6 May 1888 Tumwater, WT; m. 14 Feb 1914 Olympia, WA to Rachel Peel NORTHRUP (b. 6 Apr 1884 PA).
Child: Howard Melvin WADDLE b. 3 Nov 1914 Olympa, WA; m. Gertrude E. McGONIGLE

Pioneer: Edmond Freeman McNALL

Edmond Freeman McNALL b. 1826 CAN; d. 8 Mar 1908 Ewan, Whitman Co, WA; m. fall 1850 to Susan Allen ISHAM (b. 1832; d. 18 Jun 1902 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children:
1. Oren Perry McNALL b. 19 Nov 1851 Cascade Locks, OR Terr; m. Rebecca WHITE
2. Filo Alexander McNALL +
3. Mary Jane McNALL b. 26 Feb 1855
4. William Wells McNALL b. 26 Feb 1855
5. Geneva Anne McNALL b. 5 Sep 1857
6. Jesse Allen McNALL b. 1858 near Roseberg, OR; m. Juliantha BRANNAN
7. Edmund McNALL

Filo Alexander McNALL b. 4 May 1853 Cascade Locks, WT; d. 21 Oct 1934 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID; m. 9 Mar 1879 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT to Milla Alice BRANNAN (b. 8 Mar 1863 Susanville, Lassen Co, CA; d. 11 Mar 1924 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: William Wells McNALL b. 10 Mar 1883 Whitman Co, WT; d. 8 Jul 1955 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID; m. 30 Dec 1914 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Catherine Elizabeth BURNS (b. 10 Oct 1896 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 7 Sep 1970 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID)
Child: James Francis McNALL b. 1 Jan 1918 Sprague, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 25 Sep 1947 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, ID to Beverly Janet MARLEY (b. 9 Sep 1924 Jackson, Jackson Co, MN)
Child: Dennis Michael McNALL b. 15 Mar 1950 Sandpoint, Bonner Co, WA

Pioneer: James McNEILL

James McNEILL b. 19 Mar 1861 Arapahoe Co, CO, s/o Hugh McNEILL & Sarah

Jane TOMPKINS; d. 17 Nov 1940 Pomeroy, WA; m. 29 Oct 1896 Marion Co, OR to Elizabeth Wilhelmina OLEMAN (b. 29 Jul 1877 Saskatchewan, CAN, d/o John OLEMAN & Mary BAUMSTARK; d. May 1977).
Children:
1. Robert Elmer McNEILL +
2. John Hugh McNEILL b. 11 Mar 1900 Dayton, WA
3. Violet W. McNEILL b. 16 Nov 1901 Bartlett, OR; m. Gilbert BAKER
4. Sarah Jane McNEILL b. 3 Jun 1904 Bartlett, OR; m. John THOMPSON
5. George McNEILL "Earl" b. 31 Aug 1909 Bartlett, OR; m. Erma CULBERTSON
6. Sylvia May McNEILL b. 8 Oct 1911 Bartlett, OR; m. Wesley DEDEKER

Robert Elmer McNEILL b. 9 Apr 1898 8 Mile, Wallowa Co, OR; d. 4 Jul 1975 Soap Lake, WA; m. 8 Nov 1922 Walla Walla, WA to Leota Junella SCHUMAN (b. 21 May 1904 Dayton, WA; d. 11 Mar 1977 Soap Lake, WA).
Children:
1. Robert W. McNEILL
2. Richard McNEILL
3. Duane Leslie McNEILL b. 25 Aug 1937 Dayton, WA; m. Ruby Louise SIMONSON
   Children:
   1. Rick Dean McNEILL b. 13 Jan 1962 Ephrata, WA
   2. Dane Ladd McNEILL b. 15 Dec 1969 Bakersfield, CA

Pioneer: Margaret May McNEILLY

Margaret May McNEILLY b. 7 Oct 1881 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT, d/o Robert McNEILLY & Rebecca BELLES; d. 22 Aug 1963 Fairfield, WA; m. 12 Oct 1909 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Will SCOTT (b. 2 Apr 1880 Brandon, Manitoba, CAN, s/o Robert SCOTT & Eliza J. JACKSON).
Children:
1. Myrtle I. SCOTT 11 Jun 1910 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Lee WHITE
2. Wilbur B. SCOTT b. 6 Mar 1913 St John, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 Hazel NIELSON; m/2 Maxine HAMLET
3. Archie McNeilly SCOTT +
4. Harold Wayne SCOTT b. 20 Mar 1925 St John, Whitman Co, WA; m. Bette WILMAN
5. Harvey D. SCOTT b. 19 May 1928 St John, Whitman Co, WA

Archie McNeilly SCOTT b. 12 Nov 1914 St John, Whitman Co, WA; m. 31 Aug 1941 Cusick, WA to Wilma May CLEGHORN (b. 28 Jul 1922 Del Rio, Douglas Co, WA).
Child: Douglas Randall SCOTT b. 5 May 1952 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Jennifer Ann GRIFFITH

Pioneer: Robert McNEILLY

Robert McNEILLY b. 4 Jul 1845 IRL; d. 2 Nov 1914 Colfax, WA; m. 1867 IRL to Rebecca BELLAS (b. 24 Sep 1852 County Antrim, IRL; d. 10 Nov 1888, bur Colfax, WA).
Children:

1. Adam McNEILLY b. 1871; m. Lena _____
2. Mary J. McNEILLY b. 1873; m. George SMITH
3. Alexander McNEILLY +
4. Rebecca McNEILLY b. 1876; m. Jim STROHM
5. Annie McNEILLY b. 1877; m. Loren TAYLOR
6. Robert McNEILLY b. 1879; m. Winnie _____
7. Olive McNEILLY b. 1880
8. Margaret McNEILLY b. 1881; m. Corenth _____
9. Minnie McNEILLY b. 20 Aug 1882
10. Arabelle McNEILLY b. 23 Apr 1884
11. Allen McNEILLY b. 14 Feb 1886
12. Hugh J. McNEILLY b. 6 Jul 1888

Alexander McNEILLY b. 13 Dec 1874 WT; d. 7 Apr 1945 Colfax, WA; m. 28 Nov 1901 Colfax, WA to Minnie May GOSNEY (b. 13 Sep 1882 Cherokee Co, KS; d. 25 Nov 1962).

Child: Alma May McNEILLY b. 20 May 1903 Colfax, WA; m. William Clementine MORROW

Children:

1. Jean MORROW b. 18 Apr 1926 Wenatchee, WA; m. Johnny JOHNSON
2. June MORROW b. 19 Apr Wenatchee, WA; m. Elmer GREENWOLT

Pioneer: John McPHAIL

John McPhail b. abt 1809 Lochs Parish, Lewis Isle, Ross-Shire, SCT, s/o Murdo MacPHAIL & Catherine MacASKILL; d. 15 Dec 1876 Pierce Co, WT; m/1 20 May 1854 Pierce Co, WT to Margaret (Snohomish Indian) (unk; d. 13 May 1864 Pierce Co, WA).

Children: (all b. Pierce Co, WT)

1. Catherine McPHAIL +
2. John McPHAIL Jr b. 1855/56; m. Emma SEARS
3. Murdo McPHAIL b. 1857/58; m/1 Jane NORTHOVER; m/2 Mary Alabama ALEXANDER

Catherine McPHAIL b. 1853/1854 Pierce Co, WT, d/o John McPHAIL & Margaret (Snohomish Indian); d. 10 Mar 1924 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 12 Apr 1868 Pierce Co, WT to Perry Dewey WOODWORTH Sr (b. 25 Aug 1832 NY; d. 22 Nov 1885 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT).

Child: Perry Dewey WOODWORTH Jr b. 11 Dec 1873 Pierce Co, WT; d. 11 Jan 1950 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 7 Apr 1894 San Juan Co, WA to Mary Alice ARCHAMBAULT (b. 10 Dec 1869 San Juan Co, WT; d. 11 Nov 1934 Shelton, Mason Co, WA).

Child: Chester Dewey WOODWORTH b. 12 Jan 1897 San Juan Co, WA; d. 27 Apr 1967 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 2 Aug 1921 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Lucile Sarah PRESTON (b. 10 Nov 1902 Wam Beach,Snohomish Co, WA; d. 19 Apr 1994 Shelton, Mason Co, WA).

Child: Merrill Alice WOODWORTH b. 10 Dec 1921 Warm Beach, Snohomish Ci, WA; d. 20 Dec 1963 Kodiak, Kodiak Island, AK; m/1 4 Mar 1942 Reno, Washoe Co, NV to Herbert C. NEWMAN (b. 20 Dec 1914 Kimberly, Twin Falls Co, ID; d. 31 Dec 1980 Seaside, Monterey Co, CA); m/2 Orville LeRoy SPINHARNEY.

Child m/1: Roger Herbert NEWMAN b. 1 Apr 1944 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m/1 20 Dec 1966 to Mary Dee TATMAN; m/2 Christina R. NECKER.
Children m/1: (All b. Ketchikan, AK)
1. Christina Ida SPINHARNEY (NEWMAN on Cert) b. 8 Jan 1966
2. Dea Marie SPINHARNEY (NEWMAN on Cert) b. 23 Jul 1970

Pioneer: Lizzie G. McPHEETERS

Lizzie G. McPHEETERS b. 6 Jan 1858 York, IL; d. 2 Dec 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 David Edwin PRITCHARD (b. 1854 Marshall, IL); m/2 11 Nov 1886 Seattle, WT to Thomas GRANT (b. 3 Aug 1851 Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o James GRANT & Celia McKENZIE).
Child m/1: James David PRITCHARD +
Children m/2:
2. Clancy Austin GRANT b. 1 Jan 1895 Port Townsend, WA
3. Thomas Selby GRANT b. 2 Feb 1896 Port Townsend, WA

James David PRITCHARD b. 29 Jul 1880 Marshall, IL ; m. 7 Mar 1906 Seattle, WA to Celia May STEWART (b. 4 Oct 1882 Nova Scotia, CAN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Irma May PRITCHARD b. 18 Aug 1907; m. Robert Hawks CRONIN
2. Margaret Elizabeth PRITCHARD b. 16 Nov 1911; m/1 Karl Richard SCOTT; m/2 F. Jack METCALF
   Child: Hans Pritchard SCOTT b. 20 Dec 1940 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: John McQUADE

John McQUADE b. 14 Oct 1863 Tyrone Co, IRL, s/o Thomas McQUADE & Catherine McKENNA; d. 24 Jun 1934 Renton, WA; m. 15 Mar 1890 to Margaret LEWIS (b. 8 Apr 1869 OH, d/o William J. LEWIS & Elizabeth LOUIS).
Children: (All b. Issaquah, WA)
1. Thomas Jefferson McQUADE b. 13 Jan 1891; m/1 Edna PETERSON; m/2 Ann SAWYER
2. Charles Thomas McQUADE b. Jul 1894; m. Margaret BECKER
3. Edith A. McQUADE (twin) b. 21 Apr 1897; m. Encel TODD
4. Ethel McQUADE (twin) b. 21 Apr 1897; m. Fred MARION
5. John McQUADE b. 13 Sep 1903; m. Mary STORGEL
6. William Lewis McQUADE +
7. Margaret Gertrude McQUADE b. 10 May 1910; m/1 Joseph HERMSON; m/2 Jack LITTLEMORE

William Lewis McQUADE b. 2 Feb 1908 Issaquah, WA; m. 2 Apr 1930 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Doris Hildur ZINGMARK (b. 17 Jan 1911 Preston, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Dolores Larayne McQUADE b. 19 Feb 1931; m. Stanley Norman CHRISTENSON Jr
   Children:
   1. Steven Michael CHRISTENSON b. 31 Aug 1952 USNS, Astoria, OR; m. Karen Lorraine HUELSMAN
      Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)

1. John Michael CHRISTENSON b. 22 Jan 1980
2. Erika Lorraine CHRISTENSON b. 18 Sep 1981
3. Andrew Norman CHRISTENSON b. 4 Apr 1983

2. Douglas Norman CHRISTENSON b. 25 Feb 1956 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Sharon Ruth JOYNER
   Children:
   1. Kristina Ruth CHRISTENSON b. 6 Oct 1979 Oxnard, CA
   2. Jason Douglas CHRISTENSON b. 5 Feb 1982 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
3. Linda Doris CHRISTENSON b. 4 Jul 1959 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Trevor Russell SANDISON

2. Dennis Michael McQUADE b. 2 May 1935; m. Lorraine Joann FLECK
   Children:
   1. Timothy Michael McQUADE b. 5 Sep 1958 Renton, WA; m. Penny Sue SAGER
      Child: Megan Anne McQUADE b. 20 Nov 1982 Renton, WA
   2. Doris Colleen McQUADE b. 16 Jan 1960 Renton, WA; m. Shayne Siddell FROST
      Child: Ryan Michael FROST b. 29 Jun 1980 Minot, ND

Pioneer: Alexander McQUEEN

Alexander McQUEEN b. 6 Mar 1849 Waukegan, IL, s/o James McQUEEN & Jessie SIMPSON; d. 18 Jun 1879 Klickitat Co, WT; m. 16 Jun 1871 Waupaca Co, WI to Mary Amelia DOPKINS (b. 22 Mar 1850 Dolfield, WI, d/o Lewis DOPKINS & Emeline LANE; d. 4 Jun 1927 Foster, WA).
Children:
1. Myrtle Hazard McQUEEN b. 8 Sep 1872 Crystal Lake, WI; m/1 Robert SHOEMAKER; m/2 John FILER; m/3 Thomas WRIGHT; m/4 Clyde DAVIS
2. James Louis McQUEEN +

James Louis McQUEEN b. 19 Oct 1876 Waupaca Co, WI; d. 30 May 1949 Ellensburg, WA; m. 21 Sep 1898 Goldendale, WA to Wilhelmina Evaline JAEKEL (b. 4 Mar 1878 Centerville, Klickitat, WT, d/o John JAEKEL & Christine LINDERMAN; d. 12 Jun 1959 Everett, WA).
Children:
1. Morton Alexander McQUEEN b. 9 Jun 1899 Goldendale, WA; m. Grace Lind HANKS
   Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
   1. Margaret Evelyn McQUEEN b. 14 Nov 1927
   2. Doris Carolyn McQUEEN b. 4 Mar 1929; m. David Wayne SMITH
      Children:
      1. Brent Alan SMITH b. 20 Sep 1952 Walla Walla, WA; m. Celia M. TOPALIAN
         Children:
         1. Sean MacQueen SMITH b. 20 Jun 1977 Seattle, WA
         2. Evan Topalian SMITH b. 8 Feb 1987 Edmonds, WA
      2. Brian Wayne SMITH b. 25 Mar 1954 Walla Walla, WA; m. Brigid B. RHAY
         Child: Lindsay Rhay SMITH b. 22 Mar 1982 Edmonds, WA
      3. Bruce Gilman SMITH b. 1 May 1956 Dayton, WA

3. Charlotte Grace McQUEEN b. 20 Apr 1935; m. Alan Barclay PETERS
   Children:
   1. Roger Burrows PETERS b. 11 Apr 1962 Berkeley, CA; m. Alynn FULLAWAY
   2. Karen Margaret PETERS b. 22 Jan 1965 Berkeley, CA (twin)
   3. Grace Marie PETERS b. 22 Jan 1965 Berkeley, CA (twin)
   4. Dane Robert PETERS b. 22 Jan 1970 San Diego, CA
4. Barbara Jane McQUEEN b. 1 Aug 1942

2. Lois Ayleen McQUEEN b. 18 Jan 1901 Ellensburg, WA
3. Dorothy Grayce McQUEEN b. 5 Jan 1903 Ellensburg, WA

Pioneer: James Louis McQUEEN

James louis McQUEEN b. 19 Oct 1876 Waupaca Co, WI, s/o Alexander McQUEEN & Mary Amelia DOPKINS; d. 30 May 1949 Ellensburg, WA; m. 21 Sep 1898 Goldendale, WA to Wilhelmina Evaline JAEKEL (b. 4 Mar 1878 Centerville, Klickitat Co, WT, d/o John JAEKEL & Christina LINDERMAN; d. 12 Jun 1959 Everett, WA).
Children:
1. Morton Alexander McQUEEN +
2. Lois Ayleen McQUEEN b. 18 Jan 1901 Ellensburg, WA
3. Dorothy Grayce McQUEEN b. 5 Jan 1903 Ellensburg, WA

Morton Alexander McQUEEN b. 9 Jun 1899 Goldendale, WA; d. 7 Apr 1987 Walla Walla, WA, bur Ellensburg, WA; m. 10 Oct 1925 Ellensburg, WA to Grace Lind HANKS (b. 26 Sep 1898 Winfield, IA, d/o John HANKS & Blanche Martha Cynthy BONEBRAKE).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, WA)
1. Margaret Evelyn McQUEEN b. 14 Nov 1927
2. Doris Carolyn McQUEEN b. 4 Mar 1929; m. David Wayne SMITH
   Children:
   1. Brent Alan SMITH b. 20 Sep 1952 Walla Walla, WA; m. Celia M. TOPALIAN
      Children:
      1. Sean MacQueen SMITH b. 20 Jun 1977 Seattle, WA
      2. Evan Topalian SMITH b. 8 Feb 1987 Edmonds, WA
   2. Brian Wayne SMITH b. 25 Mar 1954 Walla Walla, WA; m. Brigid B. RHAY
      Child: Lindsay Rhay SMITH b. 22 Mar 1982 Edmonds, WA
   3. Bruce Gilman SMITH b. 1 May 1956 Dayton, WA
3. Charlotte Grace McQUEEN b. 20 Apr 1935; m. Alan Barclay PETERS
   Children:
   1. Roger Burrows PETERS b. 11 Apr 1962 Berkeley, CA; m. Alynn FULLAWAY
   2. Karen Margaret PETERS b. 22 Jan 1965 Berkeley, CA (twin)
   3. Grace Marie PETERS b. 22 Jan 1965 Berkeley, CA (twin)
   4. Dane Robert PETERS b. 22 Jan 1970 San Diego, CA
4. Barbara Jane McQUEEN b. 1 Aug 1942

Pioneer: James Robert McQUEEN

James Robert McQUEEN b. 10 Mar 1861 Junction City, Lane Co, OR, s/o George Henry McQUEEN & Lydia GHOLSON; d. 20 May 1935 Oaksdale, WA, bur Farmington, WA; m. 12 Feb 1889 Farmington, Whitman Co, WT to Clara Adelle TRUAX (b. 17 Dec 1866 Hastings, MN, d/o Richard A. TRUAX & Sarah A. WHITFORD).
Children: (All b. Farmington, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Allen Truax McQUEEN b. 28 Aug 1890; m. Florence SCOFIELD
2. Ruth Josephine McQUEEN +

Ruth Josephine McQUEEN b. 22 May 1899 Farmington, Whitman Co, WA; m. 16 Jun 1919 Farmington, WA to Roy Eugene JENSEN (b. 17 Nov 1896 Starbuck, WA).
Child: Marjorie Ruth JENSEN b. 25 May 1921 Pomeroy, WA; m. Attilio CONRADO

First Citizen: Morton Alexander McQUEEN

Morton Alexander McQUEEN b. 9 Jun 1899 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA, s/o James McQUEEN & Minnie E. JAEKEL; d. 7 Apr 1987 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA, bur Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 10 Oct 1925 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Grace Lind HANKS (b. 26 Sep 1898 Winfield, Henry Co, IA, d/o John HANKS & Blanche BONEBRAKE; d. 9 May 1993 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA, bur Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Margaret Evelyn McQUEEN b. 14 Nov 1927 +
2. Doris Carolyn McQUEEN +
3. Charlotte Grace McQUEEN +
4. Barbara Jane McQUEEN b. 1 Aug 1942 +

Doris Carolyn McQUEEN b. 4 Mar 1929 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 29 Dec 1951 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to David Wayne SMITH (b. 9 Nov 1924 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA).
Children:
1. Brent Alan SMITH b. 20 Sep 1952 Walla Walla, WAlla Walla Co, WA; m. 9 Feb 1975 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Celia Maureen TOPALIAN (b. 12 Jul 1952 Manhattan Borough, NY, NY).
   Children:
   1. Sean MacQueen SMITH b. 20 Jun 1977 Seattle, King Co, WA
   2. Evan Topalian SMITH b. 8 Feb 1987 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA
2. Brian Wayne SMITH b. 25 Mar 1954 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 27 Nov 1976 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Bridgid B. RHAY (b. 29 Jan 1958 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
   Child: Lindsay Rhay SMITH b. 22 Mar 1982 Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA
3. Bruce Gilman SMITH b. 1 May 1956 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA

Charlotte Grace McQUEEN b. 20 Apr 1935 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 18 Aug 1957 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Alan Barclay PETERS (b. 2 May 1935 Vancouver, BC, CAN).
Children:
1. Roger Burrows PETERS b. 11 Apr 1962 Berkeley, Alameda Co, CA; d. 30 May 1989 off coast of Okinawa, JPN, bur at sea; m. 14 Feb 1988 Orinda, Contra Costa Co, CA to Alynn Kaimana FULLAWAY (b. 22 Oct

1963 Lihue, Kauai Co, HI)
2. Karen Margaret PETERS (twin) b. 22 Jan 1965 Berkeley, Alameda Co, CA; m. 30 Sep 1989 Tiburon, Marin Co, CA to Duncan Crispin MILLS (b. 24 Jul 1964 Castro Valley, Contra Costa Co, CA)
3. Grace Marie PETERS (twin) b. 22 Jan 1965 Berkeley, Alameda Co, CA; m. 16 Dec 1989 Moraga, Contra Costa Co, CA to Michael Leo WIDMAN (b. 2 Sep 1964 St Paul, Ramsey Co, MN)
4. Daniel Robert PETERS b. 22 Jan 1970 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA

First Citizen: Marie Ellen McQUIRK

Marie Ellen McQUIRK b. 29 Jul 1872 Colesburg, Delaware Co, IA, d/o Thomas Augustus McQUIRK & Catherine Louise WELSH; d. 23 Aug 1922 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 2 Sep 1900 Mold, Douglas Co, WA to Benjamin Franklin HOKE (b. 18 Nov 1859 Nebraska City, Otoe Co, NE, s/o John Thomas HOKE & Mary Ann MAUK; d. 4 Mar 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).
Children:
1. Bernice Faye HOKE b. 8 Jul 1901 Mold, Douglas Co, WA; d. 17 Mar 1905
2. Bertha Willa HOKE b. 3 Nov 1902 Mold, Douglas Co, WA; d. 22 Mar 1905
3. Walter Lair HOKE b. 15 Apr 1904 Mold, Douglas Co, WA; d. 19 Jan 1975; m/1 Jewell REASOR; m/2 Molly RUBIN
4. Bonnie Faith HOKE b. 8 Feb 1906 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA
5. Forrest HOKE b. 24 Jul 1907 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 24 Jul 1907
6. Audrey Lena HOKE +

Audrey Lena HOKE b. 26 Jun 1908 Coulee City, Grant Co, WA; d. 23 Dec 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 26 Jun 1926 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Alexander WELLS (b. 9 Oct 1895 Burgh of Glasgow, District of Kelvin, Lanark Co, SCT; d. 22 Oct 1977 Kirkland, King Co, WA); m/2 Francis M. COLLINS.
Children m/1: (All b. Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Alexander Jack WELLS b. 25 Sep 1927; m. May 1966 Bodil AARSRUD (b. 24 Apr 1941 Amal, SWD)
2. Jacquelyn LaVerne WELLS b. 8 Jul 1931; m. Frederick Arthur LILLIAN
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Kathleen LaVerne LILLIAN b. 26 Oct 1954; m. 1 Aug 1978 James Arvid JADERHOLM
      Children:
      1. Jayneann JADERHOLM b. 16 Dec 1979 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA
      2. Elizabeth JADERHOLM b. 17 Apr 1981 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA
      3. James Scott JADERHOLM b. 16 Aug 1983 Lufkin, TX
      4. Benjamin Wells JADERHOLM b. 28 Jul 1985 Lufkin, TX
      5. Stephen John JADERHOLM b. 23 May 1989 Brewster, WA
   2. Frederick Alexander LILLIAN b. 3 Aug 1960; m. 16 Jun 1979 Kimberly Ann SILTANEN
      Children: (All b. Kirkland, King Co, WA)
      1. Brandan Ryan LILLIAN b. 6 Mar 1982
      2. Jamin Kristan LILLIAN b. 14 Jun 1983
   3. Linda Colleen LILLIAN b. 29 Jan 1967

First Citizen: George McRAE

George McRAE b. May 1820 CAN; m. 1862 Eliza McRAE.
Child: Rebecca McRAE b. Feb 1874 CAN; d. 25 Sep 1915 Sedro-Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; m. 14 Apr 1896 Sedro-Woolley, Skagit Co, WA to Emery Charles RATCHFORD (b. Aug 1869 CAN; d. Sedro-Woolley, Skagit Co, WA).
Child: Nellie Elizabeth RATCHFORD b. 24 Apr 1905 Sedro-Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; m. 11 Sep 1924 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Cyril W. SCOFIELD (b. 1907; d. 1949).
Child: Jean Evelyn SCOFIELD b. 11 Jul 1925 Sedro-Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; m. _____ PHILLIPS

Pioneer: Roderick Kenneth McRAE

Roderick Kenneth McRAE b. 21 Aug 1849 Baddeck, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o John McRAE & Betsy MacKEANZIE; d. 1934 Vancouver, WA; m. 1878 to Johanna MacRAE (b. 8 Jul 1851 Baddeck, Nova Scotia, CAN).
Children: (All b. Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT)
1. Elizabeth Christina McRAE b. 7 Aug 1881; m. Albert MILLER
2. John Alexander McRAE b. 8 Nov 1882
3. William Roderick McRAE b. 4 Mar 1884; m. Margaret HENDERSON
4. Mary Isabel McRAE "Mae" +

Mary Isabel McRAE "Mae" b. 22 Apr 1887 Pomeroy, WT; m. 11 Jun 1913 Champion, Alberta, CAN to Harry De Groff FICHT (b. 13 Jul 1889 Guernsey, IA, s/o Henry C. FICHT & Elmira F. _____).
Child: Frances Mae FICHT b. 21 Oct 1914 Calgary, Alberta, CAN; m. Harold Frederick HANSON
Children:
1. Melissa Alice HANSON b. 15 Feb 1942 Seattle, WA; m/1 Phillip Ray ERDMAN; m/2 Robert Henry CLAUSEN
   Child m/1: Debby Ann ERDMAN b. 22 Jan 1969 Mountain View, CA
2. Peter Frederick HANSON b. 18 Feb 1944 Seattle, WA; m. Joan Helen THOMPSON
3. Judy Marie HANSON b. 1 Oct 1946 Seattle, WA; m. John Joseph O'REILLY
   Children:
   1. Mischa O'REILLY b. 27 Aug 1971 Bellingham, WA
   2. Reber O'REILLY b. 17 Jan 1974 Tijeras, NM
   3. Zoe O'REILLY b. 12 May 1979 Presidia, TX
   4. Patrick Hanson O'REILLY b. 8 Oct 1985 Noonan, ND
4. Gretchen Lee HANSON b. 31 Jan 1949 Seattle, WA; m. Darrell Kempley FROST
5. Paul Joel HANSON b. 21 Apr 1957 Bellevue, WA; m. Allison BALL
   Children:
   1. Jason Paul HANSON b. 19 Jul 1983 Edmonds, WA
   2. Joel Daniel HANSON b. 13 Aug 1987 Bremerton, WA
6. Charles Michael HANSON b. 24 Oct 1961 Bellevue, WA

Pioneer: Robert Alexander McREA

Robert Alexander McREA b. Sep 1841 MS, s/o Robert McREA & Betsy Ann SMITH; d. 1927 Kendall, WA; m. 1872 TX to Lavina Anne HASTY (b. 1856 TX).
Children:
1. William Harvey McREA
2. Allan McREA b. Feb 1876 TX; m. Martha HAMILTON
3. May McREA b. 1883 TX; m. Alvin ALLEN
4. Claude Wilbur McREA b. Feb 1885 TX
5. Tom Kenneth McREA b. Jan 1887 TX; m. Lillian HUGHES

William Harvey McREA b. 4 Oct 1873 Florence, TX; m. 8 May 1901 Bellingham, WA to Malinda A. HARDEMAN (b. Jan 1879 Italy, Ellis Co, TX).
Child: Rojer McREA b. 28 Oct 1905 Sumas, WA; m. Norine Ruth KELLOGG
Children:
1. Norine Ann McREA b. 11 May 1930 Seattle, WA; m. Franz Karl SCHNEIDER
   Children:
   1. Barbara Ann SCHNEIDER b. 24 Jun 1954 Seattle, WA; m. Wayne Christopher ANDERSON
      Children:
      1. John Christopher ANDERSON b. 14 May 1982 Seattle, WA
      2. Timothy Joseph ANDERSON b. 23 Mar 198_ Corvallis, OR
   2. Roberta Josephine SCHNEIDER b. 29 Oct 1957 Spokane, WA
   3. Joseph Anthony SCHNEIDER b. 13 Mar 1960 Spokane, WA
   4. Thomas Franz SCHNEIDER b. 19 May 1961 Spokane, WA
   5. Ruth Norine SCHNEIDER b. 22 May 1963 Spokane, WA
   6. Katherine Elizabeth SCHNEIDER b. 28 Feb 1966 Spokane, WA
2. John Roger McREA b. 6 Feb 1940 Bellingham, WA; m. Diane Louise AAGAARD
   Children:
   1. Loreen Susan McREA b. 25 Nov 1968 Seattle, WA
   2. Andrew Roger McREA b. 13 Oct 1971 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Charles Everett McREAVY

Charles Everett McREAVY b. 19 Aug 1870 Olympia, WT, s/o Edwin F. McREAVY & Abigail Jane CONNOLLY; d. May 1964 Hoquiam, WA; m. 15 Jun 1905 Enterprise, WA to Nellie Annette MORGAN (b. 6 Aug 1882 Preston, MN, d/o Charles Marion MORGAN & Laura Louisa HUBBELL).
Child: John Morgan McREAVY b. 2 May 1908 Shelton, WA; d. 7 Aug 1980 Menlo Park, CA; m. 29 Jan 1933 Hoquiam, WA to Florence Emerson LAMB (b. 6 Jun 1909 Hoquiam, WA).
Child: Jean McREAVY b. 21 Mar 1936 Tacoma, WA; m/1 Richard Russell BOLTON; m/2 Frank Koerner HORTON
Children m/1:
1. Andrew Free BOLTON b. 4 Feb 1961 Monrovia, CA
2. Alan Robert BOLTON b. 27 Feb 1965 Monrovia, CA

Pioneer: Laura Ellen McWHINNEY

Laura Ellen McWHINNEY b. 18 Dec 1864 Coffeeville, KS, d/o Thomas Jefferson

McWHINNEY & Samantha HOWARD; d. 23 Apr 1931 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1882 Garfield Co, WA to William Irving CLARK (b. 5 Jan 1853 Chesterfield, NH, s/o William C. CLARK & Mary Adeline DAVIS).
Children:
1. Ellen Adeline CLARK +
2. William Thomas CLARK b. 11 Oct 1886 Whitman Co, WT; m. Mae Horton WOOD
3. Mabel Florence CLARK b. 23 Nov 1891; m. Edwin WOOD
4. John Howard CLARK b. 16 Jan 1893; m. Avis BROOKS
5. Elizabeth M. CLARK b. 24 Jan 1895 Whitman, WA; m. Amos Weeks FORD
6. Charles Warren CLARK b. 9 Oct 1896
7. Laura M. CLARK b. 12 Dec 1899; m/1 _____ KELLS; m/2 Joseph Kennedy McMAHON

Ellen Adeline CLARK b. 3 Aug 1883 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT; m. 13 Sep 1905 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Oliver P. RICKETTS (b. 27 Oct 1879 Colton, Whitman Co, WT).
Child: Bernard G. RICKETTS b. 18 Aug 1914 Indian Valley, ID; m. Amy E. CALKINS
Children:
1. Stephen R. RICKETTS b. 4 May 1944 Urbana, IL; m. Gloria J. WHITNEY
2. Melvin James RICKETTS b. 27 May 1947 Urbana, IL

Pioneer: Robert Brittain McWILLIAMS

Robert Brittain McWILLIAMS b. 9 Jul 1886 Seattle, WT, s/o James Albert McWILLIAMS & Mary E. BRITTAIN; d. 26 Sep 1953 Seattle, WA; m. 1912 Everett, WA to Cecelia SANDERSON (b. 31 Oct 1888 Alpena, MI, d/o Richard SANDERSON & Anna _____; d. 2 Mar 1976).
Children:
1. Roberta Cecelia McWILLIAMS b. 17 Aug 1913 Everett, WA; m. Alfred E. KAISER
2. Betty Jean McWILLIAMS b. 23 Jun 1915 Seattle, WA; m. Monte E. KAISER

Pioneer: Albert E. MEAD

Albert E. MEAD b. 14 Dec 1861 Ashland, KS, s/o William Banks MEAD & Harriett CARLETON; d. 19 Mar 1913 Bellingham, WA; m. 3 Oct 1887 Anna, IL to Elizabeth BROWN (b. 22 Nov 1864 Amherstberg, Ontario, CAN, d/o John BROWN & Elizabeth _____; d. 11 Aug 1898 Blaine, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Alice MEAD b. 13 Jul 1888 Leoti, KS
2. Wendell Phillips MEAD b. 31 Mar 1891 Blaine, WA; m. Mary PORTMAN
3. Rollin Carlton MEAD b. 22 Jan 1893 Toledo, WA; m. Eva M. SLATER
4. William Damon MEAD +
5. Albert Vincent MEAD b. 5 Apr 1900 New Whatcom, WA; m. Jean L. COOK

William Damon MEAD b. 13 Jan 1896 Blaine, WA; m. 9 Aug 1920 Denver, CO to Lora B. LININGER (b. 8 Jul 1899 Quitman, MO).
Child: Wendell B. MEAD b. 13 Apr 1922 Mankato, KS; m. Patricia M. CONE

Children:
1. Timothy Wendell MEAD b. 24 Aug 1952 Seattle, WA
2. Thomas Lindsay MEAD b. 15 Oct 1957 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: George Wilkerson MEAD

George Wilkerson MEAD b. 6 May 1848 Roane Co, TN, s/o John G. MEAD & Elizabeth PICKLE; d. 3 Jun 1903 Ferndale, WA; m. 31 Dec 1884 Xenia, KS to Emma FRANCIS (b. 1 Aug 1863 Xenia, KS, d/o Daniel FRANCIS & Almeda WAKEFIELD).
Children:
1. Almeda Catherine MEAD +
2. Ruth Elizabeth MEAD b. 7 Jan 1891 Ferndale, WA
3. Francis Evelyn MEAD +
4. George Elmer MEAD +

Almeda Catherine MEAD b. 28 May 1889 Ferndale, WT; m. Ernest Victor ANSON (b. ca 1874 Stromnesbruuk, SWD).
Child: Paul Adam ANSON b. 29 Sep 1911 Anacortes, WA

Frances Evelyn MEAD b. 8 Jul 1893 North Ferndale, WA; m. 12 Sep 1915 Anacortes, WA to George Henry BARTH (b. 5 Mar 1870 Maple City, MI).
Child: Ruth Frances BARTH b. 23 May 1917 Maple City, MI; m. Eugene Ellsworth SMITH
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Lowell Phillip SMITH b. 16 Sep 1938
2. Robert Eugene SMITH b. 1 Jul 1940
3. Timothy John SMITH b. 7 Apr 1944; m. Cheryl Ann FAWSHIER
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Timothy John SMITH Jr b. 4 Dec 1963
   2. Tammie Jean SMITH b. 22 Jan 1969
4. Evelyn Frances SMITH b. 16 Jun 1945; m. Donald William FAULKNER
   Child: Donna Lynn FAULKNER b. 11 Aug 1967 Seattle, WA

George Elmer MEAD b. 12 Feb 1900 Ferndale, WA; m. to Catherine WILLIAMS (b. ca 1905 MN).
Child: George Elmer MEAD Jr b. 16 Dec 1934 San Francisco, CA; m. Rose Marie LINSER
Children:
1. Kathryn Rose MEAD b. 10 Apr 1967 Santa Rosa, CA
2. Melissa Louise MEAD b. 11 Jan 1970 Santa Rosa, CA

Pioneer: Mary Myrtle MEAD

Mary Myrtle MEAD b. 29 Apr 1889 Cheney, WT, d/o Henry Stephen MEAD & Sarah Alphetus MULLENIX; d. 21 Jul 1968 Spokane, WA; m. 10 May 1907 Cheney, WA to Ira Jefferson BARNHART (b. May 1884 MO, s/o George BARNHART).
Children: (All b. Cheney, WA)
1. Ira Irene BARNHART b. 7 Nov 1910; m. _____ GIBSON

2. Dempseym BARNHART b. 14 Oct 1912; m. Marian _____
3. Mildred R. BARNHART b. 20 Jan 1919; m. _____ HILL
4. Harold Elmer BARNHART +
5. Ira Mead BARNHART b. 6 Aug 1923; m. Lillian _____

Harold Elmer BARNHART b. 28 Dec 1920 Cheney, WA; m. Pauline Alice HILL (b. ca 1920 Meza Co, CO).
Children:
1. Penny Jeanne BARNHART b. 2 Mar 1942 Spokane, WA; m. Fred Frederic HEROLD
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane, WA)
   1. Todd Frederic HEROLD b. 16 Sep 1966
   2. Ashlyn Paulette HEROLD b. 23 Nov 1968
2. Patrice Diane BARNHART b. 10 Jun 1947 Spokane, WA; m. Gary Roland HILL
   Children:
   1. Heather Jeanne HILL b. 25 Feb 1971 Seattle, WA
   2. Gary Alan HILL b. 5 Apr 1973 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: John Watson MEADOR

John Watson MEADOR b. 5 Aug 1823 Nashville, TN; d. 25 Dec 1901 Waitsburg, WA, bur Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 1842 IL to Jane BECKTOL (b. 15 Oct 1826 Breckenridge City, KY).
Children:
1. Charles MEADOR b. 4 May 1845 Springfield, IL
2. Polinah MEADOR b. 7 Oct 1847 Springfield, IL
3. Jesse MEADOR b. 8 Oct 1849 Springfield, IL
4. George W. MEADOR +
5. Theodore MEADOR b. 10 Jul 1854 Springfield, IL
6. John MEADOR b. 2 Oct 1856 Springfield, IL
7. Clotildan MEADOR b. 12 Apr 1859 Springfield, IL
8. Lincoln MEADOR b. 2 Jun 1861 Sullavin City, MO
9. Jennie MEADOR b. 20 Jul 1863 Sullavin City, MO; m. Green BRADEN
10. DeEtta MEADOR b. 18 Jan 1866 Sullavin City, MO
11. Oterbein MEADOR b. 6 Apr 1868 Sullavin City, MO
12. Ida MEADOR b. 2 Apr 1870 Sullavin City, MO
13. Kora MEADOR b. 30 Apr 1872 Sullavin City, MO

George W. MEADOR b. 12 Apr 1852 Springfield, IL; d. 19 Jul 1935 Centralia, WA, bur Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Eliza M. PHILLIPS (b. 2 Sep 1858 Green Castle, MO).
Child: Earl Wilbur MEADOR b. 11 Jun 1889 Trenton, MO; m. Kathleen Ann WEAVER
Children:
1. Bonnie June MEADOR b. 10 Jul 1916 Kimberly, ID; m. Orion Amos FURNESS
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Orion Amos FURNESS Jr b. 12 Apr 1948; m. Lori STEWARD
   2. Mary FURNESS b. 12 Sep 1949; m. Norman DRIVER
   3. Joseph Thomas FURNESS b. 7 Aug 1944
   4. Kit FURNESS b. 9 Jul 1955

2. Jean MEADOR b. 3 Sep 1918 Twin Falls, ID; m. Charles H. JESSUP
   Children: (All b. Pittsburg, CA)
   1. Lynda Kathleen JESSUP b. 12 Dec 1948; m. Thomas Randall LINCOLN
   2. Brian Lane JESSUP b. 17 Jun 1951
3. Shirley MEADOR b. 28 Mar 1914 Rocky Ford, CO; m/1 _____ McGILL; m/2 Arthur Roy BUSWELL
4. Maxine Madeline MEADOR b. 21 Mar 1912 Rocky Ford, CO; m. Oliver John ACKER
   Child: Bennet James ACKER b. 16 Dec 1947 Aberdeen, WA; m. Karen STILES
   Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
   1. Keri Lynn ACKER b. 10 Oct 1970
   2. Cory Wayne ACKER b. 19 Sep 1974

First Citizen: Decie MEARNS

Decie MEARNS b. 27 Jun 1891 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA, s/o James C. MEARNS & Helen F. KENT; d. 14 Feb 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 25 Jun 1919 Wilbur, WA to Stella I. MILLER (b. 20 Jun 1901 Sacred Heart, MN, d/o Peter C. MILLER & Matilda SHONERSEN).
Children: (All b. Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. Lloyd D. MEARNS b. 22 May 1926 +
2. Julia MEARNS b. 23 Jul 1930; m. Edmund G. PREUSCHOFF +

First Citizen: James C. MEARNS

James C. MEARNS b. 14 Aug 1858 New York City, NY, s/o William MEARNS & Ann MACINTOSH; d. 17 Aug 1945 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 9 Feb 1882 Boonsboro, IA to Helen F. KENT (b. 27 Feb 1860 IA, d/o William KENT & Colista _____; d. 21 Jun 1921 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children:
1. James W. MEARNS b. 25 Nov 1883 IA; m. Lucinda E. MAXWELL
2. Frank I. MEARNS b. 18 Sep 1884 IA; m. Minnie MILLER
3. Decie MEARNS b. 27 Jun 1891 WA; m. Stella I. MILLER
4. Anna C. MEARNS +
5. Nellie F. MEARNS b. 13 Sep 1897 WA; m. Arthur L. ANDERSEN

Anna C. MEARNS b. 8 Mar 1895 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 28 Feb 1981 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 11 Dec 1917 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA to Oscar H. NESTOSS (b. 19 Aug 1892 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 9 Jul 1983 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA)
1. William Oscar NESTOSS b. 14 Nov 1918; m. Laura Mae HERINGTON
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Kathleen Sue NESTOSS b. 29 Jun 1954
   2. Kristine Ann NESTOSS b. 30 Jul 1957
   3. Steven William NESTOSS b. 18 Jul 1961
2. Lester Henry NESTOSS b. 31 May 1921; m. Mary Allen CLARK
   Child: Lester Henry NESTOSS II b. 28 Aug 1953 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

3. Lois Anna NESTOSS b. 29 Apr 1924; m. Winfield Scott GUIHER
   Child: Linda Lee GUIHER b. 27 Aug 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
4. Myrna Marie NESTOSS b. 8 Mar 1937; m. William Henry GOTHMANN
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Susan Leigh GOTHMANN b. 28 Jul 1948
   2. William Warren GOTHMANN b. 19 Jul 1959
   3. Mark Brian GOTHMANN b. 21 Feb 1975

Pioneer: Edward Gladney MEATH

Edward Gladney MEATH b. ca 1872 WI, s/o Richard G. MEATH & Margaret _____; d. 1924 Pierce Co, WA; m. before 1907 to Edith Bell MOORMAN.
Child: Richard Edward MEATH b. 27 Dec 1907 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Isabelle Constance DODSON.
Child: Edward George MEATH b. 9 Jul 1937 Seattle, WA; m/1 Sharon Lou JOHNSON; m/2 Margie Ann WOODHOUSE

Pioneer: Richard G. MEATH

Richard G. MEATH b. ca 1845 NY; d. between Apr 1887 & Apr 1889 Pierce Co, WT; m. ca 1868 probably CAN to Margaret A. _____ (b. ca 1850 CAN; d. 20 Jul 1894 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Eliza MEATH b. ca 1869 CAN
2. Edward Gladney MEATH +
3. Gertrude MEATH b. ca 1878 WT
4. George MEATH b. ca 1878 WT

Edward Gladney MEATH b. ca 1872; m. Edith Bell MOORMAN.
Child: Richard Edward MEATH b. 27 Dec 1907 Tacoma, WA; m. Isabelle Constance DODSON
Child: Edward George MEATH b. 9 Jul 1937 Seattle, WA; m/1 Sharon Lou JOHNSON; m/2 Margie Ann WOODHOUSE

Pioneer: William MEDCALF

William MEDCALF b. 1814 Dublin, IRL; d. 10 Nov 1893 Montesano, WA; m. 5 Apr 1842 Middlex City, CAN to Martha Ann BINNS (b. 26 Feb 1814 Dunkenfield, ENG, d/o William BINNS & Elizabeth _____).
Children:
1. James Edward MEDCALF b. CAN; m. Flora CASPER
2. John T. MEDCALF +
3. Anne MEDCALF; m. Andrew SMITH
4. Sarah MEDCALF; m. James ARLAND
5. Elizabeth Jane MEDCALF; m. Charles BYLES

John T. MEDCALF b. 1843 CAN; d. ca May 1899 Montesano, WA; m/1 Aurietta SOULE; m/2 ca 1877 Susan REED; m/3 Mary McDONALD.
Child m/2: Jacob Leroy MEDCALF b. 4 Jul 1879 Montesano, WT; m. Lydia BILYEU

Child: Jacob Douglas MEDCALF b. 21 Aug 1916 Montesano, WA; m. Anna Joy FERRIS
Children:
1. Linda Joy MEDCALF b. 12 May 1944 MS; m. Kenneth M. DOLBEARE
   Children: (All b. Springfield, MA)
   1. James Douglas DOLBEARE b. 11 May 1977
   2. Matthew Karl DOLBEARE b. 15 Jan 1979
2. Nicki Diane MEDCALF b. 22 Dec 1946 Aberdeen, WA; m. Geoffrey Edward MEAGHER
   Children:
   1. Kelly Jessica MEAGHER b. 22 Sep 1973 N. Little Rock, AR
   2. Erin Joy MEAGHER b. 1 Dec 1975 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Thomas McGavin MEIKLE

Thomas McGavin MEIKLE b. 21 Aug 1845 Latimar, Trumbell Co, OH, s/o James Barr MEIKLE & Elizabeth HOWATT; d. 7 Nov 1923 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, bur Toledo, WA; m. 13 Feb 1879 Cowlitz Co, WT to Cilicia Ann BLACK (b. 1 Aug 1858 Freeport, Cowlitz Co, WT, d/o John BLACK & Marilla R. WASHBURN).
Children:
1. James Howatt MEIKLE b. 3 Feb 1880 Cowlitz Bend, Lewis Co, WT
2. Effie MEIKLE b. 19 Nov 1881 Cowlitz Bend, WT; m. Plinny SHEPARDSON
3. Walter MEIKLE b. 24 Nov 1883 Cowlitz Bend, WT; m. Oline SATEBAK
4. William MEIKLE b. 9 Aug 1885 Cowlitz Bend, WT; m/1 Edith MORRIS; m/2 Jessie SOMMONDS
5. Mary Elizabeth MEIKLE b. 12 Mar 1887 Cowlitz Bend, WT; m. William ROGERS
6. Thomas MEIKLE b. 21 Jun 1889 Cowlitz Bend, WT; m. Marzella DOLL
7. John Elmer MEIKLE +
8. Marilla MEIKLE b. 30 Nov 1895 Cowlitz Bend, WA; m. Harold E. OLIVER
9. Kenneth Iver MEIKLE b. 24 Feb 1898 Cowlitz Bend, WA; m. Melza VARNER
10. Cilicia Ann MEIKLE b. 17 Aug 1900 Cowlitz Bend, WA; m. Wilfred J. WHITLEN
11. Fredrick Clinton MEIKLE b. 27 Nov 1904 Cowlitz Bend, WA; m/1 Leone AHONEN; m/2 Alyce ____

John Elmer MEIKLE b. 16 Sep 1891 Olegua, Lewis Co, WA; m. 2 Jul 1934 Chehalis, WA to Julia Amoretta OSGOOD (b. 23 Oct 1895 Rudolph, OH).
Child: Grace Evelyn MEIKLE b. 31 Jan 1937 Castle Rock, WA; m. Norlin L. COLLINS

First Citizen: Herman C. MELIN

Herman C. MELIN b. 29 Nov 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, s/o Nels Peter MELIN & Mary PETERSON; d. 23 May 1957 Auburn, WA; m. Jul 1919 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Marguerite BALL (b. 8 Mar 1889 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT, d/o Harry BALL & Fanny _____; d. 10 Mar 1961 Auburn, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Donald Herman MELIN b. 8 Nov 1920

2. Dorothy Jean MELIN b. 22 Mar 1924
3. Robert David MELIN b. 1 Oct 1925 +

Pioneer: Aaron MERCER

Aaron MERCER b. 23 Jun 1824 Short Creek, OH, s/o Aaron MERCER & Jane DICKERSON; d. 19 Nov 1902 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 24 May 1855 Salem, OR to Ann Elizabeth STOVEN (b. 17 Apr 1840 London, ENG).
Children:
1. Martha Jane MERCER b. 19 Aug 1856 Salem, OR; m. William SNYDER
2. William H. MERCER b. 6 Nov 1857 Salem, OR; d. Dec 1930 Duvall, King Co, WA
3. Mary Alice MERCER b. 16 Nov 1859 Salem, OR; m. William JORDIN
4. Frances MERCER +
5. Eliza Ann MERCER b. 14 Dec 1863 Bellevue, WT; m. John PERINGER
6. Joshua D. MERCER b. 5 Jan 1867 Bellevue, WT; m. Lena COLE
7. Lissie May MERCER +
8. Thomas MERCER b. 13 Aug 1871 Seattle, King Co, WT; d. Young
9. Asa Shinn MERCER b. 25 Apr 1874 Seattle, King Co, WT
10. Aaron Luther MERCER b. 16 May 1876 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. Pauline WOLRATH
11. Oliver Garfield MERCER b. 5 Nov 1880 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. Dora CUMMINGS

Frances MERCER b. 17 Feb 1861 Salem, OR; m. 23 Nov 1879 Seattle, King Co, WT to John W. McCALLISTER (b. 5 Aug 1858 IL).
Child: Olive McCALLISTER b. 20 Dec 1883 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. 16 Sep 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA to Levi P. VANBLARICOM (b. 18 Aug 1878 Long Prairie, MN).
Child: Donald Perry VANBLARICOM b. 7 May 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 11 Jun 1934 New York City, NY to Mildred FELTON (b. 28 Mar 1917 New York City, NY).
Child: Donald Perry VANBLARICOM b. 3 Apr 1935 New York City, NY

Lissie May MERCER b. 5 May 1869 Cedar Mt, King Co, WT; d. 17 Nov 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 28 Dec 1887 Cedar Mt, King Co, WT to Isman Monroe RUSSELL (b. 11 May 1858 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; d. 5 Aug 1926 Emeryville, Alameda Co, CA).
Child: Dorothy Leona RUSSELL b. 19 Jan 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 2 Apr 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 15 Apr 1926 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to George Edward GRAHAM (b. 1 Jul 1894 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; d. 4 May 1986 Oakhurst, Madera Co, CA).
Child: Dolores May GRAHAM b. 29 Dec 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 29 Jun 1951 Mercer Island, King Co, WA to Thomas A. DOYLE

Pioneer: Asa Shinn MERCER

Asa Shinn MERCER b. 6 Jun 1839 Bureau Co, IL, s/o Aaron MERCER & Jane DICKERSON; d. 10 Aug 1917 Buffalo, WY, bur Hyattville, WY; m. 15 Jul 1866

Seattle, WT to Ann Eliza STEVENS (b. 4 Jan 1840 Philadelphia, PA, d/o Edward STEVENS & Mary BYRNE; d. 16 Oct 1900 Hyattville, WY).
Children:
1. Janet M. MERCER; m. Lewis WEBB
2. Thomas C. MERCER
3. Anita MERCER; m. John WEINTZ
4. Ralph D. MERCER b. 16 Dec 1874 San Francisco, CA; m. Jane PRITCHARD
5. Asa Stanislaus MERCER +
6. Bowman F. MERCER b. Jan 1878; m. Sadie SMALL
7. Benjamin F. MERCER
8. Joseph MERCER
9. Mahlon MERCER

Asa Stanislaus MERCER b. 18 May 1876 Albany, OR; d. 1935 Billings, MT; m. 19 Jun 1910 Basin, WY to Stella Lucille GARDNER (b. 1884 Falls City, NE).
Child: Charles Leslie MERCER b. 13 May 1912 Hyattville, WY; m. Clara Claudia ALLEN
Child: Stephen Allen MERCER b. 11 Oct 1940 Warland, WY

Pioneer: Lissie May MERCER

Lissie May MERCER b. 5 May 1869 Cedar Mt, WT, d/o Aaron MERCER & Ann Elizabeth STOVEN; d. 17 Nov 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 28 Dec 1887 Cedar Mt, King Co, WT to Isman Monroe RUSSELL (b. 11 May 1858 Lane Co, OR, s/o Hiram RUSSELL & Annis Marie GOODWIN).
Children:
1. Laura May RUSSELL b. 11 Oct 1889 Cedar Mt, King Co, WT; m/1 Fred COX; m/2 Joseph THOMAS; m/3 Edward LASSER
2. Clara Myrtle RUSSELL b. 27 Mar 1891 Cedar Mt, King Co, WA; m. Willard MAXWELL
3. Melvin Monroe RUSSELL b. 12 Apr 1895 Cedar Mt, King Co, WA; d. 5 Oct 1918 FRN
4. Harvey Leroy RUSSELL b. 30 Jan 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 26 Feb 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA
5. Dorothy Leona RUSSELL +
6. Nina Olive RUSSELL b. 14 Jan 1907 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. C.T. REWAK

Dorothy Leona RUSSELL b. 19 Jan 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 15 Apr 1926 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to George Edward GRAHAM (b. 1 Jul 1894 Chicago, IL).
Child: Dolores May GRAHAM b. 29 Dec 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 29 Jun 1951 Mercer Island, King Co, WA to Thomas Arthur DOYLE

First Citizen: Henry William MERO

Henry William MERO b. 31 Mar 1850 Detroit, Wayne Co, MI, s/o Jacob MERO & Cecil DENIS; d. 12 Jun 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. ca 1879 Detroit, Wayne Co, MI to Philomene Marie LAVOIE (b. 16 Mar 1852 Montreal, Quebec,

CAN, d/o Eduard LAVOIE & Therese Louisa MORENCY; d. 10 Sep 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Detroit, Wayne Co, MI)
1. Eva Sarah Margaret MERO b. 16 Aug 1883; m. Edwin LANGDON
2. Alice Laura MERO b. 13 Aug 1885
3. Mary Josephine MERO b. Jun 1887; d. Young
4. Cecil Louisa MERO b. 2 Sep 1888; m. Carl M. TULLES
5. Evalina Florence MERO b. 14 Mar 1890; m. Harry Abram SMITH
6. Emma Blanche MERO b. 7 Nov 1893
7. Marie Therese Henrietta MERO +

Marie Therese Henrietta MERO b. 1 Dec 1896 Detroit, Wayne Co, MI; d. 11 Apr 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Otha Benjamin SNYDER.
Child: Evelyn Elizabeth SNYDER b. 6 Jun 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ LERCHER

Pioneer: George A. MERRICK

George A. MERRICK b. 1849; d. 18 Feb 1884 Fairview, Columbia Co, WT; m. 6 Nov 1879 Columbia Co, WT to Adelia OGDEN (b. ca 1858 IN).
Children:
1. Robert L. MERRICK; m. Lola _____
2. Emma Lucinda MERRICK +
3. M. Luther MERRICK; m. Roxy _____

Emma Lucinda MERRICK b. 1882 WT; m. 14 Feb 1900 Columbia Co, WA to Robert Latta VANNICE (b. 1876).
Children:
1. Agnes Ellen VANNICE b. 26 Jan 1901 Dayton, WA; m. Edward Lewis GUSE
   Child: Muriel Jean GUSE b. 30 May 1922 Yakima, WA; m. Darrell Preston OVENS
   Children: (All b. Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA)
   1. Dana Preston OVENS b. 21 Oct 1947; m. Mari Camille CHAPMAN
   2. Douglas Patrick OVENS b. 20 Feb 1953; m. Cynthia BAKER
   3. Devin Edward OVENS b. 9 Nov 1954; m. Cynthia CLARK
2. Mildred E. VANNICE b. 20 Oct 1904 Prosser, WA; m. Claude E. BLACK (b. 1 May 1905 Covello, WA)
   Children:
   1. Bobbe Claudine BLACK b. 19 Oct 1929 Dayton, WA; m. David Kaylor CADMAN I
      Children:
      1. Jack Black CADMAN b. 7 Jul 1948 Dayton, WA; m. Margaret Darlene SMITH
         Children:
         1. Scott Kaglor CADMAN b. 20 Sep 1969 Lemoore, CA
         2. Brian Keith CADMAN b. 5 Dec 1972 Kennewick, WA
         3. Michael Kaleb CADMAN b. 17 Oct 1975 Kennewick, WA
      2. David Kaylor CADMAN II b. 18 Jan 1950 Dayton, WA; m. Susan N. BOYLE

Children:
1. Denny Duane CADMAN b. 10 Jan 1972 Jacksonville, FL
2. Jonathan David CADMAN b. 20 Feb 1974 Vancouver, WA
3. Jesse Eric CADMAN b. 13 Oct 1975 Vancouver, WA
4. Cristen Alene CADMAN b. 29 Dec 1977 Vancouver, WA

3. Daniel Kay CADMAN b. 29 Feb 1952 Dayton, WA; m/1 Kathleen R. STELLE; m/2 Lisa DEAN
Children:
1. Monica Cristene CADMAN b. 6 Dec 1972 Moultrie, GA
2. Melisa Kay CADMAN b. 19 Jun 1975 Vancouver, WA

4. Cindy CADMAN b. 19 May 1953 Dayton, WA; m. Dennis Gene NICHOLS
Children:
1. Brian Gene NICHOLS b. 20 Feb 1974 Longview, WA
2. Carie Claudine NICHOLS b. 25 Jul 1976 Vancouver, WA
3. Matthew Ian NICHOLS b. 14 Jun 1980 Walla Walla, WA

5. Randy Duane CADMAN b. 20 Jul 1954 Dayton, WA; m. Michelle PELLEY

2. Duane BLACK "Pete" b. 25 Jul 1935 Dayton, WA; m/1 Patricia CROSSLER; m/2 Nancy KELLY
Children:
1. Christine Diane BLACK b. 22 Jun 1957 Dayton, WA; m. James Carl ANDREWS
Children:
1. Amber Michelle ANDREWS b. 23 Jul 1978 Austin, TX
2. Sayra Maree ANDREWS b. 25 Oct 1980 Nampa, ID
3. Jarod Jacob Matthias ANDREWS b. 4 Dec 1981 Nampa, ID
4. Michael Lee Scott ANDREWS b. 4 Feb 1983 Nampa, ID
5. Mica James Ozshn ANDREWS b. 9 Jul 1984 Nampa, ID
6. Micaiah Danielle ANDREWS b. 5 May 1986 Nampa, ID
7. Peter Josiah MeeKyle ANDREWS b. 25 Jul 1989 Nampa, ID

2. Sherri Claudine BLACK b. 15 Dec 1958 Dayton, WA; m/1 August H. MEIER Jr; m/2 Silvertre A. BENAVIDES
Child m/1: Shawn August MEIER b. 23 Sep 1977 Dayton, WA
Children m/2:
1. Christopher Scott BENAVIDES b. 25 Oct 1981 Dayton, WA
2. Carly Jean BENAVIDES b. 13 Mar 1986 Dayton, WA

3. Michael Merl BLACK b. 11 Apr 1960 Dayton, WA

3. Diane BLACK b. 23 May 1937 Dayton, WA; m. Melvin G. MINGS
Children:
1. Melvin Gary MINGS b. 24 Jul 1957 Leewville, LA; m/1 Cindy Lee HEWITT; m/2 Rosemarie Ann WARNER
Child m/1: Christopher Scott MINGS b. 29 Nov 1975 Eugene, OR
Children m/2:
2. Melvin Gary MINGS Jr b. 21 Feb 1984 Vancouver, WA
3. Justine Marie Louise MINGS b. 19 Dec 1985 Vancouver, WA
4. Joseph Charles Elsworth MINGS b. 14 Dec 1987 Vancouver, WA

2. James Howard MINGS I b. 9 May 1959 Dayton, WA; m. Teresa Corrine JURGENS
Child: James Howard MINGS II b. 27 Jul 1986 Vancouver, WA

3. Melinda Sue MINGS b. 27 Feb 1961 Dayton, WA

Pioneer: Mark Wood MERRITT

Mark Wood MERRITT b. 4 Oct 1854 Clarksville, MO, s/o Thomas MERRITT & Susan SUDDRETH; d. 19 Jun 1933 Rock Island, WA, bur Rosalia, WA; m. 1878 Clarksville, MO to Edna WELLS (b. 18 Mar 1858 Clarksville, MO).
Children:
1. Henry MERRITT b. Clarksville, MO
2. Martha MERRITT b. Rosalia, WA
3. Jess MERRITT b. Rosalia, WA
4. Richard Thomas MERRITT +

Richard Thomas MERRITT b. 16 Dec 1893 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA; m. Rosalia, WA to Lou Ada KEEVY (b. Spangle, WA).
Child: Max Markwood MERRITT b. 22 Jun 1916 Rosalia, WA; m. Eileen HOFMAN
Child: Richard Frank MERRITT b. 4 Jun 1942 Spokane, WA; m. Karen Anne HEREFORD
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Darrin Markwood MERRITT b. 4 Dec 1965
2. Danette M. MERRITT b. 16 Jan 1968

Pioneer: George MERTON

George MERTON b. 22 Feb 1845 Terre Haute, IN, s/o George MERTON; d. 1 Dec 1922 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; m. 22 Sep 1879 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WT to Mary Helen TWITCHELL (b. ca 1853 MN, d/o Hiram TWITCHELL & Maria DODGE).
Children:
1. Raymond MERTON b. 1880 WT
2. George MERTON b. 1881 WT
3. Harry MERTON b. 1885 WT
4. Effie Leona MERTON +
5. William MERTON b. 1889 WT
6. Grover MERTON b. 1891 WA
7. Dalton MERTON b. 1893 WA
8. Lillian M. MERTON b. 1895 WA
9. Jessie MERTON b. 1897 WA

Effie Leona MERTON b. 31 Jan 1887 Klickitat, WT; m. Elmer Leonidus STEVENS (b. 27 Sep 1884 Evert, Usceola Co, MI; d. 18 Aug 193_).
Child: Lamoine Russell STEVENS b. 11 Oct 1905 Yakima, WA; Ruth Irene TYLER
Child: Winnifred Rita TYLER b. 9 May 1928 Boise, Ada Co, ID; m. Robert Verlin STEWART

Pioneer: Frank J. MERZ Sr

Frank J. MERZ Sr b. 19 Mar 1861 Unterageri, Zug, SWT, s/o Oswald Christian MERZ & Maria Anna HEINRICH; d. 24 Sep 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 14 Aug 1894 Seattle, WA to Marie D. KUNDIG (b. 7 Jul 1861 Zug, SWT, d/o Josef B. KUNDIG & Catherine B. MOSER).

Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Emile Karl MERZ +
2. Frank J. MERZ Jr +
3. Anthony Theodore MERZ +
4. George Blasius MERZ b. 2 Apr 1902; m. Cecelia REYNOLDS
5. Martha Elizabeth MERZ +

Emile Karl MERZ b. 10 Jul 1895 Seattle, WA; m. 5 Jun 1923 Seattle, WA to Catherine Cecelia CARROLL (b. 11 Aug 1894 Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. Catherine Cecelia MERZ b. 21 Mar 1924 Seattle, WA; m. Donald Jerome ANTUSH
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Louise Ellen ANTUSH b. 18 May 1948; m. Lawrence Stewart NAEHR
      Children:
      1. Michael Lawrence NAEHR b. 14 May 1973 Harvard, MA
      2. Michelle Louise NAEHR b. 4 Oct 1976 Nuernberg, BAV, GER
      3. Meghan Elizabeth NAEHR b. 15 Aug 1979 Hinesville, GA
   2. Bonnie Josephine ANTUSH b. 8 May 1949; m. Hans Lorenz HABEREDER
      Children:
      1. Maximilian Josef HABEREDER b. 13 Jul 1972 Stormarn, GER
      2. Katrine Johanna HABEREDER b. 30 Dec 1976 Newport Beach, Orange Co, CA
      3. Anna Kristina HABEREDER b. 23 Dec 1978 Orange, Orange Co, CA
   3. Jerome Donald ANTUSH b. 12 Jul 1956
   4. Joseph Michael ANTUSH b. 7 Feb 1958
   5. Jeffrey John ANTUSH b. 14 Jan 1965 (twin)
   6. Susan Marie ANTUSH b. 14 Jan 1965 (twin)
2. Dorothy Virginia MERZ b. 13 Feb 1926 Seattle, WA; m. James Philip DUGGAN
   Children:
   1. Patrick Merz DUGGAN b. 11 Nov 1952 Seattle, WA; m. Sherrie Marie BROWN
      Child: Brenna Marie DUGGAN b. 22 Jan 1982 Redmond, WA
   2. Ann Carroll DUGGAN b. 21 Jul 1957 Fresno, CA; m. _____ HINAND

Frank J. MERZ Jr b. 5 Feb 1897 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. to Adina A. AMON (b. ca 1899 Steoeusville, WI).
Child: Emillie Marie MERZ b. 15 Jul 1925 Seattle, WA; m. Sheldon Fredrick SHEPARD
Children:
1. Donna Marie SHEPARD b. 23 Nov 1946 Seattle, WA
2. Michael Frank SHEPARD b. 27 Sep 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Rena Diane COOPER
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. James Michael SHEPARD b. 18 Jun 1978 (twin)
   2. Christie Michelle SHEPARD b. 18 Jun 1978 (twin)

Anthony Theodore MERZ b. 19 May 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Marie Catherine WINK.
Child: James MERZ b. 13 Apr 1931 Seattle, WA

Martha Elizabeth MERZ b. 20 Jul 1905 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John SARGENT.
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Charlene Phyllis SARGENT b. 1 Mar 1934; m. George Ely MIYATOVICH
   Child: Lance George MIYATOVICH b. 19 Jun 1962 Seattle, WA
2. Constance Katherine SARGENT b. 21 Dec 1937; m. _____ KNIGGE

Pioneer: William D. MESECHER

William D. MESECHER b. 1835 VA; d. 8 Jan 1904 Goldendale, WA; m. 13 Jun 1861 Cato, Crawford Co, KS to Margaret MARTIN (b. 1842 MO; d. 9 Feb 1904 Goldendale, WA).
Children:
1. Francis Marion MESECHER +
2. William T.S. MESECHER b. 10 Mar 1866 LaHarpe, IL
3. Charles W. MESECHER b. 20 Aug 1868 Cato, KS; m. Julia HALE
4. Hartwell E. MESECHER b. 28 May 1871 Girard, Crawford Co, KS
5. Vasa V. MESECHER b. 12 Mar 1877 Girard, KS

Francis Marion MESECHER b. 3 Feb 1863 LaHarpe, Hancock Co, IL; d. 15 May 1930 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 25 Mar 1888 Alba, Jasper Co, MO to Alice J. STITH (b. 24 Oct 1869 Jasper Co, MO; d. 19 Dec 1944 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Zelbert E. MESECHER b. 3 Jun 1908 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 13 Mar 1992 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 31 Mar 1934 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Myrel L. POWELL (b. 16 Nov 1914 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA)

Pioneer: John Ecard MESSENGER

John Ecard MESSENGER b. 7 Mar 1832 Knox Co, IA, s/o Fredric MESSENGER & Jane M. JOHNSON; d. 15 Jul 1891 Brush Prairie, Clark Co, WA; m. 25 Apr 1852 Davis Co, IA to Catherine Eliza LORD (b. 12 Apr 1834 Cincinnati, OH, d/o Hosia LORD & Teresa Amelia LOCKWOOD).
Children:
1. Inez Adelia MESSENGER b. 16 Jan 1854 OR Terr; m. Isaac CRAM
2. Albert Augustus MESSENGER b. 29 Mar 1856 Vancouver, WT; m. Minnie HURT
3. Clara Jane MESSENGER +
4. Anna Eugenia MESSENGER b. 29 Nov 1860 Vancouver, WT; m. Adam S. KNIGHT
5. Lillie Mae MESSENGER b. 12 Dec 1862 Brush Prairie, WT
6. Frederick Oscar MESSENGER b. 19 Feb 1865 Vancouver, WT

Clara Jane MESSENGER b. 16 Feb 1858 Salmon Creek, Clark Co, WT; m. 11 Jul 1877 Brush Prairie, WT to Samuel S. SMITH (b. 26 Jul 1850 Lynn Co, IA).
Child: Delbert Asher SMITH b. 10 Nov 1879 Brush Prairie, WT; m. Ruth May MOBLEY
Child: Eva Marie SMITH b. 30 Sep 1925 Vancouver, WA; m. Herman Leroy WINGERT

Children:
1. Paul David WINGERT b. 24 Sep 1948 Vancouver, WA
2. Tonette Lynn WINGERT b. 11 Oct 1950 Vancouver, WA; m. _____ OIRE
3. Lisa Marie WINGERT b. 28 Sep 1957 Emporia, Lyon Co, KS; m. _____ BORDON
4. Tamara Sue WINGERT b. 2 Sep 1959 Emporia, KS; m. _____ DONNER
5. Kimberly Ann WINGERT b. 3 Sep 1961 b. Council Grove, Morris Co, KS; m. _____ OWEN

Pioneer: Charles H. MESSER

Charles H. MESSER b. 19 Feb 1859 Enfield, ME, s/o Levi D. MESSER & Hannah DARLING; d. 23 Feb 1934 Deer Park, Spokane Co, WA; m/1 3 Aug 1884 St Cloud, MN to Ida B. McCONKEY (b. 22 Aug 1862 Pike Co, OH, d/o Samuel McCONKEY & Marilla LaFAVOR; d. 6 Feb 1921 Blaine, WA).
Children:
1. Charles Raymond MESSER +
2. Marcia Maud MESSER (twin) b. 12 Oct 1888 Mt Hope, WT; m. Roy KENNARD
3. Effie MESSER (twin) b. 12 Oct 1888 Mt Hope, WT; d. Young
4. Jasper E. MESSER b. 24 Mar 1891 Mt Hope, WA; m. Mabel M. FURR

Charles Raymond MESSER b. 15 May 1885 Minneapolis, MN; d. 25 May 1951 Onawa Lake, ME; m. 21 Dec 1910 Portland, ME to Margaret M. MATTHEWS (b. 13 May 1889 Elmsdale, Prince Edward Island, CAN; d. 25 May 1951 Onawa Lake, ME).
Child: Elford Hessel MESSER b. 23 Sep 1922 Brunswick, Cumberland Co, ME

Pioneer: Anderson MESSINGER

Anderson MESSINGER b. 26 Mar 1842 Muncie, IN, s/o John MESSINGER & Tempy SMITH; d. 9 Sep 1920 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA; m. 5 Jan 1874 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT to Narcissa OSBORNE (b. 24 May 1848 OR Terr, d/o Josiah OSBORNE & Margaret FINDLEY).
Children:
1. Minerva MESSINGER +
2. Mida MESSINGER b. ca 1878
3. Warren MESSINGER b. 1884 b. Los Angeles, CA; m. Tillie SOUVIGNER

Minerva MESSINGER b. 20 Jul 1876 Oakland, Douglas Co, OR; d. 8 Dec 1961 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA; m. 30 Sep 1900 Cathlamet, WA to Wyla Arthur HOUCHEN (b. 8 Nov 1873 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WT, s/o Alfred E. HOUCHEN & Melissa L. MILLER; d. 3 Mar 1946 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: Lela May HOUCHEN b. 7 Jun 1907 Cathlamet, WA; m. Hjalmar BRENNA
Child: Mary Ellen BINSCHUS b. 22 Jul 1928 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; (b. Helen Olina BRENNA & adopted 23 Jul 1928 by Herman A. BINSCHUS & Mary Joan NEBERT); m. Irwin Campbell McFADDEN

Pioneer: John MESSINGER

John MESSINGER b. 2 Apr 1813 PA, s/o Michael MESSINGER & Margaret KEELY; d.

18 Oct 1890 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 7 Mar 1833 Carrol Co, OH to Temperance SMITH (b. 15 Aug 1813 Carrol Co, OH).
Children:
1. Michael MESSINGER b. 28 Jun 1834 Carrol Co, OH
2. Margaret Ann MESSINGER b. 27 Jun 1836 Carrol Co, OH; m. A. J. WHITE
3. Sarah MESSINGER b. 12 Dec 1838 Delaware Co, IN
4. Anderson MESSINGER +
5. Eliza Jane MESSINGER b. 11 May 1844 Delaware Co, IN; m. Dempsey K. PEARCE
6. Mary MESSINGER +
7. Caroline MESSINGER b. 20 Sep 1849 Delaware Co, IN; m/1 _____ WITT; m/2 _____ SMITH
8. John MESSINGER b. 24 Jan 1852 Guthrie Co, IA; m. Elizabeth ELWELL
9. Daniel MESSINGER b. Apr 1855 Guthrie Co, IA

Anderson MESSINGER b. 26 Mar 1842 Muncie, IN; d. 9 Sep 1920 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA; m. 22 Jan 1874 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WT to Narcissa OSBORNE (b. 24 May 1848 OR Terr).
Child: Minerva MESSINGER b. 20 Jul 1876 Oakland, OR; m. Wyla Arthur HOUCHEN
Child: Lela May HOUCHEN b. 7 Jun 1907 Cathlamet, WA; m. Hjalmar L. BRENNA
Child: Mary Ellen BINSCHUS b. 22 Jul 1928 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; (b. Helen Olina BRENNA & adopted 23 Jun 1928 by Herman A. BINSCHUS & Mary Joan NEBERT); m. Irwin Campbell McFADDEN

Mary MESSINGER b. 26 Oct 1846 Delaware Co, IN; m/1 1 Jan 1863 to John C. REYNOLDS; m/2 7 Feb 1873 Walla Walla, WT to Benjamin Franklin DODGE (b. 30 Sep 1848 IN; d. 30 May 1907 Centralia, WA).
Child m/2: Bessie B. DODGE b. 9 Jan 1883 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. Charles Osgood AUSTIN
Children: (All b. Centralia, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Howard Lewis AUSTIN b. 24 Apr 1903; m. Ruth Agnes SMITH
   Children:
   1. Alice Jean AUSTIN b. 8 Sep 1927 Gig Harbor, Pierce Co, WA; m. Jay Edward TAYLOR Jr
   2. Charles Howard AUSTIN b. 13 Mar 1929 Gig Harbor, WA
   3. Nancy Anne AUSTIN b. 9 Oct 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Sanford Howard ELKEN
   4. Marybeth AUSTIN b. 15 Jul 1937 Gig Harbor, WA
   5. Nola Bess AUSTIN b. 5 Jul 1939 Gig Harbor, WA
2. Nellie AUSTIN b. 12 Sep 1905; m. Erick A. ERICKSON
3. Bessie Leona AUSTIN b. 30 Apr 1908; m. Maurice Everett HUNT
   Child: Ward Austin HUNT b. 27 Jun 1933 Tacoma, WA; m. Rose Ann FORD

Pioneer: David Perry METZ/METTS

David Perry METZ/METTS b. St. Louis, MO; d. ca 1906 Goldfield, NV; m. MO to Harriet B. BAKER (b. 12 Jan 1850 New Orleans, LA, d/o Jacob P. BAKER & Louisana RICE; d. 14 Dec 1922).
Children:

1. Laura L. METZ b. 5 Sep 1870 St. Joseph, MO; m. Thomas J. VOYCE
2. Lorraine METZ
3. Robert Elvin METZ +

Robert Elvin METZ b. 16 Nov 1880 Yreka, CA; d. 15 Dec 1946 Seattle, WA;
m. Seattle, WA to Margaret VOYCE (b. 5 Feb 1884 Nevada City, CA).
Child: Roberta Ethel METZ b. 22 Jul 1902 Seattle, WA; m. Carroll W. DUNCAN
Child: Donald Kenneth DUNCAN b. 11 Mar 1926 Fortson, WA; m. Mary Catherine ROGERS

Pioneer: William MEYDENBAUER

William MEYDENBAUER b. 14 May 1832 GER; d. 3 Apr 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. ca 1857 GER to Thekla FISCHER (b. 8 Jul 1836 Saxony, GER).
Children:
1. Albert MEYDENBAUER b. 18 Feb 1859 San Francisco, CA; m. Theresa LUDIVIGSEN
2. Mary MEYDENBAUER b. 12 Feb 1861 San Francisco, CA; m/1 George REYNOLDS; m/2 John NICKOLAS
3. Minnie MEYDENBAUER b. 22 Sep 1864 Yreka, CA
4. Sophie MEYDENBAUER b. 1 Jan 1867 Idaho City, ID; m. Herman A. BAUER
5. Herman MEYDENBAUER b. 1 Aug 1869 WT
6. William C. MEYDENBAUER b. 10 Nov 1871 Seattle, WT; m. Margaret CRANE
7. Charles E. MEYDENBAUER b. 24 Sep 1874 Seattle, WT
8. Adolph B. MEYDENBAUER +

Adolph B. MEYDENBAUER b. 26 Sep 1878 Seattle, WT; m. 5 Jul 1911 Bellingham, WA to Kate WILLIAMS (b. 28 Sep 1875 Walla Walla, WT).
Child: Paul Frederick MEYDENBAUER b. 6 Dec 1916 San Diego, CA; m. Audrey M. BURISH

Pioneer: Ernest C. MEYER

Ernest C. MEYER b. 20 Apr 1858 Brooklyn, NY; d. 16 Sep 1930 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Apr 1884 Brooklyn, NY to Henrietta OLMSTEAD (b. 1 Nov 1862).
Children:
1. Caroline Henrietta MEYER b. 9 Feb 1885 Brooklyn, NY; m. Jasper Clarence MARKHAM
2. Gustav Frederick MEYER b. 25 Jul 1887 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. Edith Ella FLEETWOOD
3. Ernest Louis MEYER Sr +
4. Florence Marie MEYER b. 23 Mar 1892 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Joseph Patrick O'LEARY
5. Charles William MEYER b. 3 Feb 1894 Delphi, WA; m. Edwina Wright LLOYD
6. Albert MEYER b. Sep 1895 Delphi, WA; d. Young
7. Jane Clark MEYER b. 25 Aug 1896 Delphi, WA; m. Irving Elliott LLOYD

Ernest Louis MEYER Sr b. 26 Jun 1889 Olympia, Thurston Co, WT; m. 6 Sep 1913

Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Agnes O'LEARY (b. 16 Jan 1890 Montague, MI).
Child: Ernest Louis MEYER Jr b. 8 May 1915 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 6 Sep 1943 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Barbara KERBAUGH (b. 22 Feb 1918 Joseph, OR).
Child: Martin David MEYER b. 22 Apr 1959 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Frederick MEYER

Frederick MEYER b. 28 Nov 1825 PRS; d. 23 May/Jun 1911 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WA; m. 12 Jul 1853 WT to Louisa RELYEA (b. 8 Nov 1838 Newburgh, NY, d/o Sarah Emma RELYEA).
Children: (All b. Steilacoom, WT)
1. Wilemenia MEYER b. 1855
2. Sophia MEYER b. 1857
3. Catharine MEYER b. 1859; m. _____ NILL
4. Frederick MEYER b. 1861
5. Rosalia MEYER b. 1863
6. Ellen MEYER b. 1865
7. William James MEYER +
8. Henry MEYER b. 1869
9. George MEYER b. 1872; m. Rosa _____
10. Martha MEYER b. 1876
11. Dora MEYER b. 1879

William James MEYER b. 1867 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WT; m/1 Anna E. GRANT; m/2 29 Oct 1914 Tacoma, WA to Marion Regina AFDEN (b. 1886).
Child: Robert Stayton MEYER b. 17 Jun 1919 Stayton, OR; m. Yoko ENOKI
Child: Robert Taro MEYER b. 19 May 1948 Tacoma, WA; m. Carmelita BABAS
Children:
1. Renee MEYER b. 20 Jul 1979 Honolulu, Oahu, HI
2. Robert William MEYER b. 8 Jan 1985 Honolulu, Oahu, HI

Pioneer: Ella Jane MICHEL

Ella Jane MICHEL b. 15 Jun 1864 MO, d/o Justus I MICHEL & Martha Jane DODGE; d. 21 Jul 1948 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Pine City, Whitman Co, WA; m. 6 Mar 1884 Walla Walla Co, WT to Orville Rutledge FRANCE (b. 7 Mar 1853 Schuyler Co, IL, s/o Orville FRANCE & Matilda RUTLEDGE; d. 18 Nov 1911 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Bertha Matilda FRANCE b. 27 Jun 1885 Dixie, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. Ennis Irvin SMITH
2. Edith FRANCE b. Apr 1890; m. ____ CROW
3. Lela Faye FRANCE +
4. Nancy Pearl FRANCE b. Oct 1894 WA
5. Albert FRANCE b. 12 Aug 1899 WA
6. Ruby V FRANCE b. abt 1901 WA
7. Mary A FRANCE b. abt 1905 WA

Lela Faye FRANCE b. 2 Apr 1893 WA; d. 5 Jan 1981 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Jan 1909 WA to George Hollis DYER (b. 19 Jun 1887 WT; d. 27 Dec 1955 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Glenn Hollis DYER b. 5 Sep 1921 Elk, Spokane Co, WA; d. 28 May 1999 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Fern Elaine PALMER (b. 13 Mar 1926 Buffalo, Harding Co, SD; d. 12 Dec 2001 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Fern DYER PALMER b. 28 Nov 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA (adopted by John Kelly BARNETT & Jeanette Marion ZIMMER); m. _____ GARLINGTON

Pioneer: John MICHEL

John MICHEL b. 31 Dec 1837 Hesse, Darmstadt, GER; d. 1 Apr 1924 Seattle, WA; m. 11 Apr 1861 Troy, Miami, OH to Juliana WENZLER (b. 16 Feb 1836 Wurtemberg, GER, d/o Alois WENZLER & Catharine ZEPF).
Children: (All b. Troy, Miami Co, OH)
1. George Francis MICHEL b. 13 Jan 1863
2. John Casper MICHEL b. Feb 1866; m. Catherine GRASS
3. Louis Timothy MICHEL b. Dec 1870; m. Sadie JOYCE
4. William MICHEL +

William MICHEL b. 4 Feb 1873 Troy, OH; m/1 Lilly GRAVER; m/2 27 Oct 1921 Seattle, WA to Dena Amalia HENDRICKSON (b. 10 Jul 1886 Belgrade, Stearns Co, MN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Mary Helen MICHEL b. 18 Aug 1922; m. Daniel J. MARX Sr
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Daniel Joseph MARX Jr b. 21 Jan 1949
   2. Juliane Edith MARX b. 20 Feb 1951
   3. William Michel MARX b. 28 Jul 1952
   4. Warren Robert MARX b. 10 Oct 1962
2. Christine Anita MICHEL b. 17 Jan 1929; m. Wilfred J. SIDDONS
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Dean Gordon SIDDONS b. 27 Dec 1954
   2. Sylvia Christine SIDDONS b. 1 Oct 1956

Pioneer: Mat MICHEL

Mat MICHEL b. 27 May 1863 Brienz, SWT, s/o David MICHEL & Anna AMMACHER; d. 2 May 1914 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Latah, WA; m. 26 Apr 1892 Odessa, MN to Tillie ULRICH (b. 20 Jan 1873 Mt Carmel, PA, d/o Julius ULRICH & Amalie GIRTZ).
Children:
1. Lottie MICHEL b. 11 Nov 1893; m. Richard REEVES
2. Naomi MICHEL b. 31 May 1895; m. Erwin KNODEL
3. Ruth MICHEL b. 7 Jan 1898; m. Walter BRINCKEN
4. Nita MICHEL (twin) b. 6 Sep 1902; m. Harry GARBER
5. Nora MICHEL (twin) b. 6 Sep 1902
6. Alice MICHEL b. 15 Aug 1905; m. LeRoy BARNES
7. Beulah Gertrude MICHEL b. 28 Oct 1910 Latah, WA; m. Thor J. HANSEN +

Pioneer: William MICHEL

William MICHEL b. 1873 Troy, OH, s/o John MICHEL & Julia WENZLER; d. 1943 Seattle, WA; m. 1911 Seattle, WA to Lilly GRAVES (b. 1889 OH).
Child: William Norman MICHEL b. 12 Jun 1912 Seattle, WA; m. Eleanor RIMPLE (b. ca 1919 WA).
Child: William Ernest MICHEL b. 25 Feb 1952 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: John Alexander MICHELSON

John Alexander MICHELSON b. 22 Sep 1865 Haukipudas, Oulu Prov, FIN, s/o Mickel PERATALO & Maria Caroline _____; d. 22 Aug 1930 Brush Prairie, Clark Co, WA; m. 1882/83 Hamlin Co, SD to Sofia KORVALA (b. 28 Nov 1860 Oulu, Prov, FIN, d/o Jacob KORVALA; d. 22 Sep 1947 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Children:
1. Lizzie Matilda MICHELSON b. 15 Dec 1884 Hamlin Co, SD; m. Joel MATTSON
2. Hilma Sofia MICHELSON +
3. William John MICHELSON b. 19 Jan 1889 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WT; m. Hilma WANHALA
4. Hilda Kustava MICHELSON b. 13 Dec 1890 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WA; m. Carle William REINIKKA
5. Albert Alexander MICHELSON b. 30 Jan 1893 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR; m. Engla HALKOKARI GRABOVIC
6. Otto Arvid MICHELSON b. 2 Jun 1895 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WA; m. Naimi FORBOM WILLIAMS
7. Ida Marianna MICHELSON b. 17 Aug 1897 Mt Solo, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Holland LEE
8. Henry Carlo MICHELSON b. 21 Apr 1900 Ilwaco, Pacific Co, WA
9. Victor Fredric MICHELSON b. 9 Aug 1901 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR
10. Lillian Brida MICHELSON b. 24 Oct 1906 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR; m. William Isaac AHOLA

Hilma Sofia MICHELSON b. 26 Aug 1886 Nasel River, Pacific Co, WT; d. 30 Mar 1962 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 8 Oct 1906 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR to Jacob Emil REINIKKA (b. 13 Jun 1882 Tornio, Lappi Prov, FIN; d. 11 Jan 1922 Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Reino Jacob REINIKKA b. 29 Sep 1912 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR; m. 24 Aug 1932 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Vesta Waldena FIELDS (b. 26 Dec 1915 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 1 Apr 1959 Megler, Pacific Co, WA).
Child: Merle Alvin REINIKKA b. 29 Jan 1933 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA

First Citizen: John Alexander MICKEY

John Alexander MICKEY b. 10 Apr 1874 Winfield, Henry Co, IA, s/o John Murray MICKEY & Susannah Emeline ASHBAUGH; d. 26 Jul 1946 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 5 Sep 1897 Battle Ground, Clark Co, WA to Ora Maud HOLMAN (b. 3 Aug 1879 Xenia, Clay Co, IL, d/o Franklin HOLMAN & Emma

Inozelle BLOOM; d. 28 Oct 1954 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mabel Emeline MICKEY b. 24 Jan 1899 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
2. Jessie Leona MICKEY +
3. Claud Raymond MICKEY b. 24 Nov 1903 Battle Ground, Clark Co, WA; m. Ethelyn F. PENNY
4. Dora May MICKEY b. 22 Jun 1906 Battle Ground, Clark Co, WA; m. Charles Lawton WADDELL
5. Susie Irene MICKEY b. 24 Jul 1908 Battle Ground, Clark Co, WA; m. William F. CUNDIFF
6. Russel Warren MICKEY b. 19 Jul 1912 Battle Ground, Clark Co, WA; d. Young
7. Evelyn Marie MICKEY b. 8 Mar 1917 Battle Ground, Clark Co, WA
8. Ruth Louella MICKEY b. 20 Aug 1919 Battle Ground, Clark Co, WA; m. LeRoy D. WHITNEY

Jessie Leona MICKEY b. 26 Jul 1901 Battle Ground, Clark Co, WA; d. 16 Jun 1985 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1920 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Sylvester Osmer MORRIS (b. 12 Apr 1898 Nez Perce, Idaho Co, ID; d. 26 Jan 1987 near Dayton, Columbia Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
1. Carol Leona MORRIS b. 1 Jun 1926; m. Richard REARDON
2. Hazel Jean MORRIS b. 3 Oct 1930; m. Keith LAWS

First Citizen: John Murray MICKEY

John Murray MICKEY b. 20 Apr 1834 Peoria, Peoria Co, IL, s/o John Roberts MICKEY & Sarah WASSON; d. 20 Jul 1924 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 13 Feb 1862 Louisa Co, IA to Susannah Emeline ASHBAUGH (b. 18 Oct 1840 Trumbull Co, OH, d/o Alexander ASHBAUGH & Lydia FOX; d. 30 May 1930 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Henry Co, IA)
1. Dora May MICKEY b. 4 May 1863; m. James W. CHRISTY
2. Edward Nelson MICKEY b. 7 Mar 1865; d. Young
3. Addie Leona MICKEY b. 9 Jul 1867; d. Young
4. James Warren MICKEY b. 19 Jul 1869
5. Mary Mina MICKEY b. 19 Oct 1870; d. Young
6. John Alexander MICKEY +
7. Dowd Bramwell MICKEY b. 27 Jun 1878; m. Grace May BLYSTON
8. Eldred Ernest MICKEY b. 2 Dec 1882; d. Young

John Alexander MICKEY b. 10 Apr 1874 Winfield, Henry Co, IA; d. 26 Jul 1946 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 5 Sep 1897 Battle Ground, Clark Co, WA to Ora Maud HOLMAN (b. 3 Aug 1879 Xenia, Clay Co, IL, d/o Franklin HOLMAN & Emma Inozelle BLOOM; d. 28 Oct 1954 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Jessie Leona MICKEY b. 26 Jul 1901 Battle Ground, Clark Co, WA; d. 16 Jun 1985 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1920 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Sylvester Osmer MORRIS (b. 12 Apr 1898 Nez Perce, Idaho Co, ID; d. 26 Jan 1987 near Dayton, Columbia Co, WA).

Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
1. Carol Leona MORRIS b. 1 Jun 1926; m. Richard REARDON
2. Hazel Jean MORRIS b. 3 Oct 1930; m. Keith LAWS

Pioneer: Gottlieb MIELKE

Gottlieb MIELKE b. 10 Oct 1849 West Preuszen, PRS, GER; d. 13 Sep 1893 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA, bur Rocklyn, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 22 Dec 1875 Potsdam, Wabasha Co, MN to Wilhelmina KRUGER (b. 24 Dec 1832 Posen, PRS, GER, d/o ____ KRUGER & Susanna REITER; d. 22 Feb 1909 WA).
Children: (All b. Hammond, Wabasha Co, MN)
1. Bertha Caroline MIELKE b. 19 Sep 1876; m. Herman August MAURER
2. Edward William MIELKE +

Edward William MIELKE b. 5 Aug 1878 Hammond, Wabasha Co, MN; m. 26 Feb 1918 Walla Walla, WA to Frieda WENTSCH (b. 27 Oct 1888 Streichen, Balingen, GER; d. 1 Apr 1955 WA).
Children:
1. Carl Edward MIELKE b. 3 Dec 1918 Rocklyn, WA; m. Dorothy Anna LUNDGREN
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Cheryl Anne MIELKE b. 16 Feb 1953; m. Howard Alvin BEYMER
      Children:
      1. Julie Anne BEYMER b. 7 Jul 1981 Nampa, ID
      2. Ryan Daniel BEYMER b. 22 Mar 1984 Nampa, ID
   2. Douglas Carl MIELKE b. 10 Apr 1955; m. Deborah Kaye HALL
      Children:
      1. Nathan Douglas MIELKE b. 20 Jan 1983 Davenport, WA
      2. Andrea Lynn MIELKE b. 14 Aug 1986 Davenport, WA
   3. Ronald Bruce MIELKE b. 18 Nov 1957; m. Linda Kay GOOLEY
      Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
      1. Veronica Jo MIELKE b. 18 Oct 1988
      2. Alicia Kay MIELKE b. 24 Jan 1990
   4. Judith Lynn MIELKE b. 9 Nov 1959
   5. Robert Edward MIELKE b. 14 Jul 1962; m. Kristy Ann WILCOX
      Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
      1. Mallory Ann MIELKE b. 25 Jul 1989
      2. Mariah Louise MIELKE b. 31 May 1991
      3. Miranda Kay MIELKE b. 21 Dec 1993
      4. Maxwell Robert MIELKE b. 15 Sep 1995
2. Helen Frieda MIELKE b. 30 Jan 1921 Rocklyn, WA; m. Rey Albert SANDYGREN
   Child: John Edward SANDYGREN b. 27 Sep 1961 Spokane, WA; m. Mary Ann DITURI
   Children:
   1. Jessica Lynn SANDYGREN b. 15 Apr 1988 Spokane, WA
   2. Ashley Marie SANDYGREN b. 1 Mar 1991 Odessa, WA
   3. Kevin John SANDYGREN b. 17 Feb 1992 Spokane, WA
3. George Willis MIELKE b. 1 Jun 1922 Spokane, WA; m. Edwina Beatrice DEPPNER
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

1. Susan Louise MIELKE b. 24 Dec 1949; m. Scott Lee HAMILTON
   Children:
   1. Krista Leigh HAMILTON b. 9 Sep 1975 Chehalis, WA
   2. Kara Jean HAMILTON b. 22 Jul 1977 Chehalis, WA
2. Roberta Marie MIELKE b. 24 Sep 1953; m. Eugene Allen HEIN
   Children:
   1. Erich Eugene HEIN b. 19 Aug 1979 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA
   2. Gregory Willis HEIN b. 2 Feb 1983 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA

4. Evelyn Edna MIELKE b. 17 Feb 1927 Rocklyn, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Dwighton Langdon MacKENZIE
   Child: Karen Ann MacKENZIE b. 16 Mar 1957 Spokane, WA; m. Bruce Wayne BALDWIN
   Children:
   1. Michelle Lynn BALDWIN b. 20 Mar 1984 Spokane, WA
   2. Christopher Mark BALDWIN b. 21 Apr 1987 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Claus MIESSNER

Claus MIESSNER b. 31 May 1840 Mulsum Stade, GER, s/o Peter MIESSNER & Maria KOPPEN; d. 22 Feb 1915 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. 6 Nov 1863 Mulsum Stade, GER to Catharina MUGGE (b. 27 Nov 1838 Dudenbuttel Stade, GER, d/o Hinrich MUGGE & Maria FITSCHEN).
Children: (All b. Mulsum, GER)
1. Maria MIESSNER +
2. Hinrich MIESSNER b. 30 Nov 1865; m. Anna C. FITSCHEN
3. Catharina MIESSNER b. 10 Jul 1870; m. Adolph WAGNER
4. Martha MIESSNER b. 10 Mar 1872; m. John LAUER

Maria MIESSNER b. 23 Mar 1864 Mulsum Stade, GER; m. 20 May 1883 Redwing, MN to Christian BURGHARD (b. 19 Feb 1858 Neukloster Stade, GER).
Child: Frederich Claus BURGHARD b. 30 Jan 1894 Ritzville, WA; m. Lillie Mary Bertha LUITEN
Child: Virgil H. BURGHARD b. 17 Jun 1916 Ritzville, WA; m. Enid G. PAULSON

Pioneer: Clause MIESSNER

Clause MIESSNER b. 31 May 1840 Mulsum, Stade, GER; d. 22 Feb 1915 Ritzville, WA; m. 6 Nov 1863 Mulsum, GER to Catharine MUGGE (b. 21 Nov 1838 Dudenbutte, Stade, GER; d. 1887 Goodhue Co, MN).
Children:
1. Maria MIESSNER b. 25 Mar 1864 Mulsum, GER; m. Christian BURGHARD
2. Henry MIESSNER +
3. Daughter MIESSNER b. 27 Jun 1867; d. 27 Jun 1867
4. Kate MIESSNER b. 10 Jul 1870; m. Adolph WAGONER
5. Martha MIESSNER b. 10 Mar 1872; m. John Ferdinand LAUER
6. Peter MIESSNER b. 7 Feb 1874; d. 31 Mar 1874
7. Claus MIESSNER b. 28 Feb 1875; d. 15 Feb 1876
8. Son MIESSNER b. 6 Jan 1877; d. 6 Jan 1877

Henry MIESSNER b. 30 Nov 1865 Mulsum, GER; d. 8 Feb 1937 Ritzville, WA; m. 15 Mar 1898 Lake City, MN to Katherina FITSCHEN (b. 20 Sep 1875 Harsefeld, GER).
Child: Anna Katharina MIESSNER b. 15 Jan 1899 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. Hans Detlof KAHLER
Child: Esther Joan KAHLER b. 22 Feb 1921 Ralston, WA; m. Lloyd Anthony FREEBURG

Pioneer: Mathias MIKOTA

Mathias MIKOTA b. May 1844 BOH, GER, s/o Frank MIKOTA & Maria _____; d. 1920 Forest, Lewis Co, WA, bur Napavine, WA; m. ca 1868 Spillville, IA to Anna HRNECHEK (b. Jan 1855 At Sea, d/o Frank HRNECHEK & Anna KOMENDA; d. 13 Jan 1916 Napavine, WA).
Children:
1. John MIKOTA b. Dec 1869 IA; m. Christina KUDLACHEK
2. Mary MIKOTA b. 1872 IA; m. Abel St Germaine LEITNER
3. Agnes MIKOTA b. IA; m. Charles DUEBER
4. Louis J. MIKOTA +
5. Andrew MIKOTA b. May 1879 IA; m. Hanna HUNT
6. William MIKOTA b. Oct 1880 IA
7. Cecelia MIKOTA b. Feb 1887 WT; m. James HOWARD
8. Edward MIKOTA b. Nov 1889 WT; m. Katherine SPREITZER
9. August MIKOTA b. Apr 1893 WA
10. Rose MIKOTA b. Mar 1896 WA; m. John SCOLLARD

Louis J. MIKOTA b. 22 Nov 1875 Spillville, IA; m. 29 Apr 1901 Chehalis, WA to Mary Agnes ALLEN (b. 16 Jun 1881 Winlock, WT).
Child: Louis E. MIKOTA b. 9 May 1917 Napavine, WA; m. Doris Theresa HAMBURG
Child: Michael John MIKOTA b. 17 Mar 1943 Bellingham, WA; m. Deborah Ann SASS

Pioneer: Louisa MILES

Louisa MILES b. 4 Jun 1835 IL, d/o Hiram MILES & Nancy Ann PICKERELL; d. Aug 1927 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WA, bur Olympia, WA; m/1 Mar 1857 Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA to William Hiram SMITH (b. 6 Oct 1836 Washington Co, PA, s/o Samuel SMITH & Nancy ____); m/2 18 Apr 1879 to Aaron WEBSTER.
Children m/1:
1. Andrew Thornton SMITH b. 15 Nov 1859 IA; m. Alice BURTON
2. William Hirman SMITH b. 16 Apr 1862 IA; m. Ada _____
3. Elmer E. SMITH b. 26 May 1866 IA; m. Julia _____
4. Emma Belle SMITH +
5. Laura Eldora SMITH b. 4 Jul 1870 MO; m. Marion Francis RUTLEDGE

Emma Belle SMITH b. 16 Apr 1868 MO; d. ca 1940 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 22 May 1887 Tumwater, Thurston Co, WT to Marion Francis RUTLEDGE (b. 19 Aug 1863 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WT); m/2 Thaddeus Ives DODGE.
Child: Laura Ellen RUTLEDGE b. 29 May 1893 Little Rock, Thurston Co, WA;

m. John Edward VOSPER
Child: Nellie B. VOSPER b. 23 Nov 1914 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m.
Orlyn Sheldon CRANWELL
Child: Janet Marie CRANWELL b. 25 Jul 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____
WAGLEY

Pioneer: Robert MILL

Robert MILL b. 1 Nov 1803 Aberdeen, Greyfairs Parish, SCT; d. 29 Dec 1886 Spangle, Spokane Co, WT; m/1 Elizabeth _____; b. GER; m/2 1 Jul 1876 Clackamas Co, OR to Margaret McGregor (b. abt 1813 SCT; d. 1844 OH).
Children m/1:
1. John Robert Mill +
2. Mary Jane MILL b. 29 Jun 1940 Rosenberg, Douglas Co, OR; m. William Charles WILSON
3. William MILL b. 8 May 1843 Wood Co, OH; m. Aneliza WILSON

John Robert Mill b. 7 Jul 1837 Richmond Co, OH; d. 11 Oct 1912 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1 Jul 1876 Clackamas Co, OR to Emma Catherine FORSYTH (b. 15 Sep 1858 Albion, Jackson Co, WI; d. 14 Jan 1928 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Ella Ruby MILL b. 4 Jan 1885 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT; d. 17 May 1907 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 23 Jul 1905 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA to George Ernst BAUER (b. 8 Mar 1873 Pittsburg, PA; d. 9 Jun 1955 Spokane Co, WA).
Child: John William BAUER b. 17 May 1907 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; d. 17 Sep 1976 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 29 Oct 1927 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Maidie V. NORTON (b. 9 Jan 1909 OR; d. 11 Feb 1995 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Robert Lee BAUER b. 23 Jun 1934 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; d. 30 Sep 1961 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 24 Aug 1952 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA to Erna Jean MELVILLE (b. 5 Feb 1935 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Robert Dale BAUER b. 3 May 1954 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Lena Irene MILLARD

Lena Irene MILLARD b. 10 Aug 1889 Woodland, WT, d/o Andrew Francis MILLARD & Martha Ann GATTON; m. 22 Mar 1911 Woodland, WA to Bart C. HAMBLEN (b. 22 Mar 1883 MO, s/o J.S. HAMBLEN & Fannie WEST).
Child: Millard Bart HAMBLEN b. 8 Dec 1912 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA; m.
Elsie Marie JOHNSON
Children:
1. Annett Marie HAMBLEN; m. _____ LAUPPE
2. Herbert F. HAMBLEN
3. Ila Mae HAMBLEN; m. _____ THOMPSON

Pioneer: Alcana MILLER

Alcana MILLER b. 10 Sep 1828 White River, Gibson Co, IN, s/o Peter S. MILLER & Rachel SNIDER; d. 7 Sep 1912 Belma, Yakima Co, WA, bur Mabton, WA; m. 28 Jul 1848 Gibson Co, IN to Eliza KAUNTZ (b. 12 Jun 1830 Knox Co, IN).

Children: (All b. White River, Gibson Co, IN)
1. Sarah MILLER b. 13 Mar 1851; m/1 Arthur BEMIS; m/2 _____ DAVIDSON; m/3 Peter DYKEMAN
2. George MILLER +
3. Rachel MILLER b. Oct 1854; m. Abraham M. MILLER
4. Lorana MILLER b. 1856; m. W.M. MILLER
5. Clark MILLER b. 4 Sep 1861; m. Melissa J. MARRS

George MILLER b. 6 Nov 1852 White River, Gibson Co, IN; m. 5 Sep 1875 IL to Susanna JONES (b. 17 Feb 1857 Knox Co, IN).
Child: Ira Thomas MILLER b. 21 Dec 1886 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WT; m. Nancy Evelyn ANDERSON
Child: Evelyn Mae MILLER b. 26 Aug 1914 Custer, Whatcom Co, WA; m. William Melville MARTIN
Child: Gayle Jean MARTIN b. 9 Nov 1936 Bellingham, WA; m/1 Alfred Lewellyn PEPPARD; m/2 William Lawrence FREITAS
Children m/1:
1. Kurt L. PEPPARD b. 2 Feb 1959 Frankfurt-On-Maine, GER
2. Kathleen Ann PEPPARD b. 15 Aug 1960 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Alexander MILLER

Alexander MILLER b. 3 May 1833 Newcomerstown, OH, s/o William MILLER & Rachel JOHNSON; d. 27 Aug 1897 Goldendale, WA; m. 1 Mar 1860 Buscobel, WI to Isabel CHAPMAN (b. 3 Dec 1841 Askrigg, ENG, d/o Barzilla CHAPMAN & Jane DINSDALE; d. 31 Jul 1935 Goldendale, WA).
Children:
1. Robert Wilson MILLER b. 23 Nov 1860 Fenimore, WI
2. John Forrest MILLER b. 5 Jan 1863 Fenimore, WI
3. Mary Jane MILLER +
4. Frank Ernest MILLER b. 8 Aug 1867 IA
5. William Edwin MILLER b. 3 Jun 1869 IA
6. Annie May MILLER b. 1874 IA
7. Albert Edward MILLER b. 29 Apr 1876 IA
8. Rosetta May MILLER b. 18 Nov 1878 Goldendale, WT
9. Roscoe Leslie MILLER b. 10 Jul 1881 Goldendale, WT

Mary Jane MILLER b. 29 Aug 1865 IA; m. Charles M. TUPPER (b. 15 Apr 1856 OR Terr).
Child: Melvin Arthur TUPPER b. 4 Oct 1903 Sunnyside, WA; m. Eva May VAN HORN
Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Merlin Wesley TUPPER b. 1 Aug 1927; m. Sylvia Jean WEATHERRED
   Child: Deborah Lynn TUPPER b. 23 Jun 1950 Yakima, WA; m. _____ PIERSON
2. Barbara June TUPPER b. 23 Jun 1933; m. William Leonard STEVENS

Pioneer: Alexander Edward MILLER

Alexander Edward MILLER b. 13 Jan 1864 Co Longford, IRL, s/o George

MILLER & Dorcas PAYNE; d. 26 Jun 1921 Hauser Lake, Kootenai Co, ID, bur Spokane, WA; m. 22 Jul 1891 Dublin, IRL to Maria Wass GOODLIFF (b. 20 Aug 1864 Lincoln, Lincolnshire, ENG, d/o John GOODLIFF & Jane BROWN).
Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
1. Dora Frances MILLER b. 19 Apr 1892; m. Harry Leslie LaBOLLE +
2. George Goodliff MILLER b. 6 Oct 1893
3. Ella Violet MILLER b. 18 Oct 1894; m. Earl Clinton BRUNNER +
4. Jennie Evelyn MILLER b. 29 Jun 1896; m. Frederick Otto SPENCE +
5. Margaret Wass MILLER b. 21 Dec 1899; m. Jesse Phillips ROBERTSON +
6. Alice Elizabeth MILLER b. 10 May 1901; m. Harold Varley BRYANT +
7. John Alexander MILLER b. 2 Oct 1907 (twin); m. Mary Lois WRIGHT +
8. William Henry MILLER b. 2 Oct 1907 (twin)

Pioneer: Amasa S. MILLER

Amasa S. MILLER b. 26 Aug 1826 ME; d. 28 Jun 1903 Rainier Beach, King Co, WA; m. 1859 to Margaret McELROY (b. 1830 IRL; d. 17 Jan 1912 Rainier Beach, King Co, WA).
Child: Henry Walker MILLER b. 22 May 1864 Port Gamble, Kitsap Co, WT; d. 24 May 1911 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1889 Seattle, King Co, WT to Lillian Gertrude POTVIN (b. 11 Feb 1870 Fort Edward, Washington Co, NY; d. 4 Jan 1946 Oakland, ALameda Co, CA).
Child: Margaret Mary MILLER b. 1 Dec 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 29 Jan 1998 Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co, CA; m. 26 Dec 1930 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA to Andre Ernest COLBACK (b. 20 Aug 1899 Reims, Marne, FRN; d. 8 Feb 1954 Paris, FRN).
Child: Genevieve Louise COLBACK b. 6 Jun 1936 Ambohimena, Ambanja, Madagascar; m. Dennis BOURQUIN

Pioneer: Andrew Barge MILLER

Andrew Barge MILLER b. 19 Feb 1877 Lower Wenas, Yakima Co, WT, s/o Alfred Mason MILLER & Jane CLEMAN; d. 19 Aug 1950 Prosser, WA, bur Yakima, WA; m. 10 May 1908 Yakima, WA to Edith Mildred HIBLER (b. 22 Nov 1888 Covington, TN, d/o Norman Alvin HIBLER & Nellie Marie BLANKER).
Children:
1. Frances Katherine MILLER b. 25 May 1909 Yakima, WA; m. Everett LLOID
2. Maria Jane MILLER b. 1 Jan 1911 Yakima, WA; m. Donavan COMER
3. Donald Mason MILLER b. 23 May 1917 Baker, OR; m. Pauline MYERS +
4. Jacqueline Billie MILLER b. 25 Dec 1925 Baker, OR
5. Ida Patricia MILLER b. 14 May 1927 Baker, OR; m. Julion POPE

Pioneer: Anna Marie MILLER

Anna Marie MILLER b. 9 Jul 1873 Chehalis, WT, d/o Anton MILLER & Anna Mary CRAMER; d. 26 Jul 1930 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 1893 Elma, Chehalis Co, WA to Francis Wilbur STRUBEL (b. 29 Aug 1864 IL, s/o John STRUBEL & Mary WINEGART).
Children:

1. Mable Irene STRUBEL +
2. Leona STRUBEL b. Elma, Chehalis Co, WA; m. S.A. KEEBAUGH

Mable Irene STRUBEL b. 19 Dec 1899 Elma, Chehalis Co, WA; m. 9 Oct 1920 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Ira Jackson PERRY (b. 18 Jan 1894 Lovely Grove, IL).
Children:
1. Irene Fay PERRY b. 7 May 1926 Elma, WA; m. Roland Andrew ADOLPHSON
   Children:
   1. Jeffery Scott ADOLPHSON b. 5 Jun 1955 Seattle, WA
   2. Timothy Eric ADOLPHSON b. 24 Apr 1960 Seattle, WA
2. Dorothy Mae PERRY b. 8 Jan 1933 Bremerton, WA; m/1 Ralph Lloyd CASE; m/2 _____ BAINS
   Children m/1:
   1. Sheri Lynn CASE b. 26 Jul 1955 Seattle, WA; m. _____ WIKON
   2. Steven Alan CASE b. 13 Jul 1958 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Annette MILLER

Annette MILLER b. 18 Jun 1841 DeWitt, NY, d/o Charles Thomas MILLER & Charlotte YOUNG; d. 30 Jul 1928 Shelton, WA; m. 13 Sep 1865 DeWitt, NY to Charles Merrill BROOKS (b. 10 Jan 1843 DeWitt, NY, s/o George BROOKS & Deborah DeVOE).
Children: (All b. DeWitt, NY)
1. Florence BROOKS b. 6 Nov 1866; m. Edward BAILEY
2. Cora BROOKS b. 21 Nov 1868; m. William Albin FOUNTAIN
3. Nettie BROOKS b. 28 Nov 1870
4. Charlotte BROOKS b. 18 Dec 1871; m. William Love SETZER
5. Blanche BROOKS +
6. Grace BROOKS (twin) b. 29 Jun 1876
7. Edna BROOKS (twin) b. 29 Jun 1876
8. Bertha BROOKS b. 24 Nov 1878
9. Kathryn BROOKS b. 2 Sep 1880; m. Charles Forrest PLUMMER
10. Edward Miller BROOKS b. 28 Feb 1882; m. Agnes E. HANNON

Blanche BROOKS b. 15 Jun 1874 DeWitt, NY; d. 12 Aug 1970 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 1 Jun 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA to Allan Leonard BELL (b. 8 Feb 1871 Malone, NY).
Child: Allan Brooks BELL b. 11 Oct 1911 Shelton, WA; m. Retta ARMSTRONG

Pioneer: Caleb MILLER

Caleb MILLER b. ca 1805 MA; d. Oak Harbor, WA; m. Esther ____(b. Nov 1806 MA)
Children:
1. Caleb N. MILLER b. MA; m. Jeannie _____
2. Andrew J. MILLER b. CT
3. Francis P. MILLER +
4. Charles H. MILLER

Francis P. MILLER b. CT; m. 9 Aug 1886 Seattle, WT to Inga FOTLAND (b. MN).
Child: Chester W. MILLER b. 10 Jul 1896 Stanwood, WA; m. Eva OREM
Children:
1. Mary Alyce MILLER b. 17 Sep 1930 Longview, WA; m. Chester Orville GALLOWAY
   Children:
   1. Sheryl Marie GALLOWAY b. 26 Dec 1956 Nampa, ID
   2. Janice Lynn GALLOWAY b. 15 Aug 1959 Nampa, ID
2. Ronald Chester MILLER b. 24 May 1932 Kalama, WA; m. Carol Elizabeth MURPHY
   Children:
   1. Ronald Grey MILLER b. 16 Nov 1956 Pensacola, FL
   2. Joy Kathleen MILLER b. 24 Oct 1958 San Diego, CA

Pioneer: Charles MILLER

Charles MILLER b. 7 Feb 1845 GER; d. 19 Feb 1902 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 2 May 1883 Los Angeles, CA to Mary Margaret HOFFMAN (b. 6 Dec 1855 BAV, d/o John Joseph HOFFMAN & Mary WINECHOFF; d. 16 Dec 1943 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children:
1. Adelbert MILLER b. 26 Feb 1884 San Francisco, CA
2. Alexander MILLER b. 26 Jul 1885 San Francisco, CA; m. Martina KRATLEY
3. Chas. Clarence MILLER b. 5 Dec 1886 (twin); m. Edith GRANT
4. George William MILLER b. 5 Dec 1886 (twin); m. Mathilda COOPER
5. Eva MILLER b. 16 Sep 1888 Puyallup, WT; m. Victor MERTON
6. Katherine Elizabeth MILLER +
7. Hebry MILLER b. 15 Sep 1894 Puyallup, WA; m. Mildred FREY

Katherine Elizabeth MILLER b. 29 Dec 1890 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; d. 29 Oct 1970 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; m. 28 May 1909 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Walter George MELBY (b. 31 Aug 1886 WI; d. 5 Jan 1960 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA).
Child: Tyrrell Walter MELBY b. 29 Nov 1910 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 25 Sep 1963 Los Angeles, CA; m. 10 Aug 1928 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Mildred Mary BURDEN (b. 1 Mar 1911 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
Child: Dolores Marie MELBY b. 12 Dec 1928 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Wallace Warren HIBBERT

Pioneer: Charles C. MILLER

Charles C. MILLER b. Jul 1867 Washington Co, WI, s/o G. MILLER & Caroline SCHLOEMER; d. 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 20 May 1889 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT to Bertha NEICK (b. 8 Mar 1868 Milwaukee, WI, d/o Henry NEICK).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Alvina MILLER b. Apr 1890; d. Young
2. Helen A. MILLER b. Nov 1892
3. Erna Georgia MILLER +
4. Clarice MILLER b. Jun 1905; m. Oliver HASKELL

Erna Georgia MILLER b. 8 Mar 1894 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 16 Sep 1915 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to James Orlo HOY (b. 10 Jan 1892 Phillips Co, KS).
Child: James Miller HOY b. 21 Sep 1918 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Marie Catherine OLSON

Pioneer: Clara Etta MILLER

Clara Etta MILLER b. 6 Jul 1883 Egypt, Lincoln Co, WT, d/o William MILLER & Henrietta WHITE; d. 27 Jul 1953 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 5 Dec 1899 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to William Alfred BAKER (b. 17 Jul 1860 Beaver Co, PA, s/o John White BAKER & Caroline PATERSON).
Children:
1. Clinton Alfred BAKER b. 5 Oct 1900
2. Ephumia Harriett BAKER b. 26 Aug 1903
3. Clarice Ludenia BAKER +
4. Uriel Ivan BAKER b. 26 Jun 1909

Clarice Ludenia BAKER b. 17 Dec 1906 Dalcana, Pend Oreille Co, WA; m/1 12 Apr 1924 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Clifford Lawrence ANDERSON (b. 18 Nov 1901 Moline, IL); m/2 Edioni Beuhard LINDBLOM.
Children m/1:
1. Clifford Eugene ANDERSON b. 28 Sep 1924 Dalcana, Pend Oreille Co, WA; m. Ruth SWEIE BOSTON
2. Violet May ANDERSON b. 26 May 1927 Usk, Pend Oreille Co, WA; m. 6 Jul 1947 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Henry C. MILLS (b. 24 Jun 1923 Wallula, Walla Walla Co, WA).
   Children:
   1. Marshall Bruce MILLS b. 19 Jun 1948 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA
   2. Steven Lee MILLS b. 9 Jul 1951 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA
   3. Teresa Ann MILLS b. 28 Feb 1955 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. James Mitchell FLETCHER

Child m/2: Edna Louise LINDBLOM b. 6 Apr 1938 Newport, Pend Oreille Co, WA; m. Crayton Brooks DALY (b. 1926 Chicago, IL).
Child: Michael Shannon DALY b. 6 Aug 1965 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA

Pioneer: Edward MILLER

Edward MILLER b. 25 May 1832 Syracuse, NY, s/o Amos Edward HILTON & Ethel Joy LANWAY; d. 15 Oct 1913 Agate Bay, Mason Co, WA; m. Nov 1870 Victoria, BC, CAN to Sarah Marie SHEPARD (b. 5 Mar 1844 NY).
Children:
1. Sarah Annette MILLER +
2. Joseph S. MILLER b. ca 1873 WT

Sarah Annette MILLER b. 2 Oct 1871 Shelton, Mason Co, WT; m. 27 Dec 1893 Seattle, WA to Simon Henry HILTON (b. 27 Dec 1865 Grove Hill, Bremer Co, IA).

Child: Amos Edward HILTON b. 14 Apr 1899 Shelton, WA; m. Ethel Joy LANWAY
Child: Patricia Joy HILTON b. 29 Apr 1923 Shelton, WA; m. Kenneth Benton PAYNE
Children:
1. William Edward PAYNE b. 9 Nov 1942 CA; m. Jill SCHELINSKI
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Mason Edward PAYNE b. 4 May 1972
2. Ryan Norman PAYNE b. 17 Jun 1974
2. Kenneth Ray PAYNE b. 27 Sep 1944 Farragut, ID; m. Margaret Lois McLELLAN
Children:
1. Heather Rachel PAYNE b. 7 Aug 1976 New Westminster, BC, CAN
2. Kendra Storm PAYNE b. 21 Nov 1980 Bellingham, WA
3. Kathryn Joy PAYNE b. 17 Nov 1948 Vallejo, CA; m. James Lee GOULD
Children:
1. Joshua James Emon GOULD b. 23 Sep 1977 Anchorage, AK
2. Sherry Lee GOULD b. 6 Nov 1982 King Cove, AK

Pioneer: Eliza MILLER

Eliza MILLER b. 24 Feb 1834 Johnson, Champaign Co, OH, d/o Martin MILLER & Sarah SPEECE; d. 4 Jan 1902 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA; m/1 16 Sep 1855 Fayette Co, IA to Josiah WHITCOMB (b. 7 Sep 1832 Lisbon, Grafton Co, NH, s/o Aretas WHITCOMB & Lydia PRIEST); m/2 Richard RICHARDS.
Children m/1:
1. Sarah Jane WHITCOMB b. 5 Oct 1856
2. Lois Almena WHITCOMB +
3. John Sanders WHITCOMB b. 3 Dec 1861
4. Florence Irona WHITCOMB b. 26 Jun 1863 IA; m. Edward HOLTZHEIMER
5. Clarence WHITCOMB b. 27 May 1866 Dakota Terr
Children m/2:
6. John Henry RICHARDS b. 8 Apr 1870 Seattle, WT
7. Clara Ida RICHARDS b. 5 Jun 1872 Whatcom, WT
8. Mary Catherine RICHARDS b. 10 Jun 1873 Whatcom, WT
9. Amy Kate RICHARDS b. 11 Aug 1875 Whatcom, WT

Lois Almena WHITCOMB "Minnie" b. 22 Jul 1858 Dixon Co, NE; m. 25 Dec 1875 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WT to Thomas Henry Bice (b. 20 Apr 1838 Cornwall, ENG).
Child: William R. BICE b. 21 Jan 1901 Custer, Whatcom Co, WA

Pioneer: Elsie Ione MILLER

Elsie Ione MILLER b. 26 Apr 1858 Janesville, Rock Co, WI, d/o George Henry MILLER & Henrietta Lamanda HICKOX; d. 10 Jun 1944 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 24 Feb 1878 Cherokee Co, KS to Miles William HAPEMAN (b. 18 Jun 1853 Canandaigu, Ontario Co, NY, s/o James W. HAPEMAN & Mary Jane GREEN; d. 3 Mar 1933 Langley, Island Co, WA, bur Bayview Cemetery, Widbey Island, WA).
Children:

1. Guy Miles HAPEMAN b. 15 Aug 1879 Neutral, Cherokee Co, KS; . Sarah Elizabeth COLYER
2. Edna HAPEMAN b. Nov 1881 KS
3. James Oscar HAPEMAN b. 8 Dec 1889 Elkhorn, MT; m. Mary Francis BORRADALE
4. Claude Walstein HAPEMAN +

Claude Walstein HAPEMAN b. 16 Mar 1894 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 8 Jul 1970 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; m. 19 Mar 1927 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Marie Marguerite SCHWARTZ (b. 27 Aug 1891 LeSueur, LeSueur Co, MN; d. 29 Mar 1992 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Sue Marie HAPEMAN b. 31 Jan 1933 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 17 Dec 1950 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA to Robert Charles OVERTON (b. 13 Dec 1930 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; d. 2 Dec 1997 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Child: Claudia Ann OVERTON b. 9 Sep 1958 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 2 Sep 2001 to Michael Lindal UNDERHILL

Pioneer: Fenton MILLER

Fenton MILLER b. 27 Dec 1826 VA, s/o ____ MILLER & Catherine DUPRE; d. 23 Nov 1908 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Cynthia YEARIAN (b. 15 Mar 1829 Oskaloosa, IA; d. 6 Nov 1882).
Children:
1. Laura MILLER b. 1853 OH; d. 1893
2. Harry MILLER b. 1863 IA; d. 1893
3. Cora Cynthia MILLER +

Cora Cynthia MILLER b. 30 Aug 1866 Oskaloosa, IA; d. 14 Jun 1951 Zenith, King Co, WA; m. William E. PORTER (b. ENG).
Child: Alice L. PORTER b. 19 Jun 1899; d. 25 Mar 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Horace PARKER
Child: Maxine Alice Cynthia PARKER b. 24 Mar 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Ralph Albert PISTORESE
Children:
1. Brent Parker PISTORESE b. 10 Sep 1953 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m/1 Nancy Denise SEARS; m/2 Linda Diane EDWARDS
   Child m/1: Erin Marie Sears PISTORESE b. 23 Nov 1980 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Jason Michael KANE (b. 5 Aug 1978 CA).
   Child: Bryn Mattea KANE b. 26 Nov 1998 Seattle, King Co, WA
   Children m/2:
   1. Tara Joelle PISTORESE b. 14 Aug 1987 Renton, King Co, WA; m. George William ARNDT III
      Child: George William ARNDT IV b. 31 Oct 2018 Vicenza, ITL
   2. Jamie Nicole PISTORESE b. 22 Dec 1988 Seattle, King Co, WA
   3. Joseph Taylor PISTORESE b. 15 Oct 1992 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Todd Albert PISTORESE b. 13 Feb 1955 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. Virginia Anne Howell
   Children: (All b. Bellevue, King Co, WA)
   1. Bradley Thomas PISTORESE b. 3 Oct 1986
   2. Sarah Anne PISTORESE b. 14 Apr 1989

3. Jan Louise PISTORESE b. 6 Jun 1958 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA

Pioneer: Fred MILLER

Fred MILLER b. 26 Jul 1872 Branch Co, MI, s/o Aaron MILLER & Ellen GREEN; d. 3 Mar 1969 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 26 Feb 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Bessie Hazel LEWIS (b. 5 Nov 1895 Butteville, OR, d/o William LEWIS & Cornelia COX; d. 1974 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. William Earl MILLER b. 13 Mar 1918 Coeur d'Alene, ID; m/1 1939 Juanita Rose COEN (d. 1940); m/2 1945 Theresa Marie DECENT +
2. Mary Elaine MILLER b. 25 Aug 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Willard MICHLER
3. Donald Clyde MILLER b. 14 Apr 1923 Sprague, WA
4. Harvey Lewis MILLER b. 24 Dec 1925 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: George MILLER

George MILLER b. 6 Nov 1852 Gibson Co, IN, s/o Alcana MILLER & Eliza KUNTZ; d. ca 1932/33 Mabton, WA; m. Aug 1875 IL to Susanna JONES (b. 1857 Knox C0, IN, d/o Thomas JONES & Sally _____).
Children:
1. Ezra MILLER +
2. Minnie MILLER b. IL
3. Nettie MILLER b. WT
4. Ira MILLER b. WT
5. Byron MILLER b. WA
6. Vesta MILLER b. WA; m. William ZYPH

Ezra MILLER b. 26 Nov 1876 KS; d. 21 Apr 1956; m. 28 Aug 1904 to Minnie VANDERFORD (b. 1 Mar 1888 Cowlitz Co, WT).
Child: Sidney Alcain MILLER b. 26 Jan 1907 Bickleton, WA; m. Charlotte Ruthe BOWIE
Children:
1. Jana Leigh MILLER b. 13 Jun 1952 Olympia, WA; m. Glenn A. KOLZE
   Children:
   1. Monine Shevaughn KOLZE b. 15 Nov 1971 Olympia, WA
   2. Sara Emily KOLZE b. 26 Aug 1974 Mountain View, CA
2. Tammie Gay MILLER b. 21 Aug 1958 Olympia, WA; m. Robert WARDEN
   Children:
   1. Lindsey Rae WARDEN b. 13 Apr 1983 Coronado, CA
   2. Robert William WARDEN b. 18 Sep 1985 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: George MILLER

George MILLER b. 6 Nov 1852 White River, Gibson Co, IN, s/o Alcana MILLER & Eliza KOUNTZ; d. 6 Nov 1930 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA, bur Yakima, WA; m. 5 Sep 1875 IL to Susanna JONES (b. 17 Feb 1857 Knox Co, IN, d/o Thomas JONES & Sarah KOONTZ).

Children:
1. Ezra George MILLER b. 14 Feb 1876 Greenwood Co, KA; m. Millie VANDERFORD
2. Minnie MILLER b. 1878 IL
3. Nettie E. MILLER b. 28 Sep 1883 Bickleton, WT; m. Walter P. COSENS
4. Ira Thomas MILLER +
5. Byron MILLER b. 7 Jun 1891 Bickleton, WA; m. Harriet ALLEN
6. Vesta B. MILLER b. 22 Feb 1896 Bickleton, WA; m. William ZYPH

Ira Thomas MILLER b. 21 Dec 1886 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WT; m. 8 Oct 1910 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Nancy Evelyn ANDERSON (b. 14 Oct 1888 La Conner, Skagit Co, WT, d/o John ANDERSON & M. McDOOVELL).
Child: Evelyn Mae MILLER b. 26 Aug 1914 Custom, Whatcom Co, WA; m. William Melville MARTIN
Child: Gayle Jean MARTIN b. 9 Nov 1936 Bellingham, WA; m. William Lawrence FREITAS

Pioneer: George C.H. MILLER

George C.H. MILLER b. 20 Jun 1853 Linn Co, OR, s/o Samuel T. MILLER & Mary Elizabeth GIBBINS; d. 21 Oct 1932 Latah, WA; m. 14 Apr 1888 Palouse, WT to Letitia A. CLIZER (b. 18 Nov 1870 Andrew Co, MO, d/o Benjamin CLIZER & Susan P. HOWELL; d. 12 Jun 1955).
Children:
1. Mary Susan MILLER +
2. Edwin Maxwell MILLER b. 12 Dec 1891 Latah, WA; m. Cleora MOWBRAY
3. Dora Lorena MILLER b. 24 Jan 1894 Latah, WA; m. Edgar STOCKDALE
4. Hattie Agnes MILLER b. 17 Jun 1895 Latah, WA; m. Ben HOAGLAND
5. Dewey Sampson MILLER b. 4 Aug 1897 Latah, WA
6. Virgil Hermin MILLER b. 25 Jun 1901 Latah, WA; m. Willmyrth McINTIRE
7. Oswald George MILLER b. 2 Jun 1906 Latah, WA
8. Alfred Franklin MILLER b. 3 Apr 1910 Latah, WA; m. Grace HOLLENHECK +
9. Lela Georgia MILLER +

Mary Susan MILLER b. 21 Mar 1889 Latah, WT; d. 1973 Latah, WA; m. 20 Mar 1912 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Robert F. GARBER (b. 15 Apr 1886 Timberville, VA; d. 1971 Latah, WA).
Child: David Harold GARBER b. 18 Sep 1916 Fairfield, WA; m. 2 Mar 1937 to Helen Elizabeth BOHRNSEN (b. 30 May 1916)
Children:
1. Janice May GARBER b. 13 Dec 1937 Latah, WA; m. Donald L. HECKATHORN
2. Loren Keith GARBER b. 8 Aug 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Sandra BORDER
3. Karen Ann GARBER b. 14 Apr 1947 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Bruce HILL
4. Louise Gail GARBER b. 20 Feb 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Fred HANSEN

Lela Georgia MILLER b. 20 Apr 1914 Latah, WA; m. 29 Jun 1935 Millwood, Spokane Co, WA to Lyle Gordon JACKLIN (b. 19 May 1913 Waupaca, WI).

Children:
1. Carol Darlene JACKLIN b. 21 Jun 1936 Latah, WA; m. Eugene Francis KICHA
   Children:
   1. Sandra Diane KICHA b. 16 Nov 1962 Spokane, WA
   2. Gale Jacklin KICHA b. 30 Apr 1966 Spokane, WA
2. Doris Eileen JACKLIN b. 20 Jul 1938 Spokane, WA; m. Robert John HODGE
   Children:
   1. John Gordon HODGE b. 22 Apr 1962 El Paso, TX
   2. Stephen Ray HODGE b. 27 Aug 1966 Spokane, WA
3. Lois Jean JACKLIN b. 26 Jun 1942 Opportunity, WA; m. John Paul GRISHAM
   Children:
   1. Jill Jacklin GRISHAM b. 21 Aug 1967 Kanagawa, JPN
   2. Jennifer Jean GRISHAM b. 31 Mar 1970 Kanagawa, JPN
   3. John Paul GRISHAM Jr b. 20 Jan 1977 Pozzuoli, Naples, ITL

Pioneer: George Washington MILLER

George Washington MILLER b. 25 Aug 1838 Clinton, OH; d. 19 Oct 1909 Vancouver, WA; m/1 2 Jan 1853 Portland, OR to Manila HARPER (d/o Thomas Jefferson HARPER & Marila BARTLETT; d. 1876 Goldendale, WT); m/2 Sarah HARPER.
Children m/1:
1. Mary Jane MILLER b. 10 Dec 1853 Thurston Co, WT; m. Turner ROUNDTREE
2. Thomas Jefferson MILLER
3. Letitia K. MILLER; m. Thomas STEWART
4. Benjamin Franklin MILLER
5. Bethene Ann MILLER
6. Abraham Lincoln MILLER +
7. George Washington MILLER
8. William Sheridan MILLER
9. Manila May MILLER; m. _____ ARBUCKLE
10. Kate MILLER
11. Samuel Jackson MILLER; m/1 Emma _____; m/2 Jeane _____
12. Milton Edward MILLER; m. Stella _____

Children m/2:
13. Rue A. MILLER
14. Ada Bell MILLER
15. Harry C. MILLER
16. Blanche MILLER
17. Hazel MILLER

Abraham Lincoln MILLER b. 29 Mar 1863 Grand Mound, WT; m. 24 Dec 1886 Goldendale, WT to Ellen STAPLETON (b. 18 Aug 1860 Davenport, IA).
Child: Margery Merle MILLER b. 27 Nov 1895 Vancouver, WA; d. 22 Jul 1976 Portland, OR; m. Nov 1919 Vancouver, WA to Howard Leo MILLER (b. 30 Apr 1895 Vancouver, WA; d. Apr 1962 Portland, OR).
Child: Donald Stapleton MILLER b. 1 Oct 1925 Nanaimo, BC, CAN

Pioneer: Gustave Stout MILLER

Gustave Stout MILLER b. 16 Mar 1878 LaCenter, WT, s/o John H.J. MILLER & Annie CONWAY; d. 1952 Bremerton, WA, bur Seattle, WA; m. 1909 Portland, OR to Harriet May DAVISON (b. 6 Jun 1889 Portland, OR, d/o Frank DAVISON & Margie McCOY).
Children:
1. Helen MILLER b. 1913 Portland, OR; m. Delbert MERITT
2. Marguerite MILLER b. 1915 Portland, OR; m. Paul LYNN
3. Gladys Isabelle MILLER b. 7 Jan 1919 Portland, OR; m. Earl A. IRWIN +
4. Robert MILLER b. 11 Apr 1927 Aberdeen, WA; m. M.J. MURRAY +

First Citizen: Harriet Ann MILLER

Harriet Ann MILLER b. 17 Jul 1866 Eaton, Preble Co, OH, d/o Carl MUELLER & Hannah Mary STANZA; d. 5 Dec 1939 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 13 Sep 1893 Eaton, Preble Co, OH to Cary Melvin RADER (b. 27 Jul 1868 Idaville, Carroll Co, IN, s/o Solomon RADER & Martha Ann STEWART; d. 5 Mar 1939 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA)
1. Ralph Waldo RADER b. 20 Feb 1896; d. 28 Mar 1986 Walla Walla, WA; m. 10 Jun 1925 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ruth PETTIT
2. Martha Bernice RADER b. 12 Nov 1899; d. 25 Nov 1924 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Melvin Miller RADER +

Melvin Miller RADER b. 8 Nov 1903 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 14 Jun 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 22 Oct 1926 Seattle, King Co, WA to Katherine Melvina ELLIS (b. 6 Sep 1906 Reardon, Lincoln Co, WA); m/2 Virginia C. BAKER.
Child m/1: Gordon Ellis RADER b. 18 May 1928 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m/1 21 Sep 1948 Coulee City, Grant Co, WA to Ingeburg Antonie SCHMIDT (b. 27 Feb 1929 Mittweida, Sachsen, GER); m/2 4 Aug 1975 Terese Rose KELLEHER
Child: Kathleen Louise RADER b. 7 Apr 1949 Coulee City, Grant Co, WA; m/1 Craig Kendall BOICE (b. 9 Aug 1970 Beloit, Rock Co, WI; m/2 27 Jul 1985 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT to John Cochran SITTNER

Pioneer: Isaac MILLER

Isaac MILLER b. 24 Jan 1885 Birch Point, Whatcom Co, WT, s/o John Frederick MILLER & Nancy E. UINGST; d. Sep 1982 White Rock, BC, CAN, bur Cremated; m. Dec 1907 Bellingham, WA to Dora Alice RIDDLE (b. 14 Nov 1887 WV, d/o Calvin Waldo RIDDLE & Clara Ellen GREEN).
Children:
1. Mildred Mabel MILLER +
2. Nettie Ellen MILLER b. 10 Mar 1910 Vancouver, BC, CAN; d. 1928

Mildred Mabel MILLER b. 22 Sep 1908 Clearbrook, WA; m. Lewis Henry HERSMAN (b. ca 1909 OK).

Children:
1. Donald Lee HERSMAN b. 18 Oct 1933 Ferndale, WA; m. Sharry Lynne TELEGENHOFF
   Children:
   1. Kandus Irene HERSMAN b. 4 Mar 1960 Bellingham, WA; m. Milton Frederick GREEN
      Children:
      1. Lynne Idella GREEN b. 28 Nov 1978 Seattle, WA
      2. Mindy Lee GREEN b. 10 Jul 1981 Kirkland, WA
   2. Deborah Ann HERSMAN b. 28 Oct 1961 Casita, CA; m. David Gray FLY
      Child: Marcus David FLY b. 1 Aug 1985 Redmond, WA
   3. Rebecca Ann HERSMAN b. 25 Nov 1963 Bellingham, WA; m. _____ EDWARDS
      Child: Tia Marie EDWARDS b. 9 Mar 1987 Kirkland, WA
   4. Kevin Lewis HERSMAN b. 6 Nov 1964 Bellingham, WA
2. Lois Sharlene HERSMAN b. 20 Nov 1935 Lynden, WA; m. Ronald Oscar MOCK
   Children:
   1. Jeffrey Karl MOCK b. 12 May 1958 Seattle, WA
   2. Steven Gregory MOCK b. 29 Mar 1960 Seattle, WA
   3. Lorelei Ann MOCK b. 31 Jul 1961 Seattle, WA
3. Kenneth Ray HERSMAN b. 6 May 1937 Everson, WA
   Child: Mark Douglas HERSMAN b. 18 Feb 1960 Bellingham, WA

Pioneer: Jeppe Lawrenson MILLER

Jeppe Lawrenson MILLER b. 21 Mar 1861 Jutland, DEN; d. 1 Apr 1945 Seattle, WA; m. 1886 Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co, IA to Karen Marie OLSEN (b. 11 Feb 1866 DEN; d. 19 Oct 1920 Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. Sophus Magnus MILLER b. 24 Sep 1887 Helena, MT; m. Grace WHITE
2. Welhelmina MILLER b. 13 Mar 1889 Seattle, WT
3. Thorwald MILLER b. 25 Sep 1892 Seattle, WA; m. Mary CLARK
4. Anna Magdalena MILLER +

Anna Magdalena MILLER b. 10 Feb 1903 Seattle, WA; m/1 17 Jun 1922 Seattle, WA to Leslie Edwin LARSON (b. 1 Dec 1900 Rockford, IL); m/2 Robert SHAY.
Child m/1: Clifford Edwin LARSON b. 20 Mar 1927 Seattle, WA; m. Lois Irene JOHNSON
Child: Michael Allen LARSON b. 29 Mar 1952 Seattle, WA; m. Terry Louise NOYES
Children:
1. Teresa Anne LARSON b. 16 Dec 1973 Kirtland, NM
2. Melissa Sue LARSON b. 19 Nov 1975 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Joseph Henry MILLER

Joseph Henry MILLER b. 17 Jan 1838 Carroll Co, OH, s/o John MILLER & Mary _____; d. 14 Feb 1911 Spokane, WA; m. 27 Sep 1865 Nevada, Storey Co, IA to Matilda Jane RAMSEY HAUGE (b. 22 Jul 1841 Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL,

d/o William RAMSEY & Maria BRUNK).
Children:
1. Rosella Ruth MILLER +
2. Henry Wilton MILLER b. 7 Oct 1867 Nevada, Storey Co, IA
3. Clyde Albert MILLER b. 15 Dec 1874 Albany, Linn Co, OR; m/1 Jessie Maud BARNUM; m/2 Esther Ellen DAVIS
4. Nellie Francis MILLER b. 4 Oct 1876 Albany, Linn Co, OR; m. William Sewall SMITH

Rosella Ruth MILLER b. 14 Jul 1866 Nevada, Storey Co, IA; m. 21 Mar 1883 Alpha, Spokane Co, WT to William KIRK (b. 19 Jun 1856 Osnabruck, Stormount, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Florence Jane KIRK b. 25 Jun 1896 Spring Valley, Spokane Co, WA; m. Reuben Gilbert HARVEY
Child: Harriet Joanne HARVEY b. 19 Feb 1929 Santa Cruz, CA; m. Harvey Lee JARNIGAN

Pioneer: Lewis MILLER

Lewis MILLER b. 26 Dec 1818 WV; d. 12 Oct 1876 Kalama, WT; m. 1836 WV to Rachel Cecelia JACKSON (b. 10 Dec 1817 WV, d/o Henry JACKSON & Mary HYER).
Children:
1. John Henry MILLER b. 17 Nov 1837 WV
2. Sara Elmitah MILLER b. 17 Sep 1839 WV
3. Lorenzo Dow MILLER b. 21 Sep 1842 WV
4. Orlando C. MILLER b. 25 Nov 1845 WV
5. Hansen McDonald MILLER b. 26 Apr 1848
6. Mary Virginia MILLER b. 28 Aug 185_; m. Louis POWELL
7. Jasper Alvey MILLER b. 27 Nov 1852 OR Terr; m. Mary _____
8. Armanda Olive MILLER b. 15 Feb 1855 OR Terr; m. Jackson POWELL
9. Melissa Elizabeth MILLER +
10. Elma A. MILLER b. 6 May 1859 OR Terr

Melissa Elizabeth MILLER b. 16 May 1857 Washington Co, OR Terr; m. 21 Nov 1872 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WT to Alfred E. HOUCHEN (b. 1 Nov 1846 Monford, ENG).
Child: Wyla Arthur HOUCHEN b. 8 Nov 1873 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WT; m. Minerva MESSINGER
Child: Lela May HOUCHEN b. 8 Jun 1907 Cathlamet, WA; m. Hjalmar L. BRENNA
Child: Mary Ellen BRENNA b. 22 Jul 1928 Portland, OR; m. Irwin Campbell McFADDEN

Pioneer: Lewis MILLER

Lewis MILLER b. ca 1818 VA; d. 12 Oct 1875 Cowlitz Co, WT; m/1 Delilah HAMLIN; m/2 11 Sep 1836 Buckhannon, Upshur Co, VA to Rachael Cecelia JACKSON (b. ca 1817 VA; d. Sep 1912 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Children m/2:

1. John H. MILLER b. ca 1838 WV; m. Levida _____
2. Orlando C. MILLER b. ca 1842 WV
3. Hansen MILLER b. ca 1849 VA
4. Mary Virginia MILLER b. ca 1851 VA; m. Lewis POWELL
5. Jasper MILLER b. ca 1853 OR; m. Mary _____
6. Amanda O. MILLER +
7. Melissa Elizabeth MILLER b. 16 May 1857 Dairy Creek, WT; m. Alfreda HOUCHEN
8. Emily A.A. MILLER b. ca 1859 WT; m. George J. BACHMAN
9. Cynthia MILLER b. ca 1860 Cowlitz Co, WT
10. Sarah E. MILLER; m. _____ GIBBS

Amanda O. MILLER b. 15 Feb 1855 Hillsboro, Washington Co, OR; d. 27 May 1915 Woodland, WA; m. 30 Jun 1870 Woodland, WT to Jackson POWELL (b. 1845 MO; d. ca 1910 Woodland, WA).
Child: Benjamin L. POWELL b. 1889 Woodland, WT; m. 1909 Woodland, WA to Mary Ellen DUTCHER (b. 13 Feb 1894 Slide Mt, NY; d. 26 Jan 1983 Kirkland, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA)
1. Nellie Audry POWELL b. 3 Jan 1910; m. William E. JOHNSON
2. Alice Evelyn POWELL b. 30 Jul 1912; m. Theodore Decorsey DEATON
   Children:
   1. Theodore Ansel DEATON b. 1 Feb 1933 Long Beach, CA; m. JoAnn Marilyn YOUNKER
      Children:
      1. Misty Glyn DEATON b. 31 Dec 1957 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA
      2. Dawn Marie DEATON b. 11 Jan 1960 Puyallup, WA; m. Scott Ray LYON
         Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
         1. Stephanie Marie LYON b. 27 Dec 1980
         2. Zachary Scott LYON b. 19 Feb 1982
         3. Amanda Rae LYON b. 28 Nov 1985
   2. Susan Nan DEATON b. 18 Sep 1937 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m/1 George Arthur EVANS; m/2 Arthur BREEN
      Children m/1: (All b. Exeter, Rockingham Co, NH)
      1. Carla Gae EVANS b. 30 Jun 1955
      2. Julia Fay EVANS b. 5 Sep 1956
   3. James Edward DEATON b. 23 Jun 1941 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA

Pioneer: Lewis Slade MILLER

Lewis Slade MILLER b. 26 Nov 1863 Whiteside Co, IL, s/o Fred MILLER & Margaret BLAINE; d. 31 Jul 1945 Sumas, WA; m. 26 Nov 1893 Sumas, WA to Bessie VAIL (b. 5 Nov 1879 Horton, KS, d/o Levi VAIL).
Children: (All b. Sumas, WA)
1. Lee MILLER b. ca 1894
2. Elizabeth MILLER b. 1895
3. William Jennings MILLER +
4. Olive MILLER b. 1902

5. Frederick Lewis MILLER +
6. Joseph Walter MILLER b. 22 Apr 1907; m. Clara MUIR +
7. Nora Isabell MILLER b. 16 Aug 1910; m. Carl LARSON

William Jennings MILLER b. 4 Sep 1899 Sumas, WA; m. 1924 Renton, WA to Jennie VEENHUIZEN (b. 16 Aug 1904 Renton, WA).
Child: Helen Marie MILLER b. 2 Jan 1930 Kent, WA; m. Robert Marion RHEA
Children:
1. Susan Elizabeth RHEA b. 22 Nov 1951 Spokane, WA
2. Michael Bryan RHEA b. 28 Feb 1953 Moses Lake, WA
3. Patricia Marie RHEA b. 15 Jul 1954 Moses Lake, WA

Frederick Lewis MILLER b. 25 Oct 1904 Sumas, WA; m. Elsie Mae WHITE (b. ca 1909 WA).
Child: Douglas Joseph MILLER b. 2 May 1951 Sedro Wooley, Skagit Co, WA

Pioneer: Mary Caroline MILLER

Mary Caroline MILLER b. 19 Sep 1881 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT, d/o Andrew MILLER & Mary Alice Kate BURGON; d. 3 Aug 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 Oct 1901 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to August Frederick STOTLER (b. 22 Feb 1875 Seattle, King Co, WT, s/o Jacob Frank STOTLER & Katharina Friedrika KETTENACKER; d. 11 Jul 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Raymond Miller STOTLER b. 17 Dec 1902; m. Vera BEASLEY
2. Jack Thomas STOTLER b. 27 May 1905; m. Evelyn Gunderson
3. Kenneth August STOTLER b. 14 Jun 1907; m. Anne CALDWELL
4. Robert Francis STOTLER +

Robert Francis STOTLER b. 14 May 1910 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 2 Oct 1968 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 7 Nov 1936 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to Dorothy Etta RAMAGE (b. 15 Jul 1912 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 27 Nov 1996 Kirkland, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Susan Mary STOTLER b. 4 Sep 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 28 Dec 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA to Clark Lee SLOCUM (b. 12 Jun 1938 Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX; d. 17 Jan 1984 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA); m/2 G. Eric PUCHER.
   Child: Kathy Lee SLOCUM b. 12 Dec 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Darrell Harold MILLER
2. Thomas R. STOTLER

Pioneer: Maude MILLER

Maude MILLER b. 20 Sep 1879 Colfax, WT, d/o George Toumy MILLER & Laura WEBB; d. 29 Nov 1958 Spokane, WA, bur Moscow, ID; m. 7 Jun 1911 Bainville, MT to Albert L. PETERSON (b. 17 Aug 1882 Baldwin, WI, s/o Peter PETERSON & Amalie JORGENSON).
Children: (All b. Bainville, MT)
1. Bernard Miller PETERSON b. 19 Nov 1914; m. Jerry DAHL

2. Barbara Carydel PETERSON +
3. Albert Dean PETERSON b. 20 Jun 1919; m. Ruth CLEMENS

Barbara Carydel PETERSON b. 21 Jan 1918 Bainville, Sheridan Co, MT; m. Robert Edward CAREY.
Children:
1. Bernard Dean Frances CAREY b. 28 Sep 1946 Spokane, WA
2. Barbara Candace CAREY b. 5 Sep 1949 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Melissa MILLER

Melissa MILLER b. 16 May 1857 Hillsboro, Washington Co, OR; d. Astoria, OR, bur Cathlamet, WA; m. 21 Nov 1872 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WT to Alfred E. HOUCHEN (b. 1 Nov 1846 Monford, ENG, s/o Ann GOULD).
Children: (All b. Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WT)
1. Wyla Arthur HOUCHEN +
2. Anna Rosa HOUCHEN b. Jan 1878; m. Henry HEADLEY
3. Fred HOUCHEN b. ca 1882
4. Oliver HOUCHEN b. Oct 1887
5. Emma HOUCHEN

Wyla Arthur HOUCHEN b. 8 Nov 1873 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WT; d. 3 Mar 1946 Longview, WA, bur Cathlamet, WA; m. 30 Sep 1900 Cathlamet, WA to Minerva MESSINGER (b. 20 Jul 1876 Oakland, OR).
Child: Lela May HOUCHEN b. 7 Jun 1907 Cathlamet, WA; m. Hjalmar L. BRENNA
Child: Mary Ellen BRENNA b. 22 Jul 1928 Portland, OR; m. Irwin C. McFADDEN

Pioneer: Nancy Agness MILLER

Nancy Agness MILLER b. 18 Mar 1859 Linn Co, OR, d/o Samuel T. MILLER & Mary Elizabeth GIBBINS; d. 6 Feb 1911 Dot, WA; m. 27 Jan 1879 Salem, OR to Charles May WHERRY (b. 21 May 1853 Marshalltown, IA, s/o Wyatt Alonzo WHERRY & Raenna Jospehine HILL; d. 7 Jan 1926 Goldendale, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Edith WHERRY b. 22 Sep 1879 Monmouth
2. Jesse Ivan WHERRY b. 2 Mar 1881 Nehalem; m. Adah MARSHALL
3. Melvina Josephine WHERRY +
4. Orange T. WHERRY b. 31 Jul 1887 Hardison, WT; m. Alverta KRAEFT
5. Willetta WHERRY b. 6 Jan 1897 Dot, WA; m. Alvin KEINATH

Melvina Josephine WHERRY b. 3 Apr 1884 Hardison, Klickitat Co, WT; d. 15 Aug 1953 Longview, WA; m. 2 Oct 1904 Dot, Klickitat Co, WA to Seth Arnold TROXEL (b. 26 Mar 1878 Wright Co, MN).
Child: Lois TROXEL b. 15 May 1907 Dot, WA; m. John Edward NULL Jr

Pioneer: Samuel Houp MILLER

Samuel Houp MILLER b. 16 Jul 1828 Syracuse, NY, s/o Cortez Rutherford MILLER & Mary Stella WEXLER; d. 8 Jun 1917 Yacalt, WA, bur Goldendale,

WA; m. 22 May 1858 Scio, OR to Alice L. BOYCE (b. 30 Nov 1841 Wellsville, OH, d/o Joseph BOYCE & Alice NESSLY; d. 28 Jun 1923).
Children:
1. Elizabeth MILLER b. 21 Dec 1861 Scio, OR; m. Joseph NESBITT
2. Joseph Biyce MILLER b. 3 Oct 1863 Scio, OR; m. Mary DUFFIELD
3. Philip Sheridan MILLER b. 15 Dec 1865 Scio, OR; m. Rosa SCHRODER
4. Margaret MILLER b. 27 Jun 1867 Hillsboro, OR; m. James H. HULL
5. Nancy MILLER b. 13 Dec 1869 Hillsboro, OR; m. Lawrence ROBERTSON
6. John W. MILLER b. 3 Oct 1873 Goldendale, WT; m. Ada GARNER
7. Henry T. MILLER b. 27 Feb 1876 Goldendale, WT; m. Marion McMAHON
8. Cortez R. MILLER +
9. William A. MILLER b. 14 Sep 1882 Goldendale, WT; m. Mae POWERS
10. Cornelia MILLER b. 18 Aug 1889 Goldendale, WT; m. Lawrence ROBERTSON

Cortez R. MILLER b. 13 Dec 1880 Goldendale, WT; d. 29 Nov 1961 Yacolt, WA; m. 24 Aug 1910 Pullman, WA to Mary Stella WEXLER (b. 7 Jan 1879 Fallbranch, TN; d. 12 Jan 1961 Moses Lake, WA).
Children:
1. Eleanor MILLER b. 5 Aug 1911 Pullman, WA; m. Seymour M. BECK
2. Harold Wexler MILLER b. 31 Jul 1913 Yacolt, WA; m. Evelyn THORNBER

Pioneer: Walter Edgar MILLER

Walter Edgar MILLER b. 17 Mar 1885 Woodland, WT, s/o Jasper Alvil MILLER & Mary Elizabeth PALMER; d. 18 Aug 1943 Mae, Grant Co, WA, bur Ephrata, WA; m. 14 Feb 1914 Ephrata, WA to Emily Elizabeth ECCLES (b. 3 Aug 1896 Liverpool, ENG, d/o William Duke ECCLES & Elizabeth Hannah LEE).
Children: (All b. Ephrata, WA)
1. Ethel Elizabeth MILLER b. 18 Feb 1915; m. Wallace Thayer MacMILLIAN +
2. Elbert Ernest MILLER b. 2 Jul 1917; m. Lucille _____
3. Edna Emily MILLER b. 16 Aug 1918; m. Wallace A. BIRCHILL +

Pioneer: William Arthur MILLER

William Arthur MILLER b. 14 Sep 1882 Goldendale, WT, s/o Samuel Houp MILLER & Alice L. BOYCE; d. 11 Sep 1971 Spokane, WA; m. 12 Mar 1912 Portland, OR to Mae POWERS (b. 8 Apr 1882 Topeka, KS, d/o Jason POWERS & Rebecca E. MURPHY).
Child: Janet MILLER b. 10 Jan 1916 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: John Elijah MILLICAN

John Elijah MILLICAN b. 11 Feb 1876 Ahtanum Valley, WT, s/o James K. MILLICAN & Sarah E. AGEE; d. 5 Nov 1959 Yakima, WA; m. 11 Oct 1903 Moxee, WA to Edith WADDINGTON (b. 14 Feb 1882 Sioux City, IA, d/o John B. WADDINGTON & Hanna BAUSER).
Children: (All b. Yakima, WA)
1. Eula MILLICAN b. 22 Feb 1906; m. Charlie SMITH
2. Vern John MILLICAN b. 27 Apr 1912; m/1 Eunice _____; m/2 Marge _____

3. Earl James MILLICAN b. 22 May 1915; m. Maxine AXTELL +

Pioneer: William Hamilton MILLIKEN

William Hamilton MILLIKEN b. 1859 Centralia, Chehalis Co, WA, s/o Albert MILLIKEN & Anna HAMILTON; d. Jul 1891 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 30 Nov 1881 Ellensburg, WT to Benicia Adell CHAPMAN (b. 31 Mar 1861 Galena, IL, d/o Gary Hill CHAPMAN & Mary Carilone FULTZ).
Children:
1. Frank George MILLIKEN b. 10 May 1883 Ellensburg, WT; m. Ethel GRAVES
2. Sadie Louise MILLIKEN b. 29 Dec 1886 Ellensburg, WT; m. Roy McCLINTON
3. Frederick Floyd MILLIKEN +
4. Raymond Hamilton MILLIKEN b. 13 Aug 1891 Wenatchee, WA

Frederick Floyd MILLIKEN b. 11 Nov 1887 Wenatchee, WT; m. 24 Dec 1914 Enumclaw, WA to Dorothea Belle CARTER (b. 10 Jul 1894 Montesano, WA).
Child: Jean MILLIKEN b. 27 Jul 1920 Enumclaw, WA; m. Howard Joseph KLEINZ

Pioneer: Andrew Jackson MILLS

Andrew Jackson MILLS b. 8 May 1841 Wacaunda, NY, s/o Peter MILLS; d. 1925 Vancouver, WA; m. 22 Nov 1866 St Johns, Chicago, IL to Marie McCOLLOM (b. 29 Sep 1841 McHenry Co, IL).
Children:
1. George Morton MILLS +
2. Chapin A. MILLS
3. Marion F. MILLS
4. Alma MILLS
5. Edmonie MILLS; m. _____ STODDARD

George Morton MILLS b. 1 Jun 1878 SD; d. 21 Sep 1966 Wenatchee, WA; m. 9 May 1904 Vancouver, WA to Bertha WHITEWOOD (b. 13 Apr 1883 Friendship, NY; d. 27 Apr 1923 Wenatchee, WA).
Child: Edna MILLS b. 25 Apr 1923 Wenatchee, WA; m. Rollie Irvin BROWN
Children:
1. Linda Joyce BROWN b. 12 Dec 1943 Wichita, KS
2. James Rollie BROWN b. 8 Sep 1945 Wichita, KS
3. Randy Wayne BROWN b. 27 Oct 1957 Wenatchee, WA

Pioneer: Deloss W. MILLS

Deloss W. MILLS b. 1831 NY; d. 29 Sep 1900 Tacoma, WA; m. Louisa M. RAYMOND
Child: William Carlton MILLS b. ca 1827 Lockport, PA; m. 21 Mar 1888 Jerusalem, NY to Ida Gage PURDY (b. Penn, NY, d/o Joseph PURDY).
Child: Howard Dana MILLS b. 28 Dec 1891 Chicago, IL; m. Alice ROCHE
Child: Natalie MILLS b. 29 Apr 1922 Yakima, WA; m. Richard HOEY
Children:
1. Kathleen Dana HOEY b. 24 Jul 1954 Chelsea, MA; m. John Elliot CASSOU
Child: Megan Alice CASSOU b. 28 Jan 1987 Olympia, WA

2. Sean Michael HOEY b. 8 Apr 1956 Philadelphia, PA
3. Christopher Timothy HOEY b. 1 Mar 1957 Philadelphia, PA
4. Margaret Rose HOEY b. 11 Apr 1960 Philadelphia, PA
5. Laura Mary HOEY b. 25 Apr 1962 Philadelphia, PA (twin)
6. Matthew Joseph HOEY b. 25 Apr 1962 Philadelphia, PA (twin)

Pioneer: Elkanah MILLS

Elkanah MILLS b. 20 Dec 1818 Sommerset, Pulaski Co, KY, s/o William P. MILLS & Susannah SCHAMMELL; d. 1 Dec 1893 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 22 Sep 1831 Holt Co, MO to Laurinda Vianna WISDOM (b. 20 Nov 1818 Howard Co, MO, d/o Joseph WISDOM & Nancy SCOTT; d. 18 Jul 1900 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mary Jane MILLS +
2. George Washington MILLS b. 27 Jan 1840 Polk Co, MO; m. Lillie Johnston O'HARA
3. Doctor Napoleon MILLS b. 23 May 1942 Platt Co, MO; d. Young
4. John Thomas MILLS b. 30 Jan 1844 Platt Co, MO; m. Mary PRATHER
5. William Perry MILLS b. 9 Aug 1846 Platt Co, MO; m. Terissa Jane CRYSTAL
6. Joseph Moses MILLS b. 15 Dec 1848 Salem, OR; m. Lena GILLAND
7. Samuel Thurston MILLS b. 22 Mar 1852 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT; m/1 Rebecca CLARK; m/2 Annie KIRCHAN
8. Nancy Elizabeth MILLS b. 8 Apr 1854; m. Alfred BEALL
9. Mandana Susannah MILLS b. 4 Oct 1857 Centralia, Lewis Co, WT; m. Horatio SHRIVER

Mary Jane MILLS b. 27 Sep 1838 Polk Co, MO; d. 5 May 1930 Gate, WA; m. 5 Dec 1852 Jackson Court House, Lewis Co, WT to Robert Walter BROWN (b. 20 Jan 1825 New York City, NY; d. 7 May 1892 Willapaw City, WA).
Child: Ellen Vianna BROWN b. 12 Mar 1857 Claquato, Thurston Co, WT; d. 30 Sep 1910 Gate, Thurston Co, WA; m. 3 Mar 1893 to William Russell ORMSBY (b. 29 Nov 1860 NE; d. 3 May 1927 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Mary Frances ORMSBY b. 16 Aug 1895 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; d. 17 May 1982 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. 25 Dec 1913 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Willard Perrin PALIN (b. 28 Aug 1892 Lowell, MA; d. 2 Aug 1959 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Dorothy Ellen PALIN b. 10 Dec 1916 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 24 May 1941 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Carl Myron TROUPE (b. 14 Feb 1911 Arkon, Union Co, Sioux Valley twp, IA).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Charlotte Louise TROUPE b. 2 Jul 1944; m/1 Kenneth Larry JONES; m/2 Douglas W. LIEBERG
   Children m/1: (All b. Shelton, WA)
   1. Karen Louise JONES b. 3 Dec 1969
   2. Jennifer Joan Kathleen JONES b. 26 Sep 1975
2. Daniel Wayne TROUPE b. 22 Aug 1946; m. Katherine Ann LEW
   Child: Ryan Daniel TROUPE b. 8 Mar 1976 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: William MILLS Jr

William MILLS Jr b. 4 Jan 1815 KY, s/o William MILLS Sr & Suzanne SCHAMMELL; d. 1 Aug 1886 Rochester, WT, bur Centralia, WT; m. Elzira ____(b. 12 May 1820 MO; d. 13 Mar 1895).
Children:
1. John R. MILLS b. 1838 MO; m. Elzira WISDOM
2. Nathaniel MILLS +
3. Rachel T. MILLS b. 1855 WT; m. _____ AXTELL
4. Ellen Mary MILLS b. 1857 WT; m. _____ PHELPS
5. Ann Martha MILLS b. 1860 WT; m. _____ FARQUHAR

Nathaniel MILLS b. 7 May 1839 MO; d. 11 Jan 1916; m. Isabelle KIRTLEY (b. 27 May 1845 Mt Pleasant, IA; d. 26 Mar 1925).
Child: Martha Ann MILLS b. 17 Jul 1864 Grandmound, WT; m. David Ephram PALMER
Child: Clyde Lewis PALMER b. 15 Sep 1889 Centralia, WT; m. Edith CLARK
Child: Harold Samuel PALMER b. 14 Feb 1914 Lincoln, WA; m. Margaret Elizabeth OLDOREN
Child: Gary Clyde PALMER b. 1 Aug 1947 Anchorage, AK; m. Kathrine Lynn GOODWIN
Children:
1. Damon Michael PALMER b. 31 Aug 1974 Canoga Park, CA
2. Devin Jerald PALMER b. 14 Sep 1977 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: William Smith MILLS

William Smith MILLS b. 23 Nov 1859 Belfast, IRL, s/o David MILLS & Agnes SMITH; d. 16 Jan 1943 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 3 Feb 1887 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT to Rose JUDE (b. 31 Mar 1869 London, Essex, ENG, d/o James JUDE & Fanny PRIME; d. 29 Jun 1953 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. Chester MILLS b. ca 1888 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. _____ LUDIE
2. Mabel MILLS b. 22 Sep 1889 Yakima, Yakima Co, WT; m. Piere PECK
3. Hazel Agnes MILLS +
4. Jeanette MILLS b. 27 Jul 1895 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Gilbert HALL

Hazel Agnes MILLS b. 16 Jul 1891 Moxee, Yakima Co, WA; d. 3 Aug 1939 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 26 Nov 1915 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Frank Leroy RHODES (b. 18 Mar 1889 Tyrone, Blair Co, PA; d. 3 Nov 1963 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
Children:
1. William Gilbert RHODES b. 7 Mar 1919 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Barbara Jean RHODES b. 24 Jun 1924 Altoona, Blair Co, PA; m. _____ JENKINS

Pioneer: Callaway MILLSAP

Callaway MILLSAP b. 26 Sep 1815 Cocke Co, TN, s/o William M. MILLSAP; d. 29 Oct 1896 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA; m. 1 May 1834 to Sarah Elizabeth

HANDLEY (b. 18 Jun 1816 KY; d. 15 Jan 1874 Atchinson Co, MO).
Children:
1. Joseph MILLSAP b. 19 Apr 1835 Ray Co, MO; m. Amanda THOMPSON
2. Elizabeth MILLSAP b. 2 Nov 1836 Ray Co, MO
3. John MILLSAP b. 20 Sep 1838 Ray Co, MO; m. Eliza Ellen WALSER
4. William MILLSAP b. 13 Dec 1839 Atchison Co, MO; m. Sarah Elizabeth BARTHOLOMEW
5. Samuel MILLSAP b. 14 Jan 1842 Atchinson Co, MO; m. Sarah C. PURDUM
6. Emily MILLSAP b. 27 Jan 1844 Atchinson Co, MO
7. Robert William MILLSAP +
8. Sarah Ann MILLSAP b. 1 Feb 1850 Atchinson Co, MO; m. Aaron PERRY
9. Josephine Emily MILLSAP b. 13 Jan 1852 Atchinson Co, MO; m. Henry CARPENTER
10. Russell MILLSAP b. 30 Jan 1855 Atchinson Co, MO; m. Nora ATHENS
11. Mary Margaret MILLSAP b. 10 May 1857 Atchinson Co, MO; m. Joseph H. McFARLING

Robert William MILLSAP b. 25 Mar 1847 Rockport, Atchinson Co, MO; m. Huldah CARPENTER (b. 29 Jul 1870 TN; d. 22 Dec 1931).
Child: Robert Leslie MILLSAP b. 27 May 1881 Rockport, Atchinson Co, MO; d. 5 May 1942 Cornelius, Washington Co, OR; m. 22 Jun 1904 Jerome, Jerome Co, ID to Edna Mae ANKNEY (b. 20 Feb 1882 Dunn Co, WI; d. 24 Mar 1956 Jerome, Jerome Co, ID).
Child: Orville Jesse MILLSAP b. 25 Jan 1921 Richfield, Lincoln Co, ID; m. 25 Jun 1941 Beaverton, Washington Co, OR to Camilla Mary SCHUETZE (b. 20 Apr 1924; d. 11 Apr 1971 Clackamas Co, OR).
Child: Natalie Ann MILLSAP b. 13 Apr 1958 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 19 Jun 1976 Aloha, Washington Co, OR to David Alan JOHNSTON (b. 16 Dec 1954 Grand Rapids, Itasca Co, MN)

Pioneer: Franklin U. MINER

Franklin U. MINER b. 10 Jul 1853 Burlington, VT, s/o William MINER & Sarah S. GILMAN; d. 22 Apr 1934 Enumclaw, WA, bur Vashon Island, WA; m. 8 Jul 1876 Sleepy Eye, MN to Clarissa S. IVES (b. 8 Oct 1852 Sleepy Eye, MN, d/o Russel IVES & Lucretia HILBORN; d. 27 Dec 1917 Vashon Island, WA).
Children:
1. Ella Viola MINER +
2. Orin MINER b. 1 Dec 1880 Vashon Island, WT
3. Lula MINER b. 24 Sep 1882 Vashon Island, WT; m. Alec TAYLOR
4. Bertha MINER b. 10 Apr 1884 Vashon Island, WT
5. Grace MINER b. 17 Apr 1886 Vashon Island, WT; m. _____ SMITH
6. Belle MINER b. 27 Feb 1889 Vashon Island, WT; m. Arthur LINCOLN
7. Ray MINER b. 28 Apr 1891 Vashon Island, WA
8. William MINER b. 16 Apr 1893 Tacoma, WA
9. Lettie MINER b. 3 Aug 1895 Vashon Island, WA; m. Darryl GOODELL

Ella Viola MINER b. 6 May 1879 Vashon Island, WT; d. 24 Mar 1974 Anacortes, WA; m/1 Robert DeForest JONES (b. Jun 1874 MN; d. Feb 1914);

m/2 John DETWILER; m/3 Robert DEUTSCH.
Children:
1. Hayward William JONES b. 17 Apr 1899 Vashon Island, WA; m. Roxie Virginia FLICK
   Child: Lois JONES b. 18 Sep 1922 Seattle, WA; m. Frank Harmon NOLTE
   Children:
   1. Janice Eileen NOLTE b. 23 Jul 1945 Wenatchee, WA; m. Dennis D'AMICO
   2. Linda Darlene NOLTE b. 15 Jul 1946 Ephrata, WA; m/1 William Dean HENDERSON; m/2 James Charles SPARGO
      Children m/1: (All b. Seattle, WA)
      1. Erin Colleen HENDERSON b. 17 Jul 1972
      2. Daniel William HENDERSON b. 29 Aug 1976
2. Patricia Ann JONES b. 18 Jun 1932 Bellingham, WA; m/1 Walt MESKE; m/2 William ROGERS

Pioneer: William MINION

William MINION b. 20 Dec 1839 Peel Co, Ontario, CAN, s/o Arthur MINION & Rhoda Parks GRIFFIN; m. 6 Jun 1863 to Mary Ann SAGON (b. 12 Sep 1845 King, CAN).
Children:
1. Robert E. MINION b. 17 Jun 1864 Peel Co, Ontario, CAN
2. Charles Henry MINION +
3. Rachel Amanda MINION b. 19 Mar 1869 Bloomfield, IA; m. John E. HERITAGE
4. William Albert MINION b. 12 Jan 1873 Cottonwood Co, MN; m. Zella E. BRYANT
5. Bertha Helen MINION b. 19 Aug 1878 Cottonwood Co, MN

Charles Henry MINION b. 25 Jul 1867 Bloomfield, IA; d. 25 Apr 1937 Ritzville, WA; m/1 Hannah O. WALSH; m/2 24 Jun 1914 Spokane, WA to Carolyn Violet BELSON (b. 23 Feb 1884 Philadelphia, PA).
Child: Charles Raymond MINION b. 30 Oct 1917 Ritzville, WA; m. Betty Jean EBBESEN
Child: Janine Carol MINION b. 4 Dec 1954 Ritzville, WA

Pioneer: Birdsey Dwight MINKLER

Birdsey Dwight MINKLER b. 8 Oct 1849 Omro, WI, s/o Cyril D. MINKLER & Mary Ann THRALL; d. 18 May 1911 Seattle, WA; m. 1873 Susanville, CA to Hannah Belle CHISHOLM (b. 4 Sep 1856 Jedda, PA, d/o John CHISHOLM & Hannah Dixon STOTT).
Children:
1. Frances Maud MINKLER b. 12 Sep 1874 Port Madison, WT; m. Bert VANDERFORD
2. John Elburn MINKLER b. 30 Mar 1876 Port Madison, WT; m. Sarah THOMPSON
3. Garfield Arthur MINKLER +
4. Birdsey Annetta MINKLER b. 26 Sep 1881 Birdsview, WT; m. John KELLEY
5. Mary Belle MINKLER b. 7 Feb 1885 Birdsview, WT; m. Hans BRATLIE
6. Edith Genevieve MINKLER b. 12 Jul 1888 Lyman, WT (twin); m. William

COOK
7. Ethel Amanda MINKLER b. 12 Jul 1888 Lyman, WT (twin); m. Richard HARDCASTLE
8. Elmer Dwight MINKLER +

Garfield Arthur MINKLER b. 7 Jan 1880 Birdsview, WT; m. 16 Oct 1907 Seattle, WA to Leonore Anna CARMODY (b. 4 Apr 1886 Cheboygan, MI).
Child: Frances Louise MINKLER b. 3 Jun 1911 Lyman, WA; m/1 Raymond A. COY; m/2 _____ JOHNSON
Child m/1: Dona Rae COY b. 5 Mar 1932 Renton, WA; m. Alfred A. ROUSSEAU
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Raymond Jeffery ROUSSEAU b. 16 Apr 1952
2. Gene Craig ROUSSEAU b. 14 May 1957
3. Shari Lee ROUSSEAU b. 30 Apr 1961; m. Winston Bruce BERGLAND
Child: Rachel Dyan BERGLAND b. 5 Feb 1986 Seattle, WA

Elmer Dwight MINKLER b. 9 Sep 1891 Lyman, WA; m. 29 Sep 1917 Red Bluff, CA to Vera L. FACHT (b. 26 Sep 1890 Red Bluff, CA).
Child: Jack Dwight MINKLER b. 7 Dec 1919 Lyman, WA; m. Ruth ELLEN
Child: Mark Sheppard MINKLER b. 16 Jan 1952

Pioneer: Gertrude Ethelyn MINNICK

Gertrude Ethelyn MINNICK b. 21 Aug 1888 Davenport, WT, d/o Isaac Jackson MINNICK & Myra Vietta HOPKINS; d. 6 Sep 1984 Orange, CA, bur Spokane, WA; m/1 1911 Spokane, WA to Adelbert SMITH (b. 1884 Galesburg, IL); m/2 1916/17 Davenport, WA to Darrell Hite BICKETT (b. 22 Apr 1895 Dexter, IA, s/o Robert S. BICKETT & Verna TURNER; d. 9 Jun 1929 Post Falls, ID).
Child m/1: Walter Mervin SMITH b. 23 Sep 1913 Spokane, WA; m. Alverta PHILLIPS
Children m/2: (All b. Spokane, WA)
1. Darrell Deane BICKETT b. 13 Jun 1918; m. Carol COX
2. Verna Myra BICKETT b. 15 Oct 1920; m. James M. WILLIAMS +
3. Dorothy Elaine BICKETT b. 7 Feb 1926
4. Morris William BICKETT b. 18 Apr 1928; m. Shirley BIGGERS

Pioneer: Mike MINNICK

Mike MINNICK b. Mar 1856 Szolnok, HUN; d. Jan 1936 Seattle, WA, bur Bellingham, WA; m. 1880 Szolnok, HUN to Anna PARRISH (b. 1866 Szolnok, HUN).
Children:
1. Mary MINNICK +
2. Annie MINNICK +
3. Nellie MINNICK b. Jul 1893 Maple Falls, WA; m. Harold R. TURNURE
4. Julia MINNICK b. 16 Apr 1895 Maple Falls, WA; m. Edmond BROOKS
5. George MINNICK b. 1897 Maple Falls, WA
6. Katherine MINNICK b. 31 Mar 1899 Maple Falls, WA; m. Arthur G. ELSBREE
7. Stella MINNICK b. 31 Mar 1901 Maple Falls, WA; m/1 Rowland ATCHESON; m/2

Grover ADAMS
8. Frances MINNICK b. 23 Dec 1904 Maple Falls, WA; m. Carl LUCKERATH
9. Velma MINNICK b. 18 Apr 1906 Maple Falls, WA; m. George CANAAN

Mary MINNICK b. 25 Oct 1884 Szolnok, HUN; m. 29 Apr 1903 Whatcom, WA to Howard E. GILBERT (b. 14 Nov 1869 Spring Mountain, OH).
Child: Catherine GILBERT b. 26 Sep 1918 Bellingham, WA; m. Andrew T. GARDNER
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Lela Lou GARDNER b. 9 Dec 1942; m. Dean Gavin JAMIESON
   Children:
   1. Rebecca Jean JAMIESON b. 30 Sep 1983 Edmonds, WA
   2. Gavin Andrew JAMIESON b. 21 Jan 1985 Edmonds, WA
2. Gregory Lincoln GARDNER b. 20 Apr 1947; m. Janna Lee JOHNSON
   Children:
   1. Amy Lee GARDNER b. 5 Apr 1975 Corpus Christi, TX
   2. Randy Gregory GARDNER b. 23 Apr 1977 Seattle, WA

Annie MINNICK b. Nov 1885 Szolnok, HUN; m. 3 Jul 1905 Bellingham, WA to George CHRISTI.
Children:
1. James Samuel CHRISTI b. 12 Dec 1916 Wickersham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Dorothy Louise BELLES
   Children:
   1. Gale James CHRISTI b. 8 Jul 1946 Bellingham, WA
   2. Brian Douglas CHRISTI b. 4 May 1949 Bellingham, WA
2. Elsie May CHRISTI b. 28 Aug 1920 Bellingham, WA; m. _____ LARSEN

Pioneer: Michael MINNIHAN

Michael MINNIHAN b. 15 Feb 1838 IRL; d. 1903 Jefferson Co, WA, bur Laurel Grove Cemetery, Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 29 Jun 1880 Dungeness, WT to Rachel Henderson JOHNSON (b. 29 Mar 1845 Quincy, IL).
Children: (All b. Dungeness, WT)
1. John F. MINNIHAN b. 6 May 1881
2. Michael E. MINNIHAN +
3. Ira W. MINNIHAN b. 10 Mar 1885
4. Robert E. MINNIHAN b. 23 Jan 1887

Michael E. MINNIHAN b. 7 Mar 1883 Dungeness, WT; m. 24 Feb 1912 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA to Katherine McLAIN (b. 27 Oct 1893 Center, WA).
Child: Edward J. MINNIHAN b. 2 May 1914 Pt Crescent, WA; m. 5 May 1934 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA to Mildred M. WIEGAND (b. 27 Mar 1916 Winlock, WA).
Child: Harvey J. MINNIHAN b. 2 Mar 1942 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 20 Nov 1963 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Vicki L. ELDRIDGE (b. 27 May 1943 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA)
1. Todd Michael MINNIHAN b. 21 Dec 1965

2. Troy Matthew MINNIHAN b. 29 Sep 1967
3. Trampas Mark MINNIHAN b. 26 Dec 1968

Pioneer: Michael Edward MINNIHAN

Michael Edward MINNIHAN b. 7 Mar 1883 Dungeness, WT, s/o Michael MINNIHAN & Rachel Minerva HENDERSON; d. 2 Dec 1969 Port Townsend, WA, bur Chimacum, WA; m. 24 Feb 1912 Port Townsend, WA to Katherine McCLAIN (b. 27 Oct 1893 Jefferson Co, WA, d/o William McCLAIN & Sarah ____).
Child: Edward John MINNIHAN b. 2 May 1914 Port Crescent, WA; m. Mildred WIEGAND +

Pioneer: Gustav Adolf MISSALL

Gustav Adolf MISSALL b. 4 Oct 1854 Posnan, PRS, s/o Christopher MISSALL; d. 12 Jan 1932 Spokane, WA; m. 7 Dec 1884 Mandan, Dakota Terr to Katherine PERSCH (b. 12 Aug 1862 Pirmasens, Palitinate, GER; d. 11 May 1954 Spokane, WA).
Children:
1. Katie MISSALL +
2. Emma MISSALL +
3. Martha MISSALL b. 24 Sep 1889 Spokane, WT; m. William A. MOORE
4. Amelia MISSALL b. 5 May 1891 Spokane, WA
5. Gustav Adolf MISSALL Jr b. 25 Oct 1894 Spokane, WA; m. Maydell JACKSON
6. Carrie MISSALL b. 6 Jul 1897 Spokane, WA

Katie MISSALL b. 9 Oct 1885 Mandan, Dakota Terr; m. 6 Jun 1905 Spokane, WA to Clarence E. LONG (b. 8 Feb 1872 Lowell, MI).
Children:
1. Clifford Elwood LONG b. 25 Jan 1908 Spokane, WA; m. Marie A. GADWA
   Children:
   1. Caryl Jane LONG b. 22 Nov 1932 Walla Walla, WA; m. Ronald KILGORE
   2. Corrine Jean LONG b. 14 May 1934 Walla Walla, WA; m. Wayne Elwood SWEARINGEN
2. Russell A. LONG b. 29 Jan 1912 Spokane, WA

Emma MISSALL b. 20 Jul 1887 Mandan, Dakota Terr; d. 22 Sep 1978 Spokane, WA; m. 6 Jul 1911 Spokane, WA to James T. ALLEN (b. 6 Feb 1868 OH).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Mildred Luciel ALLEN b. 29 Jan 1917
2. Douglas Gilbert ALLEN b. 14 Jun 1921; m. Phyllis Maxine BROOKS
   Children:
   1. Gregory T. ALLEN b. 13 May 1954 Seattle, WA; m. Roberta Ann FERRARI
   2. Alexa Louise ALLEN b. 22 Jun 1957 Seattle, WA; m. Peter MYLER
3. Leslie Gordon ALLEN b. 27 Mar 1926; m. Eunice Marie STAGGS
   Children:
   1. Sandra Elaine ALLEN b. 21 Aug 1950 Spokane, WA
   2. Constance Marie ALLEN b. 18 Dec 1956 Burbank, CA; m. William H. SCHELLBACH

Child: Jennifer Marie SCHELLBACH b. 30 Jun 1983 Burbank, CA

Pioneer: Emerson MITCHELL

Emerson MITCHELL b. 1830 Bath, ME; d. 7 Nov 1907 Coupeville, Island Co, WA; m. 27 Jan 1862 Bath, ME to Lucy COLE (b. 13 Nov 1840 Bath, ME; d. 3 May 1895 Coupeville, Island Co, WA).
Children:
1. Charles MITCHELL b. WT; m. 16 Dec 1893 to Mary Mollie Elizabeth KNAPP (b. 7 Jul 1867 Antwerp, OH
2. William MITCHELL b. WT; m. _____ PLUMIS
3. Lulu MITCHELL b. WT; m. George SPENCER
4. George Edward MITCHELL +

George Edward MITCHELL b. 14 Jul 1869 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WT; d. 11 Mar 1943 Coupeville, Island Co, WA; m. 5 May 1890 Coupeville, Island Co, WA to Harriet Louise EATON (b. 7 Jul 1872 Charleston, ME; d. 29 Oct 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Clara Eaton MITCHELL b. 7 Sep 1892 Coupeville, Island Co, WA; d. 27 Sep 1988 Silvana, Skagit Co, WA; m. 7 Oct 1911 Coupeville, Island Co, WA to James Alfred STODDARD (b. 4 Apr 1884 Chelsey, Ontario, CAN; d. 5 Apr 1982 Silvana, Skagit Co, WA).
Child: Helen Jean STODDARD b. 29 Dec 1928 Coupeville, Island Co, WA; m. Leo Edgar TUCK
Children: (All b. San Diego, San Diego Co, CA)
1. Marcia Lynn TUCK b. 9 Apr 1954; m. Melvin STEVENSON Jr
2. Ronald Leo TUCK b. 14 Dec 1956; m. Betty Ann TARANTINO
3. James Edgar TUCK b. 3 Apr 1964

Pioneer: Jonathan Forbes Thomson MITCHELL

Jonathan Forbes Thomson MITCHELL b. 27 Jun 1840 Inverichny, Banffshire, SCT, s/o James MITCHELL & Alexa EASTON; d. 18 Jun 1898 Unalaska, AK; m. 15 Jul 1878 Seattle, King Co, WT to Margaret Judith JACKLING (b. 13 Mar 1854 Galena, IL, d/o Daniel JACKLING & Grace GRENNAN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WT)
1. Alexa Mercedes MITCHELL b. 30 Jun 1881; m. Roy S. HAYWARD
2. Leta Anastasia MITCHELL b. 24 Jan 1886; m. Louis GIARD
3. William Wendell MITCHELL +

William Wendell MITCHELL b. 29 Aug 1888 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. 3 Sep 1916 Stanwood, WA to Alma B. MOE (b. 7 Sep 1892 Bergen, NOR).
Child: Marjorie Doris MITCHELL b. 12 Apr 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Loren A. WILLIAMS

Pioneer: Robert MITCHELL

Robert MITCHELL b. Jan 1842 IL; d. 1928 Kelso, WA; m. Nettie HAYCRAFT (b. 23 May 1844).

Children:
1. William A. MITCHELL b. 24 Dec 1871 IL; m. Laura COONROD
2. Emery Ellis MITCHELL b. 15 Oct 1872 IL; m. Estella Lee BARNET
3. Thomas Jefferson MITCHELL +

Thomas Jefferson MITCHELL b. 1 Aug 1875 IL; m. Alma EASTON (b. 3 Dec 1878 NE, d/o Leander B. EASTON & Josephine Jane SHANKLIN).
Child: Elfrieda Alma MITCHELL b. 22 Jul 1903 Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Victor N. GREGORY

Pioneer: Thomas Jefferson MITCHELL

Thomas Jefferson MITCHELL b. 1 Aug 1875 IL, s/o Robert MITCHELL & Nettie HAYCRAFT; d. 28 Dec 1948 Longview, WA, bur Kelso, WA; m. 1 Jul 1895 to Alma EASTON (b. 3 Dec 1878 NE, d/o Leander B. EASTON & Josephine Jane SHANKLIN).
Children:
1. Walter Jefferson MITCHELL b. 23 Mar 1896 Kelso, WA; m. Gladys _____
2. Harley Thomas MITCHELL b. 22 Jun 1899 Kelso, WA; m. Della McCRORY
3. Merle Ernest MITCHELL b. 9 Feb 1900 Kelso, WA; m. Hilda McCRORY
4. Elfrieda Alma MITCHELL b. 22 Jul 1903 Kelso, WA; m. Victor N. GREGORY +
5. Lois Marjory MITCHELL b. 6 May 1915 Kelso, WA; m. Frank LEHNING
6. Doris Elizabeth MITCHELL b. 30 Oct 1919 Portland, OR; m. John SWANSON

Pioneer: William Wendell MITCHELL

William Wendell MITCHELL b. 29 Aug 1888 Seattle, King Co, WT, s/o Jonathan Forbes Thomson MITCHELL & Margaret Judith JACKLING; d. 21 Sep 1965 Burlington, WA; m. 3 Sep 1916 Stanwood, WA to Alma B. MOE (b. 7 Sep 1892 Bergen, NOR, d/o Carl Martin MOE & Dorothea _____).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co,WA)
1. William Wendell MITCHELL b. 18 Jun 1918
2. Marjorie Doris MITCHELL b. 12 Apr 1921; m. Loren A. WILLIAMS +

Pioneer: Minnie MIZE

Minnie MIZE b. 30 Apr 1871 Tenino, Thurston Co, WT, d/o Hiram Ferguson MIZE & Nancy Jane WATTS; d. 21 Jun 1960 Seattle, WA; m. 22 Nov 1899 Seattle, WA to George Henry WOODHOUSE (b. 4 Jul 1865 Windsor, CT, s/o William WOODHOUSE & Mary WATSON).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Thelma WOODHOUSE b. 1901
2. George Harlan WOODHOUSE b. 13 May 1903; m. Edith CAVANAUGH +
3. Merle Marion WOODHOUSE b. 6 May 1906 +

Pioneer: Theodosia MIZE

Theodosia MIZE b. 22 Sep 1860 Bucoda, WT, d/o Hiram Ferguson MIZE & Nancy Jane WATTS; d. 10 Nov 1927 Tenino, WA; m. 26 Jun 1882 Bucoda, WT to Clarence Levant BONNEY (b. 4 Apr 1859 Sumner, WT, s/o William Sherwood BONNEY & Lydia

Ann WRIGHT; d. 17 Mar 1887 Sumner, WT).
Children:
1. Ernest Hiram BONNEY b. 23 Apr 1883 Sumner, WT; m/1 Edith TORREY; m/2 Jose HAYES; m/3 Elsie HERNESS
2. Anna Mize BONNEY b. 19 Jun 1884 Sumner, WT; m. Alexander Scott MARTIN
3. Myrtie Evelyn BONNEY b. 7 Jul 1886 Sumner, WT; m. Herbert William TURVEY
4. Caddie Levant BONNEY +

Caddie Levant BONNEY b. 26 Oct 1887 Bucoda, WT; d. 26 Nov 1969 Yakima, WA; m. 16 Nov 1911 Bucoda, WA to Charles Hugh WHITE (b. 20 Feb 1888 Cowiche, WT).
Children:
1. Clarence Anson WHITE b. 1 Dec 1917 Cowiche, WA; m. Sabra Eloise TUCKER
2. Evelyn Margaret WHITE b. 15 Oct 1921 Cowiche, WA; m. Melvin Eugene SCHWAB
   Children:
   1. Linda Kay SCHWAB b. 21 Jan 1948 Ephrata, Wa; m/1 Brent A. MARSHALL; m/2 Chuck CHAMBERS
      Children m/1:
      1. Shannon Sue MARSHALL b. 12 Dec 1968 Pasco, WA
      2. Sherry Lynn MARSHALL b. 23 Dec 1970 Moses Lake, WA
      3. Shane R.D. MARSHALL b. 13 Mar 1973 Moses Lake, WA
   2. Melvin Douglas SCHWAB b. 8 May 1951 Moses Lake, WA; m. Laurel Faye VICKERMAN
      Child: Angela Betai Marie SCHWAB b. 17 Mar 1972 Ephrata, WA
   3. Larry Joe SCHWAB b. 6 Jun 1953 Moses Lake, WA; m. Betty Lou OTTMAR
      Children:
      1. Robert Douglas SCHWAB b. 30 Aug 1973 Spokane, WA
      2. Stacy Lynn SCHWAB b. 21 Feb 1977 Moses Lake, WA
   4. Randy Lynn SCHWAB b. 21 Aug 1955 Moses Lake, WA; m. Deanna Sue BALL
      Child: Lynn Lewis SCHWAB b. 24 Feb 1982 Boise, ID

Pioneer: Benjamin F. MOCHEL

Benjamin F. MOCHEL b. 8 Feb 1867 Maryville, Nodaway Co, MO, s/o George L. MOCHEL & Elizabeth LENHERTZ; d. 4 Jul 1930 Genesee, ID; m. 30 Jun 1886 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID Terr to Sara Jannett FULLER (b. 12 May 1862 Cottonville, IA, d/o Horace FULLER & Angeline BRONSON; d. 27 Oct 1936 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID, bur Genesee, ID).
Children:
1. Cora May MOCHEL b. 10 May 1887 Pataha, Columbia Co, WT; m. Paul STADLER
2. Ellen Isabella MOCHEL b. 30 Oct 1890 Genesee, Latah Co, ID Terr
3. Leonard Ellsworth MOCHEL b. 28 Aug 1892 Genesee, Latah Co, ID Terr; m. Blanche Ellen EASTMAN
4. Henry Alford MOCHEL +
5. Edwin Lewis MOCHEL b. 11 Sep 1898 Nez Perce, Lewis Co, ID; m. Margaret Frances HINTON
6. Chester Arthur MOCHEL b. 20 Jul 1902 Genesee, Latah Co, ID; m.

Lottie Margaret ROBINSON

Henry Alford MOCHEL b. 25 Nov 1893 Cornwall, Latah Co, ID; d. 20 Dec 1979 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 25 Dec 1920 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Nola Izetta PIERSTORFF (b. 29 Dec 1887 Walnut Creek, Webster Co, NE; d. 5 Feb 1983 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Alvon Lyle MOCHEL b. 17 Apr 1927 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Mary Joan HEFLIN
Children:
1. Annelore MOCHEL b. 27 Jan 1957 Minot, ND
2. Annelisa MOCHEL b. 21 Sep 1960 Shelby, MT; m. Douglas Gene KEITHLEY
3. Anne Louise MOCHEL b. 11 Dec 1961 Shelby, MT
4. Annelinde MOCHEL b. 24 Jun 1964 Shelby, MT; m. Stephen Mark TAYLOR

Pioneer: Albert Bruce MOE

Albert Bruce MOE b. 24 Jul 1842 Jackson Co, MI, s/o Ezra MOE; d. 8 Oct 1922 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA; m. 11 May 1880 Skamokawa, Clark Co, WT to Nancy Matilda LAWYER (b. 30 May 1857 Hancock Co, IL, d/o John Wesley LAWYER & Eliza Jane SCHAEFFER; d. 27 Apr 1935 Woodland, Clark Co, WA).
Children:
1. William H. MOE b. 17 Feb 1881 WT; d. 20 Jun 1905 LaCenter, WA
2. Albert W. MOE b. 6 Mar 1884 WT; d. 9 Jan 1914 LaCenter, WA
3. Mary E. MOE +
4. McKinley MOE b. 28 Oct 1891 WA; d. 1918
5. Martha MOE b. 29 Jul 1893 WA
6. Robert L. MOE b. 15 Aug 1897 WA

Mary E. MOE b. 6 Jun 1886 WT; d. Feb 1915 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA; m. Benjamin Lee JOHNSON (b. 20 Apr 1861 Buckhannon, Upshur Co, WV; d. 15 Aug 1940 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA).
Child: Ocea Lee JOHNSON b. 8 Aug 1904 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA; d. 2 Mar 1971 Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, OR; m. 10 Dec 1928 Eugene, Lane Co, OR to Martha M. McKILLOP (b. 17 Mar 1911 Yoncolla, Douglas Co, OR; d. 22 Feb 1982 Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, OR).
Child: Florene LaVon JOHNSON b. 11 Sep 1935 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; m. Frank STEPHENS

Pioneer: Emma Josephine MOE

Emma Josephine MOE b. 1 Aug 1869 Vinge, NOR, d/o Nicolas Benedict MOE & Marie Eulalie ODEGARD; d. Dec 1954 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m/1 10 Jan 1894 Seattle, King Co, WA to Albert BRYDSEN (b. 1 Sep 1860 Oland, SWD, s/o Yohan BRYDSEN); m/2 1 Jul 1903 AK to Stephen Douglas SAUNDERS.
Child m/1: Alberta BRYDSEN +
Children m/2:
1. Sylvia SAUNDERS b. 30 Sep 1904 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Edward NOYES
2. Leslie SAUNDERS b. 1 Nov 1905 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA

3. Sterling SAUNDERS b. 5 Feb 1908 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
4. Sherman SAUNDERS b. 18 Jan 1911 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Mary Ellen CHISHOLM

Alberta BRYDSEN b. 17 Nov 1894 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 21 Jan 1914 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Ernie DRAKE (b. 28 Mar 1887 Plainfield, WI).
Children:

1. Eileen Nordis DRAKE b. 6 Oct 1914 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Paul Henry REITMEIER
   Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
   1. Doreen Agnes REITMEIER b. 24 Dec 1932
   2. Keith Paul REITMEIER b. 5 Oct 1939
   3. Janice Eileen REITMEIER b. 18 May 1945
2. Dorothy Lorraine DRAKE b. 16 Apr 1918 Clayton, Stevens Co, WA; m. David Peter PARADIS
   Children:
   1. Dennis David PARADIS b. 23 Jun 1942 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Kathleen OLSEN
      Child: Erica Renee PARADIS b. 7 Dec 1978 Fairbanks, AK
   2. Linda Dorothy PARADIS b. 15 Sep 1944 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. James Ralph WHITCRAFT
      Child: Mary Elizabeth WHITCRAFT b. 26 Feb 1970 Eugene, Lane Co, OR
   3. Douglas Victor PARADIS b. 8 Nov 1950 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Tracy CORNING
      Child: Samantha Joanne PARADIS b. 13 Jul 1987 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
   4. Joanne Leah PARADIS b. 26 Aug 1952 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Jubencio VELASQUEZ
      Child: Alicia Marie VELASQUEZ b. 9 Feb 1981 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
   5. Gregory Drake PARADIS b. 19 Aug 1953 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
   6. Marshall Matthew PARADIS b. 17 Apr 1955 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
   7. Nancy Elizabeth PARADIS b. 6 Sep 1956 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
   8. Jeffery Peter PARADIS b. 13 Jan 1959 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Tamara RETTIG
   9. Karen Louise PARADIS b. 31 Aug 1962 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
3. Phyllis Pauline DRAKE b. 20 Jun 1930 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Dale Jesse DAY
   Children:
   1. Cheryl Ann DAY b. 5 Mar 1955 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Dwight Allan PERRY
      Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)
      1. Shauna Lee PERRY b. 9 Jun 1980
      2. Matthew Ryan PERRY b. 9 Mar 1983
   2. Michael Lee DAY b. 6 Jul 1956 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
   3. Judith Louise DAY b. 18 Oct 1961 North Bay, Ontario, CAN
   4. Larry Lee DAY b. 1 Jun 1963 Rapid City, Bennington Co, SD

Pioneer: Ezra MOE

Ezra MOE b. 25 Feb 1812 West Mendon, St Lawrence Co, NY, s/o Peter MOE & Sarah PALMER; d. 6 Aug 1900 Skamokawa, Wahkiakum Co, WA; m. Jan 1836 MI to Emiline McARTHUR (b. Nov 1814 VT; d. 4 Jun 1879 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children: (All b. MI)
1. Calista MOE b. 10 Apr 1838; d. 12 Dec 1850
2. Alexander MOE b. 29 Jul 1840; d. 8 Jun 1918 Skamokawa, WA
3. Albert Bruce MOE +
4. Girl MOE b. 12 Apr 1845; d. 10 May 1845
5. Boy MOE b. 26 Jan 1846; d. 27 Jan 1846
6. Clarence MOE b. 5 Feb 1847; d. 23 Feb 1872
7. Philitus MOE b. 15 Aug 1849; d. 1 Aug 1854

Albert Bruce MOE b. 24 Jul 1842 MI; d. 8 Oct 1922 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA; m. ca 1880 WT to Nancy Mathilda LAWYER (b. 30 May 1857 IL; d. 27 Apr 1935 Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Child: Theodore Lee MOE b. 22 May 1902 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA; d. 24 Aug 1972 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 18 Dec 1918 Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co, WA to Winifred Isabelle ROBERTS (b. 24 Nov 1900 Sidney, Richland Co, MT; d. 2 Feb 1969 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA).
Children:
1. Iris Eleanor MOE b. 15 Jul 1922 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA; m. William John LIPF (b. 7 Feb 1885 Pueblo, CO; d. 29 Sep 1974 Centralia, WA)
2. Annetta Elizabeth MOE b. 4 Jun 1924 West Fir, Lane Co, OR; m. 30 Sep 1968 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Felipe Diamanzana INCIONG (b. 27 May 1918 Balayan Batangas, Luzon, PHL).
   Child: Josephine Carol INCIONG b. 6 Oct 1964 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. David Leslie WARD
   Children: (All b. Mountain Home AFB, ID)
   1. David Leslie WARD II b. 3 May 1986
   2. Charles Lee WARD b. 4 Sep 1988

Pioneer: Iver Bryngelsen MOE

Iver Bryngelsen MOE b. 8 Jul 1840 Holden Ide Presligild, NOR, s/o Asmund BRYNGELSEN; d. 24 May 1927 Poulsbo, WA; m. 20 Feb 1843 NOR to Ann Kistine ANDERSDATER (b. 24 Apr 1863 Ide Presligild, NOR, d/o Anders Eriksen ENDE).
Children:
1. Andrew Bernard MOE b. 6 Feb 1865 Holden, NOR; m. Tilda _____
2. Mina Josifine MOE b. 8 Dec 1868 Holden, NOR; m. Ingebright TOLEFSON
3. Jens Albert MOE +
4. Jens Christian MOE b. 26 Mar 1874 Fredikstad, NOR; m. Lena _____

Jens Albert MOE b. 19 Nov 1871 Lerbekk, NOR; m. 7 Jul 1898 Sylvana, WA to Inga JOHNSON (b. 14 Jan 1871 Battle Lake, MN).
Child: Henry Berge MOE b. 23 Aug 1908 Spring Lake, Alberta, CAN; m. Eva Claudine DUDEK
Children:

1. Richard Henry MOE b. 20 Oct 1936 Wenatchee, WA
2. Robert Wayne MOE b. 29 Nov 1944 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Peter Irving MOE

Peter Irving MOE b. 26 Dec 1874 Molde, Vaerdalen, Nor Trondelag, NOR, s/o Peter N. MOE & Ellen Anna _____; d. 17 Mar 1959 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA, bur Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 6 Aug 1898 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Della BROTHERS (b. 30 Jan 1879 Newton, Jasper Co, IA, d/o Uriah Sidney BROTHERS & Arminda E. WINPEGLER).
Children:
1. Arline Marian MOE b. 16 Feb 1900 Vancouver, WA; d. 12 Jan 1983 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 8 Apr 1918 Vancouver, WA to Charles William CULLISON (b. 30 Apr 1897 Waterloo, IA; d. 20 Sep 1961 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR)
2. Louis Leonard MOE b. 5 Jan 1902 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Zelma McNAMER
3. Wayne Phillip MOE +

Wayne Phillip MOE b. 24 Jan 1909 LaCenter, Clark Co, WA; m. 22 Nov 1927 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Alyce KNOWLES (b. 2 Dec 1906 Lagrande, OR, d/o Harry John KNOWLES & Lena Caroline FINK; d. Dec 1987 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Donna Lorraine Ann MOE b. 5 Mar 1939 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m/1 Donald G. LAWSON; m/2 John T. LaMADRID; m/3 Murray FALK

Pioneer: Ole C. MOEN

Ole C. MOEN b. 5 Jun 1858 Eidsberg, NOR, s/o Carl LARSEN & Elen Kristine OLESDATTER; d. 16 Jun 1941 Seattle, WA; m. 1 Jul 1889 Seattle, WT to Anna HENRICKSON (b. 6 Jun 1869 Hofisolar, NOR, d/o Hendrick STEFFENSEN & Anna JOHANNESDATTER).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Carl Henry MOEN +
2. Ole Edward MOEN b. 2 Jun 1893; m. Nellie HOIBY
3. Anna Louise MOEN b. 6 Jul 1895; m. James Edward HILL
4. John Albert MOEN b. 28 Nov 1896
5. Bert Elmer MOEN b. 28 Jul 1898
6. Agnes Theresa MOEN b. 2 Apr 1900; m. Melvin MOHR
7. Harold Alfred MOEN b. 24 Nov 1902

Carl Henry MOEN b. 20 Feb 1892 Seattle, WA; d. 21 Oct 1983 Seattle, WA; m. 19 May 1923 Seattle, WA to Laura I. BREKKE (b. 16 Apr 1897 Seattle, WA).
Child: Morris Conrad MOEN b. 2 Aug 1925 Seattle, WA; m. Marilyn T. _____

Pioneer: Hanford J. MOHN

Hanford J. MOHN b. 12 Jul 1887 Bothell, WT, s/o Jacob E. MOHN & Anna I. NESS; d. 9 Apr 1944 Seattle, WA; m. 25 Aug 1909 Bothell, WA to Gladys M.

KEENEY (b. 12 May 1889 Olsburg, KS, d/o Mark M. KEENEY & Etta Belle SCHOLES).
Children:
1. Hanford E. MOHN b. 9 Sep 1910 Bothell, WA; m. Marion G. STEELE
2. Betty Anabelle MOHN b. 3 Sep 1918 Seattle, WA; m/1 Thomas V. GAISFORD; m/2 Philip M. BERG +
3. Richard D. MOHN b. 20 Mar 1920 Santa Ana, CA; m/1 Clara L. ACHORD; m/2 Jessie F. HOLLAND

Pioneer: John Joseph MONAGHAN

John Joseph MONAGHAN b. 24 Jun 1861 Lanark Co, SCT, s/o William Patrick MONAGHAN & Rosanna MAXWELL; d. 27 Jan 1921 Butte, MT; m. 24 Dec 1884 Draper, Jasper Co, IA to Mary Ann QUINN (b. 18 Oct 1863 Shields, ENG, d/o Patrick QUINN & Mary HUNT; d. 19 Jun 1944 Renton, WA).
Children:
1. John Joseph MONAGHAN +
2. Anna Josephine MONAGHAN b. 24 Nov 1888 Gillman/Issaquah, WT; m. George HOOD
3. Ellen Rosanna MONAGHAN +
4. William Patrick MONAGHAN +
5. Esther Laurette MONAGHAN b. 30 Jan 1898 Belt, Cascade Co, MT; m. Dewey BENSON
6. Francis Peter MONAGHAN b. 4 Nov 1901 Gillman/Issaquah, WA
7. Leona Mary MONAGHAN +
8. Thomas Samuel MONAGHAN b. 27 Jan 1905 Renton, WA; m. Maria RILEY

John Joseph MONAGHAN b. 14 Jan 1887 Dunreath, Marion Co, IA; m. 25 Dec 1911 Renton, King Co, WA to Fay THOMAS (b. 11 Oct 1892 Cheney, Kingsman Co, KS).
Children:
1. Edward Charles MONAGHAN b. 14 Nov 1920 Renton, King Co, WA; m. Esther GUNN
2. Eileen Anna MONAGHAN b. 14 Jan 1925 Tono, Thurston Co, WA; m. John AUSTIN
3. Mary Belle MONAGHAN b. 19 Jun 1927 Tono, Thurston Co, WA; m. James David WILLIAMS
4. Evelyn Louise MONAGHAN b. 17 Jul 1933 Renton, King Co, WA; d. 12 Mar 1989; m. Darell HALL

Ellen Rosanna MONAGHAN b. 15 Dec 1894 Gillman/Issaquah, WA; d. 31 May 1979 Redmond, WA; m. Seattle, King Co, WA to Joseph O'BRIEN (b. 29 Jul 1892 South WLS).
Children:
1. Mary Eleanore O'BRIEN b. 12 Aug 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. William E. TOMALIN
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Joanne Marie TOMALIN b. 27 Oct 1942; m. Andrew Clinton BAKER
      Children m/1: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Pamela Marie BAKER b. 17 Apr 1963; m. 2 Jan 1992 to Douglas

KRUGER
2. Douglas Andrew BAKER b. 29 Apr 1966
3. Gregory Andrew BAKER b. 30 Dec 1969
2. Geraldine Ann TOMALIN b. 26 Jun 1947
3. Barbara Joan TOMALIN b. 18 Jan 1950
4. William Edward TOMALIN b. 24 Sep 1954

2. Maureen Joan O'BRIEN b. 5 Nov 1936 Renton, WA; m. Bobby Gene EUBANKS
Children:
1. James Thomas EUBANKS b. 3 Nov 1960 El Dorado, CA; m. Teresa Louise LAND
Children: (All b. Portsmouth, VA)
1. Trina Lorraine EUBANKS b. 13 Jun 1985
2. Natasha Leigh EUBANKS b. 22 Dec 1986
2. Sean Kevin EUBANKS b. 14 Jan 1967 San Diego, CA
3. Daniel Brien EUBANKS b. 13 Mar 1969 San Diego, CA

William Patrick MONAGHAN b. 6 Mar 1897 Belt, Cascade Co, MT; d. 25 Dec 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Renton, WA; m. 28 Aug 1926 Renton, WA to Flora Reid HENDERSON (b. 3 Jan 1903 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:

1. William Reid MONAGHAN b. 18 Feb 1927 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Loretta Jean JORDAN
Children: (All b. Renton, WA)
1. Kristi Lee MONAGHAN b. 15 Mar 1948; m. John LeRoy BREEZEE
Children:
1. Dean Allen BREEZEE b. 21 Jan 1968 Grand Forks, ND
2. Timothy John BREEZEE b. 8 Dec 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. James William MONAGHAN b. 8 Apr 1952; m. Deborah Kay WESSEL
Children: (All b. Renton, WA)
1. Cory James MONAGHAN b. 12 Sep 1973
2. Derik Ryan MONAGHAN b. 6 Sep 1978
3. Britt Jolene MONAGHAN b. 6 Feb 1981
3. Carole Lynn MONAGHAN b. 27 Mar 1954
4. Coleen Joan MONAGHAN b. 24 May 1960; m. Danny FLOWERS

2. Donald Patrick MONAGHAN b. 15 May 1929 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Betty Lou STEVENS
Children: (All b. Renton, WA)
1. Michael Patrick MONAGHAN b. 12 Mar 1950; m. Sharon Lynn TOUPE
Child: Jeffery Michael MONAGHAN b. 27 Jul 1977 Renton, WA
2. Kevin Patrick MONAGHAN b. 17 Aug 1965
3. Stephen Patrick MONAGHAN b. 2 Mar 1969
4. William Patrick MONAGHAN b. 14 Aug 1970

3. Marilyn Helen MONAGHAN b. 5 Dec 1936 Renton, WA; m. Robert L. RAGLE
Children:
1. Brian Lee RAGLE b. 8 Mar 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. James Scott RAGLE b. 9 Jan 1970 Renton, WA

Leona Mary MONAGHAN b. 16 Nov 1902 Gilman/Issaquah, King Co, WA; m. Frank Bernard ROSENTINE.

Child: William Bernard ROSENTINE b. 2 Jun 1924 Renton, King Co, WA; m. Joan Fay BENSON McCLURE

Pioneer: Thomas MONAGHAN

Thomas MONAGHAN b. 17 Mar 1830 Donegal, IRL; d. 7 Jul 1896 Portland, OR; m. Margaret CONNALLY (b. IRL).
Children:
1. Sara Jane MONAGHAN b. 3 May 1857 St Paul, OR; m. John Stephen GRIMM
2. Edward Davis MONAGHAN b. 6 Jan 1858 Champsey, OR; m. Elizabeth ZURCHER
3. Frederick William MONAGHAN b. 1859 French Prairie, OR
4. Thomas Henry MONAGHAN +
5. Joseph Francis MONAGHAN b. Stevenson, WT

Thomas Henry MONAGHAN b. 3 Oct 1860 Upper Cascades, WT; m. 27 Jun 1901 Portland, OR to Anne F. ORTON (b. 3 Dec 1874 New York City, NY)
Children: (All b. Portland, OR)
1. Margaret P. MONAGHAN b. 23 Oct 1903; m. Roy DeJean ZIEGLER
   Children: (All b. White Salmon, WA)
   1. Roberta Anne ZIEGLER b. 3 Apr 1929 (twin); m. William HENDRICK
   2. Charles Robert ZIEGLER b. 3 Apr 1929 (twin); m. Jane Marie LIEB
2. Thomas Orton MONAGHAN b. 7 Mar 1906; m. Patricia DUYCK

Pioneer: Thomas Henry MONAGHAN

Thomas Henry MONAGHAN b. 3 Oct 1860 Upper Cascades, WT, s/o Thomas MONAGHAN & Margaret CONNALLY; d. 25 Feb 1927 Portland, OR, bur Stevenson, WA; m. 27 Jun 1901 Portland, OR to Anne Frances ORTON (b. 3 Dec 1874 New York City, NY, d/o John ORTON & Bridget _____).
Children:
1. Margaret Petronella MONAGHAN +
2. Thomas Orton MONAGHAN b. 7 Mar 1906 Portland, OR; m. Patricia DUYCK

Margaret Petronella MONAGHAN b. 23 Oct 1903 Portland, OR; m. Roy DeJean ZIEGLER (b. ca 1906 WA).
Child: Charles Robert ZIEGLER b. 3 Apr 1929 White Salmon, WA; m. Jane M. LIEB
Children:
1. Brian James ZIEGLER b. 12 Mar 1957 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA
2. David Lee ZIEGLER b. 21 May 1958 Olympia, WA
3. Linda Marie ZIEGLER b. 7 Mar 1961 Olympia, WA; m. Michael J. SHEA
4. Elizabeth Ann ZIEGLER b. 1 Apr 1966 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Welba Douglas MONK

Welba Douglas MONK b. 17 Nov 1888 Red Oak, IA, s/o Peter MONK & Amabelle DOUGLAS; d. 7 Aug 1966 Olympia, WA, bur Tacoma, WA; m. 10 Jul 1914 Edmonton, Alberta, CAN to Esther Genevieve BOWNS (b. 25 Aug 1889 Mt Pleasant, MI, d/o Perry Franklin BOWNS & Minnie _____).

Child: Mildred Amabelle MONK b. 14 Nov 1915 Seattle, WA; m. Bruce Evans KREGER

Pioneer: Thomas Guy MONTGOMERY

Thomas Guy MONTGOMERY b. 21 Jan 1879 Union Town, WT, s/o Thomas Freeborn MONTGOMERY & Annette L. SHAFFER; d. 21 Oct 1951 Colville, WA, bur Chewelah, WA; m. 9 Aug 1904 Spokane, WA to Lena E. FAGER (b. 7 Aug 1886 St Francis, KS, d/o Daniel FAGER & Sarah Jane BAIRD).
Children: (All b. Colville, WA)
1. Walter Guy MONTGOMERY b. 27 Jun 1905
2. Orville Dale MONTGOMERY b. 8 May 1907; m. Bertha MILLS
3. Myrtle Anetta MONTGOMERY b. 13 Jun 1913; m. Gilbert CAROTHERS
4. Mary MONTGOMERY b. 29 Aug 1915; m. Marvin DRAPER
5. Thomas Freeborn MONTGOMERY b. 7 Aug 1917; m. Mildred PETERS
6. Dan Valentine MONTGOMERY b. 6 Mar 1923; m. Marjorie REDEYE
7. Robert Russell MONTGOMERY b. 10 Feb 1927; m. Wilma WOOLEY
8. Blanche Evelyn MONTGOMERY b. 30 Mar 1928; m. Arthur GOODFELLOW +

Pioneer: William Thomas MONTGOMERY

William Thomas MONTGOMERY b. 23 Mar 1858 Scio, OR, s/o Robert F. MONTGOMERY & Susan THOMAS; d. 22 Dec 1931 Ellensburg, WA; m. 12 Dec 1886 Kittitas Co, WT to Margaret O. FERGUSON (b. 22 Nov 1868 Tumwater, WT, d/o James FERGUSON & Elizabeth McEWEN).
Children:
1. Lida S. MONTGOMERY b. 3 Sep 1887 Ellensburg, WT; m. George HAYES
2. Elizabeth MONTGOMERY b. 30 Aug 1888 Ellensburg, WT; m. Charlie BRADBURG
3. Ada E. MONTGOMERY b. 9 Jul 1890 Ellensburg, WA; m. William E. KELLY
4. Leta M. MONTGOMERY b. 15 Oct 1895 Ellensburg, WA; m. Dan C. BATES
5. Hallie D. MONTGOMERY b. 27 Oct 1907 Ellensburg, WA; m. Urban L. UEBELACKER +

Pioneer: Charles Smith MOODY

Charles Smith MOODY b. 9 Feb 1842 Wayne Co, KY, s/o Michael MOODY & Mary Ann MERCER; d. 8 Apr 1874 Prescott, WA; m. 11 Feb 1864 Adair Co, MO to Martha Belle WILSON (b. 22 Aug 1845 Adair Co, MO, d/o Ellis E. WILSON & Nancy CLARK).
Children:
1. Eagle Lawrence MOODY b. 16 Jul 1865 Macon Co, MO; m. Kidia HARRIS
2. Loyal Ernest MOODY b. Macon Co, MO
3. George Smith MOODY b. Macon Co, MO; m. Minnie THOMPSON
4. Lorena May MOODY b. 8 Apr 1872 Waitsburg, WT; m. John D. BENNEHOFF
5. Belle MOODY +

Belle MOODY b. 15 Aug 1874 Prescott, WT; d. 26 Feb 1959 Portland, OR; m. 26 Aug 1894 New Bridge, OR to ELbert A. BENNEHOFF (b. 5 Dec 1869 Council Bluffs, IA).

Children:

1. Daniel Eagle BENNEHOFF b. 8 Feb 1902 Richland, OR; m. Christia MILLER
   Child: Natalie Helen BENNEHOFF b. 19 Jul 1926 Richland, OR; m. Richard Price TAWNEY
   Children:
   1. Michael David TAWNEY b. 19 Feb 1947 Portland, OR
   2. Debra Ann TAWNEY b. 10 May 1957 Salt Lake City, UT; m. _____ TEFFT
   3. Natalie Veann TAWNEY b. 14 Sep 1960 Portland, OR
2. Leota Belle BENNEHOFF b. 31 May 1904 Richland, OR; m. _____ GARDNER

Pioneer: Thomas Francis Marion MOON

Thomas Francis Marion MOON b. 15 Jul 1849 MO, s/o Joseph MOON & Christina Jane KEIFER; d. 9 Aug 1929 Centralia, WA; m. 3 Jun 1870 Howell Prairie, Marion, OR to Nancy Elizabeth COOPER (b. 18 Nov 1856 Cooper Hollow, OR; d. 5 Dec 1943 Centralia, WA).
Children:

1. Ann MOON b. 1870 Jacksonville, Jackson, OR; d. 1871 OR
2. Alexander Marion MOON b. 10 Jun 1872 Independence, Polk, OR; m/1 28 Jun 1908 Curtis, Lewis Co, WA to Jennie Belle SHORTRIDGE
3. William Robert MOON b. 24 Nov 1874 Dallas, Polk Co, OR; d. 12 Jun 1949 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA
4. Joseph Henry MOON b. 10 Apr 1877 Jacksonville, Jackson Co, OR; d. 19 Aug 1966 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 26 Feb 1920 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Fannie J. CLARK; m/2 9 Sep 1929 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Sarah Ellen ROBBINS; m/3 Gertrude Susan SMITH
5. Christina Jane MOON b. Dec 1879 Jacksonville, Jackson Co, OR; d. ca Jun 1890
6. John Dossen MOON b. 16 Feb 1882 Burntwoods, Lincoln Co, OR; d. 6 Nov 1963 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 4 Aug 1901 Boistfort, Lewis Co, WA to Rosy Rachel RAYTON
7. Maud Elizabeth MOON b. 11 Aug 1884 Cooper Hollow, Polk Co, OR; m. Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Septor Ashbrook GROVE
8. Sadie Delilia MOON, bur 17 Dec 1945; m/1 Ted KAPALIS; m/2 John PETERSON; m/3 25 Dec 1900 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Fred Clifford SMITH
9. Emma Minerva MOON b. 4 Jun 1888 Boistfort, Lewis Co, WT; d. 1 May 1935 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 25 Oct 1906 Klaber, Lewis Co, WA to Oscar EUBANKS
10. Allia LaVille MOON b. 31 May 1890 Boistfort, Lewis Co, WA; d. 2 Mar 1957 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 7 Dec 1912 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Louis Herbert EUBANKS
11. Mary Eva Magdalena MOON +
12. Martha Helen MOON b. 18 Jan 1895 Boistfort, Lewis Co, WA; d. 2 Jul 1989 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 18 Jan 1915 Zumwalt, OR to Henry Leonard ZUMWALT
13. Edith May MOON b. 31 Dec 1896 Boistfort, Lewis Co, WA; d. 1 Jan 1980 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Eugene Montgomery PRATT

Mary Eva Magdalena MOON b. 11 Apr 1892 Chehalis, WA; d. 14 Mar 1969 Aberdeen, WA; m/1 Bert CLEMENTS; m/2 Charlie CANE; m/3 27 Jun 1908 Chehalis, WA to Chauncey Dick LEE (b. 5 Sep 1878 Weeping Water, NE; d. 4 Jan 1952 Chehalis, WA); m/4 14 Jan 1926 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Nels Peter WILLIS.
Child: Frances Bernice LEE HOSKIN b. 20 Aug 1909 Agate, WA; d. 31 Jan 1996 Centralia, WA; m. 6 Apr 1931 to Thompson Henry MOON (b. 20 Mar 1905 Card, VA; d. 21 Jun 1959 Belfair, WA).
Child: Vina May MATNEY b. 4 Aug 1944 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA

Pioneer: Albert Ernest MOORE

Albert Ernest MOORE b. 22 Nov 1880 Snohomish, WT; s/o Hans MOORE & Nancy MORRIS; d. 5 Jun 1954 Middle Fork, Snoqualmie River, North Bend, WA, bur Fall City, WA; m. 18 Nov 1905 Fall City, WA to Grace CARMICHAEL (b. 28 Jun 1886 Baird, TX, d/o William CARMICHAEL & Harriet POWELL).
Children: (All b. Fall City, WA)
1. Lawrence C. MOORE b. 19 Jul 1906; m. Trudy _____
2. Douglas F. MOORE b. 30 Oct 1908; m. Adele _____
3. Ernest MOORE b. 26 Jul 1914; m. Lorraine _____
4. Janet Margaret MOORE +

Janet Margaret MOORE b. 2 May 1924 Fall City, WA; m. Lonzo E. EWING.
Children:
1. James Douglas EWING b. 17 May 1946 Seattle, WA
2. John David EWING b. 13 Nov 1951 Snoqualmie, WA
3. Janet Lynn EWING b. 21 Jan 1957 Snoqualmie, WA; m. _____ ELLISON

Pioneer: Caleb John MOORE

Caleb John MOORE b. 11 Mar 1849 Green Co, PA; s/o Nathaniel Jennings MOORE & Sarah GRIMES; d. 16 Oct 1944 Mt Pleasant, Clark Co, WA, bur Vancouver, WA; m. 4 Oct 1883 Mt Pleasant, WT to Julia Evelyn FOSTER (b. 6 Apr 1886 Muscatine, IA, d/o Fenner F. FOSTER & Julia BABBIT; d. 14 Aug 1923 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mollie Martha MOORE +
2. Rosetta Lillian MOORE b. 11 Apr 1886 Mt Pleasant, WT; m. Ben CAMPEN
3. Josephine Veva MOORE +

Mollie Martha MOORE b. 23 Sep 1884 Mt Pleasant, WT; m. 25 Nov 1906 to Otho H. MILLER (b. 24 Dec 1882 Harrisburg, VA).
Child: Lee Moore MILLER b. 14 Mar 1909 Mt Pleasant, WA; m. Della BROMLEY
Child: Lee Duain MILLER b. 21 Aug 1934 Camas, WA; m. Joyce M. McNETT

Josephine Veva MOORE b. 21 May 1890 Mt Pleasant, WA; d. 7 Mar 1981 Centralia, WA; m. 21 Oct 1911 Hillsboro, OR to Isaac Thomas FELTS (b. 26 Apr 1876 Darlington, Gentry Co, MO, s/o Isaac B. FELTS & Eliza COLE; d. 30 May 1948 Santa Barbara, CA).
Child: Wayne Moore FELTS b. 5 Aug 1912 Oakland, CA; m. Bettie Louise SNODDY

Children:
1. Wayne Moore FELTS Jr b. 29 Apr 1943 Amarillo, TX; m. Linda Rose NIXON
2. Thomas Arnon FELTS b. 20 Jul 1945 Collbran, CO; m. Theresa Ellen STROUSE
   Children:
   1. Thomas Arnon FELTS Jr b. 7 Feb 1969 Tacoma, WA
   2. Robert Wayne FELTS b. 13 Feb 1972 West Covina, CA
   3. Daniel Lucas FELTS b. 16 Aug 1976 West Covina, CA

First Citizen: Edith Henrietta MOORE

Edith Henrietta MOORE b. 3 Jun 1893 Egypt, Lincoln Co, WA, d/o Thomas Wainwright MOORE & Susan May BARLETT; d. 31 Dec 1958 Kirkland, WA; m. 30 Apr 1911 Peach, Lincoln Co, WA to George Hurd YEAMAN Jr (b. 30 Sep 1882 Sylacauga, Talladega Co, AL, s/o George Hurd YEAMAN & Mariah CRUMPLER; d. 22 May 1963 Pasadena, CA).
Children:
1. Mildred Mabel YEAMAN +
2. George Hurd YEAMAN III b. 13 Aug 1923 Seattle, WA

Mildred Mabel YEAMAN b. 24 Jul 1912 Cheney, Spokane, Co, WA; m. 25 Jul 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA to Donald Barrett KANE (b. 2 May 1908 Conconully, Okanogan Co, WA).
Child: Donald Barrett KANE Jr b. 12 May 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Jerrie Ellen HEATHCOTE
Children:
1. Christopher Allen KANE b. 1 Jan 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Ellen Lee KANE b. 9 Mar 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Kathleen Diane KANE b. 1 Mar 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA
4. John Barrett KANE b. 27 May 1963 Portland, OR

Pioneer: Elias Brittan MOORE

Elias Brittan MOORE b. 26 Mar 1832 Rahway, NJ, s/o Samuel MOORE Jr & Margaret MOORES; d. 5 Nov 1885 Tulalip Indian Reservation, WT, bur Seattle, WA; m. 12 Jan 1864 New York, NY to Judith Cox JONES (b. 23 Sep 1832 New York, NY, d/o Isaac JONES & _____ COX).
Children:
1. Molly Sidwick MOORE +
2. Margaret MOORE b. 7 Jun 1869 Chicago, IL; m. Norval H. LATIMER
3. Wallace Hemry MOORE b. 1871 Quinalt, WT
4. Judith Johnson MOORE b. 4 Apr 1873 Quinalt, WT
5. Myrtle Cox MOORE b. Jul 1875 Quinalt, WT
6. George Wallace MOORE b. 2 Feb 1877 Seattle, WT

Mollie Sidwick MOORE b. 14 Dec 1865 Newark, NJ; m. 18 Aug 1887 Seattle, WT to George Marshall COUPE (b. 30 May 1850 New York, NY).
Child: Rhea Margaret COUPE b. 5 Oct 1900 Seattle, WA; m. Harold Morris MARTIN

Child: Sally MARTIN b. 11 Aug 1925 Spokane, WA; m. William Herbert HAGEN Jr

First Citizen: Farris David MOORE

Farris David MOORE b. 5 Oct 1867 Geyserville, Sonoma Co, CA, s/o Cephus Pearly MOORE & Electa ODELL; d. 24 Apr 1950 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 23 Oct 1899 Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, CA to Cora Ellen SHEFFIELD (b. 12 Sep 1882 Keokuk, IA, d/o George Edward SHEFFIELD & Julia Elizabeth SHEFF; d. 18 May 1968 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Myrtle Cora MOORE +
2. Nellie Pearl MOORE b. 14 Mar 1902 Wilbur, WA; m/1 Dick RUSK; m/2 Theodore SANTEEN
3. Hazel Elizabeth MOORE b. 16 Dec 1907 Opportunity, Spokane Co, WA; m. Ray TURNER

Myrtle Cora MOORE b. 16 Sep 1900 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 29 Oct 1987 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 19 Apr 1923 Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA to Clifford Francis SMITH (b. 25 Jun 1896 Geyserville, Sonoma Co, CA; d. 14 Feb 1971 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)
Child: Betty Louise SMITH b. 12 Feb 1924 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; m. _____ CUYKENDALL

Pioneer: George Thomas MOORE

George Thomas MOORE b. 6 Dec 1886 Dayton, WT, s/o Thomas Newton MOORE & Laura HOFESTETTER; d. 4 Feb 1964 Prosser, WA; m. 4 Sep 1924 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Blanche Minnetta TUCKER (b. 13 May 1903 Brigham City, UT, d/o Henry Lewis TUCKER & Eva KLING).
Children:
1. George Arthur MOORE b. 10 Jun 1925 Hooper, WA; m. Lucille Martin CROCKETT +
2. Harold E. MOORE b. 28 Jan 1929 Hooper, WA
3. Carl Charles MOORE +

Carl Charles MOORE b. 2 Jan 1932 Benton City, WA; m. 6 Mar 1955 Arcada, CA to Marjorie June NEWLON (b. 23 Jun 1933 Bridgewater, SD).
Children: (All b. Prosser, WA)
1. Susan Renee MOORE b. 4 Apr 1956; m. Richard NELSON
2. Carl Thomas MOORE b. 25 Mar 1959; m. Katherine Marie MEEK
   Child: David Thomas MOORE b. 11 Feb 1986 Prosser, WA
3. Gary Lynn MOORE b. 1 May 1961; m. Deanne Lynn CRAWFORD

Pioneer: May Hester MOORE

May Hester MOORE b. 15 Jun 1887 Winona, WT, d/o Presley M. MOORE & Sarah MUNSON; d. 2 Feb 1945 Winona, WA, bur Endicott, WA; m. 23 Dec 1905 Colfax, WA to Frederick William LEHRBAS (b. 12 Jan 1886 New Lesbon, WI, s/o Albert Louis LEHRBAS & Louisa LASCKOWSKI).

Child: Willis LEHRBAS b. 6 Feb 1907 Winona, WA; d. 16 Feb 1985 Fruitland, Stevens, WA; m. 10 Oct 1936 Spokane, WA to Annabell BIRDSELL (b. 10 Oct 1918 Hardesty, Alberta, CAN).
Children:
1. Rebecca Joy LEHRBAS b. 12 Jan 1939 Spokane, WA; m. Ralph Warren CRESS
2. Larry Lee LEHRBAS b. 28 Jan 1942 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Vena May MOORE

Vena May MOORE b. 29 Jan 1886 Winona, WT, d/o Sanford P. MOORE & Mary E. WAGONNER; d. 19 Jan 1950 Endicott, WA; m. 3 Feb 1904 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to John Wilbern STORMENT (b. 25 Feb 1881 Kell, IL; d. 11 Jan 1951 Endicott, WA).
Children: (All b. Winona, WA)
1. Herschel Oscar STORMENT b. 19 Nov 1905; m/1 7 Sep 1928 to Lena Muriel HONN (b. 31 Jan 1902 Benge, WA; d. 2 Apr 1969 Endicott, WA); m/2 1 Jan 1970 Dorothy HONN SCHULL (b. 29 Dec 1912 Benge, WA)
2. Lena M. STORMENT b. 10 Sep 1907; m. 3 Nov 1926 to Cleon HONN (b. 6 Dec 1904 Benge, WA)
3. Fay C. STORMENT b. 16 Dec 1912; m/1 10 Feb 1935 to Elaine E. JOHNSON (b. 30 Aug 1916 Endicott, WA; d. 10 Dec 1975 Winona, WA, bur Endicott, WA); m/2 13 Nov 1977 Mary BERNHARDT (b. 3 Jul 1914 Colfax, WA)
4. Dale W. STORMENT b. 13 Oct 1914; m. 28 May 1939 to Ella Lucille PHILPOTT (b. 3 Jan 1919 Colville, Stevens Co, WA) +
5. Eugene V. STORMENT b. 31 Dec 1917; m. 29 Mar 1943 to Edith E. BIRDSELL (b. 10 Aug 1920 St John, WA)
6. Cecil Sanford STORMENT b. 2 Jan 1925; m/1 11 Jul 1945 to Mary Hellen CRITES (b. 2 Jun 1927 Pine City, WA; m/2 11 Feb 1961 to Lois Faye SPULER (b. 8 Apr 1932 Tyler, WA) +

Pioneer: William MOORE

William MOORE b. 6 Jun 1815 PA; d. 31 Jan 1885 near Dayton, WT, bur Turner Cemetery, near Dayton, WA; m. 8 Jan 1835 Wooster, OH to Priscilla AYERS (b. 15 Sep 1816 OH).
Children:
1. Cyrene J. MOORE b. 13 Mar 1836 OH; m. Daniel CLAYTON
2. William P. MOORE b. 2 Dec 1838 IN; m. Martha BURGESS
3. Priscilla J. MOORE b. 6 Feb 1841 IN; m/1 Samuel COLWELL; m/2 Loel WEAVER
4. Moses Aaron MOORE +
5. John M. MOORE b. 15 Oct 1844 IN; m. Josephine HOFFSTETTER
6. Sarah E. MOORE b. 16 Feb 1847 IN; m. Asa BARNETT
7. Thomas N. MOORE b. 23 Jun 1849 IN; m. Laura HOFFSTETTER
8. Wellington MOORE b. 28 Feb 1852 IN
9. Philetus MOORE b. 20 Jan 1854 IN; m. Virginia EDWARDS
10. Eunice B. MOORE b. 20 Jul 1854 IA

Moses Aaron MOORE b. 9 Jan 1843 Dekalb Co, IN; m. 29 Nov 1871 Walla Walla, WT to Ellen Eliza ROCKHILL (b. 1 Nov 1853 IN).
Children: (All b. Dayton, WT)

1. Marion Philetus MOORE b. 19 Nov 1874 Dayton, WT; m. Hilda CHANDLER
   Children:
   1. Harold Moses MOORE b. 24 Jan 1910 Pampa, WA; m. Callie L. BURGESS
      Child: Harold A. MOORE b. 3 Dec 1948 Moscow, ID; m. Cheri D. PECK
   2. Marion Chandler MOORE b. 26 Jan 1912 LaCrosse, WA; m. Anne KNUDSON
      Children:
      1. Marion Martin MOORE b. 11 Oct 1931 Moscow, ID; m. Calista Arlene BRACKETT
         Children:
         1. Martin Kenneth MOORE b. 18 Dec 1953 Moscow, ID; m. Lynne Susan KIMBLE
            Child: Jereme Stephen MOORE b. 23 Aug 1981 Ephrata, WA
         2. Kevin Brian MOORE b. 24 Apr 1956 Spokane, WA; m. Elizabeth Marie PAYNE
            Children:
            1. Rebecca Angel MOORE b. 11 Nov 1976 Moses Lake, WA
            2. Angela Dawn MOORE b. 26 Aug 1981 Wenatchee, WA
         3. Jeffrey Lynn MOORE b. 24 Nov 1959 Moses Lake, WA; m. Gaylene Joy DOAK
      2. John Lewis MOORE b. 19 Apr 1933 Moscow, ID; m. Mary Lee SCHIERMAN
         Children:
         1. John Douglas MOORE b. 15 Nov 1954 Moscow, ID; m. Deborah Kay WARINER
            Child: Adam Douglas MOORE b. 6 Feb 1976 Moscow, ID
         2. David William MOORE b. 16 Apr 1961 Moses Lake, WA; m. Sheri Kim SAND
            Child: Ian William MOORE b. 28 Feb 1980 Moses Lake, WA
      3. Marilyn Ann MOORE b. 23 Jun 1939 Moscow, ID
      4. Steven Daryl MOORE b. 7 Jul 1944 Moscow, ID; m. Judy LANE
   3. Hilda Irene MOORE b. 17 Oct 1914 Pampa, WA; m. Jerry L. MATSON
      Child: William Jerry MATSON b. 27 Apr 1945 Spokane, WA; m. Rebecca Jennie SELID
      Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
      1. Daniel William MATSON b. 22 Feb 1967
      2. Jennifer Rebecca MATSON b. 29 Mar 1969
      3. Kristine Virginia MATSON b. 16 Dec 1970; m. 7 Aug 1993 Troy, WA to Kevin Roy SUMP (b. 5 Apr 1971 Richland, WA)
         Children:
         1. Katarina Rebecca SUMP b. 5 Fen 2002 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA
         2. Kalvin Roy SUMP b. 9 Jul 2007 Richland, Benton Co, WA

4. Carl Clifford MOORE b. 17 Sep 1916 Pampa, WA
5. Pauline May MOORE b. 18 Jan 1919 Pampa, WA; m. John R. BARNARD
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Suzanne Rhea BARNARD b. 6 Nov 1943; m. Robert Michael HUBERT
   2. Kathleen June BARNARD b. 18 Jul 1947; m. Sterling Clay COUCH II
6. June MOORE b. 4 Jun 1924 LaCrosse, WA; m. Lance FRANKLIN
7. Robert Ernest MOORE b. 10 Aug 1926 LaCrosse, WA; m. Donna CARPENTER

2. Moses Raymond MOORE b. 10 Jun 1884; m. 1 Jan 1913 Oregon City, OR to Mary Roberts CHANDLER (b. 12 Feb 1891 Pampa, Whitman Co, WA).
   Children:
   1. Elsie Eliza MOORE b. 13 Dec 1913 near Pampa, WA; m. Glenn William WISE
   2. Evelyn Mary MOORE b. 27 Oct 1918 LaCrosse, Whitman Co, WA; m. Axel LaVerne HOLMES
      Child: Monte Ray HOLMES b. 2 May 1941 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA
3. Marshall Clyde MOORE b. 7 Aug 1886; m. 31 Aug 1920 LaCrosse, Whitman Co, WA to Maena Mae BAILEY (b. 4 May 1902 IA).
   Children:
   1. Ellen Elizabeth MOORE b. 14 Dec 1921 Endicott, WA; m. Clyde Billings LUTHER
      Children:
      1. Nancy Delores LUTHER b. 30 Mar 1943 Colfax, WA; m. Robert Dean COPP
         Children:
         1. Gregory Jay COPP b. 20 Aug 1967 Idaho Falls, ID
         2. Bradley Joseph COPP b. 20 Mar 1969 Idaho Falls, ID
         3. Jeffrey Dean MOORE b. 8 May 1978 Idaho Falls, ID
      2. Randall Dean LUTHER b. 10 Mar 1947 Colfax, WA; m/1 Maureen Louise GILCHRIST; m/3 Judy Kay BACHMAN
         Children:
         1. Eric Matthew LUTHER b. 16 Aug 1972 New York, NY
         2. Andrea Michelle LUTHER b. 8 Jul 1975 Pullman, WA
   2. Laura Jean MOORE b. 6 Oct 1925 LaCrosse, Whitman Co, WA
   3. George Marshall MOORE b. 16 Dec 1928 Moscow, Latah Co, ID
4. Clara Belle MOORE b. 20 May 1897 Pampa, WA; m. Harry Earl SEVER
   Child: Richard Eldon SEVER b. 1 Jul 1925 LaCrosse, WA; m. Marie Jean REMY
   Children:
   1. Ann Remy SEVER b. 29 Oct 1951 Portland, OR; m. Roger W. LUCE
      Children:
      1. Thomas Remy LUCE b. 2 Jun 1983 Seattle, WA
      2. David LUCE b. 25 Aug 1987 Seattle, WA
   2. Susan Marie SEVER b. 15 Nov 1953 Portland, OR
   3. Richard Eldon SEVER Jr b. 26 Apr 1956 Seattle, WA
   4. Margaret Claire SEVER b. 21 Aug 1959 Seattle, WA

Thomas N. MOORE b. 23 Jun 1849 DeKalb Co, IN; m. 3 Mar 1872 Walla

Walla, WT to Laura E. HOFFSTATTER (b. 14 May 1856 Agency City, IA).
Child: William Curtis MOORE b. 21 Jun 1875 Walla Walla, WT; m. Ida WEAVER
Child: Caleb Melvin MOORE b. 17 May 1916 Bickleton, WA; m. Nellie THURSTON
Children: (All b. Pasco, WA)
1. Neva Ann MOORE b. 14 Oct 1937; m. Gilbert F. SHAW
2. Melva Gayle MOORE b. 24 May 1943 (twin); m. Steven FANKHAUSER
3. Melvin Dale MOORE b. 24 May 1943 (twin); m. Victoria MONSON

Pioneer: James Duncan MOOREHEAD

James Duncan MOOREHEAD b. 26 May 1850 Glascow, SCT; d. 25 Aug 1928 Chehalis, WA, bur Tracyton, WA; m. 1876 Rosita, CO to Maria Susan GORDON (b. 9 Oct 1838 MO, d/o Nancy THOMAS).
Child: Mary Elizabeth MOOREHEAD b. 4 Jul 1878 Eldorado Springs, MO; m. 9 Aug 1898 Seattle, WA to George W. HAYTON (b. 26 Jan 1873 Poculiar, MO).
Child: James Vernon HAYTON b. 4 Nov 1901 Mt Vernon, WA; m. Helen Adina PAULSEN
Child: Bonnie Lou HAYTON b. 26 Apr 1932 Centralia, WA; m. Shirley Ray NEWBOLES

Pioneer: James Harvey MOORES

James Harvey MOORES b. 26 Jun 1849 CAN, s/o Nathaniel MOORES & Margaret SUTHERLAND; d. 31 Oct 1924 Mt Vernon, WA; m. 13 Nov 1878 Mt Vernon, WT to Sarah E. THOMPSON (b. 13 Jun 1858 Marysville, CA, d/o William THOMPSON & Martha SMITH).
Children:
1. Alma Grace MOORES b. 28 Sep 1879 Skagit City, WT; m. Henry LAFOND
2. Martha Pearl MOORES b. 4 Jul 1881 Mt Vernon, WT; m. William GOOD
3. Cora Belle MOORES b. 4 Mar 1883 Mt Vernon, WT; m. William HARMAN
4. Inez Lewrina MOORES b. 7 Dec 1884 Mt Vernon, WT; m. P. RAY
5. Margaret Leona MOORES b. 26 Feb 1886 Mt Vernon, WT; m. Frank SPENCER
6. Clair Harvey MOORES +
7. Gladys MOORES b. 10 Dec 1889 Mt Vernon, WA; m. Sherman ANDERSON

Clair Harvey MOORES b. 26 Jun 1887 Mt Vernon, WT; d. 1 Apr 1971 Mt Vernon, WA; m. Lois Margaret BOOHER (b. ca 1904 Morrison Co, MN).
Children:
1. Lee Spencer MOORES b. 28 Jun 1937 Mt Vernon, WA; m. Patricia Ann WARRICK
   Children:
   1. Christopher Clair MOORES b. 19 Feb 1964 Ft Worth, TX
   2. Melanie Genevieve MOORES b. 24 Feb 1967 Ft Bragg, NC
2. Margaret Lois MOORES b. 31 May 1939 Mt Vernon, WA

Pioneer: Robert Smith MORE

Robert Smith MORE b. 18 Oct 1828 SCT, s/o Robert Thomas MORE & Elizabeth SMITH; d. 24 Feb 1904 Puyallup, WA; m. 5 Dec 1858 Steilacoom, WT to

Rebecca Ann WRIGHT (b. 25 Apr 1843 Paris, IL, d/o Israel H. WRIGHT & Elizabeth DAVIS).
Children:
1. Robert Thomas MORE b. 1860 Steilacoom, WT; m. Alimeda KNEFF
2. George Washington MORE b. Feb 1862 Puyallup, WT
3. Florence N. MORE b. 29 Feb 1864 Puyallup, WT; m. Antone ANICICH
4. Charles Ivan MORE b. 15 Jan 1869 Puyallup, WT
5. Annie Maude MORE b. 23 Oct 1875 Puyallup, WT; m. John MacDONALD
6. Herbert August MORE b. 18 Aug 1877 Puyallup, WT
7. Myrtle Alice MORE b. 1881 Puyallup, WT
8. Edith Laneva MORE +

Edith Laneva MORE b. 15 Aug 1883 Puyallup, WT; m. 30 Nov 1910 Puyallup, WA to Frank Melvin HERR (b. 30 Nov 1875 Beatrice, NE).
Child: Frank Mahlon HERR b. 17 Dec 1914 Ellensburg, WA; m. Dorothy Fern McMILLEN
Children:
1. Linda Lee HERR b. 26 Jul 1943 Wenatchee, WA; m. Ronald Harold DOTY
   Children:
   1. Heather Kay DOTY b. 4 Jul 1970 CA
   2. Carmen Merissa DOTY b. 3 Mar 1975 Santa Clara, CA
2. Frank Michael HERR b. 17 Jun 1947 Wenatchee, WA

Pioneer: William MOREHEAD

William MOREHEAD b. 1 Feb 1864 Winfield, IA, s/o Joseph Charles MOREHEAD & Matilda Jane LARKIN; d. 4 Oct 1945 Goldendale, WA; m. 24 Mar 1889 Centerville, WT to Rachel A. CLEMENS (b. 4 Jan 1871 Hamburg, MO, d/o Robert M. CLEMENS & Martha T. RATHBONE).
Children:
1. William H. MOREHEAD b. 27 Sep 1890 Goldendale, WA; m. Sue DYMOND
2. Ethel M. MOREHEAD b. 29 Apr 1893 Goldendale, WA; m. Alex McINTYRE
3. Rachel Jewel MOREHEAD b. 14 May 1905 Malott, WA; m. Theodore EDMISON +
4. Robert C. MOREHEAD b. 28 Jul 1908 Goldendale, WA; m. Grace RICHMAN
5. T. Irvin MOREHEAD b. 27 Jun 1912 Goldendale, WA; m. Hazel LEE

Pioneer: Jerome Fernando MORELAND

Jerome Fernando MORELAND b. 29 Dec 1877 KS, s/o Wilson MORELAND & Laura Ann BAUGHER; d. 27 May 1965 Colfax, WA, bur Pine City, WA; m. 16 Dec 1903 Spokane, WA to Marion Ressie JAMES (b. 25 Mar 1887 Knobster, Petus Co, MO, d/o Robert Marion JAMES & Mary Susan RENFROW).
Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth MORELAND b. 15 Dec 1904 Pine City, WA; m. Harry L. WHITING +
2. Margaret MORELAND b. 13 Oct 1906 Pine City, WA; m. Joseph STARKEY Jr +
3. Marvin Robert MORELAND b. 3 Aug 1908 Malden, WA; m. Julia Routh MARSHALL +
4. Marshall Fred MORELAND b. 28 Jan 1910 Malden, WA; m. Vera Ingram GEE +

5. Vina MORELAND b. 11 Sep 1912 Malden, WA; m. Charles KIMM
6. Violet Pansy MORELAND b. 2 Nov 1913 Malden, WA; m. Robert R. DAELL +
7. Raleigh MORELAND b. 14 Jun 1915 Malden, WA; m. Opal E. FETZNER +
8. Rodney MORELAND +

Rodney P. MORELAND b. 5 Aug 1917 Rosalia, WA; m. Lucille Charlotte PORTA
Child: Dee Anne Marie MORELAND b. 8 May 1949 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Anne Lourene MORGAN

Anne Lourene MORGAN b. 26 Aug 1845 IL, d/o George MORGAN & Rachel YOUNG; d. 17 Feb 1925 Sunnyside, WA; m. 22 Jan 1862 Washington, KS to Jesse ELLIOTT (b. 10 Jun 1840 Rochester, IN, s/o James ELLIOTT & Nancy SHIELDS).
Child: Lelia Agnes ELLIOTT b. 30 Aug 1862 Washington, KS; d. 6 Apr 1941 Wapato, WA; m. 9 Sep 1881 Washington, KS to William H. LYON (b. 25 Jul 1857 Bradford, IA).
Child: James H. LYON b. 21 Apr 1887 Toledo, WT; m. Ida A. BETTY
Child: Clifford James LYON b. 10 Jul 1910 Sunnyside, WA; m. Ethel BARNETT
Child: Janice Louise LYON b. 19 Aug 1935 Wapato, WA; m. Garth O. BORDEN

Pioneer: Benjamin Foss MORGAN

Benjamin Foss MORGAN b. 9 Mar 1889 Snohomish, WT, s/o Benjamin Harned MORGAN & Nettie Helen FOSS; d. Issaquah, WA, bur Peshastin, WA; m. 5 Oct 1910 Snohomish, WA to Myrtle Florence PEACOR (b. 21 Oct 1888 Shell Lake, WI, d/o Augustus PEACOR & Florence _____).
Children:
1. Annette MORGAN b. 17 Aug 1911 Snohomish, WA; m. Robert L. DeLONG
2. Patricia MORGAN b. 25 May 1924 Wenatchee, WA; m. John F. BARTON +

Pioneer: Frank Ernest MORGAN

Frank Ernest MORGAN b. 15 Dec 1879 GER, s/o Frank Morgiel MORGAN & Anna Martha HOFFMAN; d. Aug 1968 Oakland, CA; m. 5 Mar 1902 Bandon, Coos Co, OR to Nina Ethel TENNISON (b. 6 Sep 1879 Oregon City, OR, d/o William James TENNISON & Mary Melissa TUCKER; d. 3 Dec 1963 Myrtle Point, OR).
Children:
1. Lloyd Harold MORGAN +
2. Joseph Everett MORGAN b. 6 Jul 1906 Cle Elum, WA; m. Neva CARROLL
3. Ted James MORGAN b. 13 Nov 1908 Cle Elum, WA; m. Catherine BEST
4. Wayne Howard MORGAN b. 20 Jan 1913 Cle Elum, WA; m. Roma PARIS
5. Doris Irene MORGAN b. 9 Jul 1922 Wapato, WA; m. Robert SMITH

Lloyd Harold MORGAN b. 24 Feb 1903 Cle Elum, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 14 Dec 1991 Kirkland, WA; m. Henri Hallie HERING.
Children:
1. William Joseph MORGAN b. 21 Nov 1938 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
2. Frank Irwin MORGAN b. 20 Apr 1941 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
3. Mary Lloyd MORGAN b. 29 Aug 1946 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Ida May MORGAN

Ida May MORGAN b. 8 Apr 1875 MO, d/o Robert S. MORGAN & Minerva MASON; d. 29 Sep 1932 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 6 Sep 1893 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Frank Edward JORDAN (b. 21 Jan 1860 Danville, IL, s/o Dudley JORDAN & Mary TRISSLER; d. 9 Jun 1943 Stanwood, WA).
Children:
1. Robert JORDAN
2. Frank Henry JORDAN +
3. Arthur JORDAN
4. Ruth JORDAN; m. Edward MELIN

Frank Henry JORDAN b. 15 May 1897 North Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 20 Apr 1920 Pasco, WA to Grace May KERBY (b. 23 Jul 1904 Medford, OR).
Child: Patricia Ann JORDAN b. 30 Nov 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Alexander David HOFF
Children:
1. David Lindy HOFF b. 5 Oct 1950 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Ann CORNING
   Child: Jared Michael HOFF b. 16 Oct 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Dennis Leroy HOFF b. 2 Nov 1954 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Theresa Kay SCHMITT (b. 14 Sep 1956 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Janelle Jordan HOFF b. 29 Jan 1983
   2. Katherine Grace HOFF b. 10 Nov 1988
3. Terry Lee HOFF b. 31 Jul 1957 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
4. Deborah Leigh HOFF b. 2 Jun 1960 Longview, WA; m. Paul A. KLINGELE
   Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
   1. Michael Paul KLINGELE b. 22 Feb 1985
   2. Gina Michelle KLINGELE b. 27 Jun 1987

Pioneer: James William MORGAN

James William MORGAN b. 9 Nov 1857 Concord, NH, s/o James MORGAN & Elizabeth L. ROBINSON; d. 5 Jul 1901 San Diego, CA, bur Glendale, CA; m. 25 May 1881 Three Rivers, MI to Jessie Partridge WHEELER (b. 27 Aug 1860 Three Rivers, MI, d/o William Elton WHEELER & Orissa PARTRIDGE).
Children:
1. William Wheeler MORGAN b. 22 Feb 1882 Howard City, MN; m. M. BLANCHE
2. Jessie Robinson MORGAN b. 31 Jan 1887 Jasper Co, MO; m. Albert R. WALKER
3. James Murray MORGAN +

James Murray MORGAN b. 26 Apr 1891 Bellingham, WA; m. 3 Jun 1915 Los Angeles, CA to Mae Willard GUICE (b. 23 Nov 1890 McKeesport, PA).
Child: James Murray MORGAN Jr b. 8 Jul 1917 Hollywood, CA; m. Laura Marian GAMMANS
Child: Gary Michael MORGAN b. 7 Sep 1945 Los Angeles, CA

Pioneer: John Franklin MORGAN

John Franklin MORGAN b. 26 Nov 1852 IA, s/o Joshua MORGAN & Patience LIPSCOMB; d. 23 Nov 1933 Colfax, WA; m. 30 Dec 1877 Mt Vernon, MO to Juliann Melissa Irene GOSS (b. 21 Jun 1859 Atlanta, GA, d/o Nathaniel H. GOSS & Melicent M. WHITTEN).
Children:
1. Charles Nathaniel MORGAN b. 11 Oct 1878 Golden City, MO
2. James Ray MORGAN b. 2 May 1880 Golden City, MO; m. Katherine REYNOLDS
3. Boy MORGAN b. 18 Dec 1881 Golden City, MO
4. Mary Ellen Elizabeth MORGAN b. 15 Jan 1883 Walla Walla, WT; m. Arlie Day OSTER
5. Silas Franklin Webster MORGAN b. 28 Apr 1885 LaCrosse, WT; m/1 Jennie URNESS; m/2 Bertha YULI
6. Milicent Mazelle Belle MORGAN b. 27 Jan 1887 LaCrosse, WT; m. Levi Harry PRICE
7. John Daniel MORGAN b. 19 Jun 1888 LaCrosse, WT; m/1 Ruby OSTER; m/2 Emma VAN WENDT
8. Ruth Eliza Irene MORGAN +
9. Lewis Byron Hope MORGAN b. 14 Aug 1892 Wilson Creek, WA; m. Dottie JORGENSON
10. Lillian Myrtle Louise MORGAN b. 26 Sep 1895 Lacomb, CAN; m/1 Lester BROWNFIELD; m/2 Ray PETERSON
11. Stillborn twins MORGAN b. 1897
12. Catherine Bernice MORGAN b. 3 Jan 1900 Colfax, WA; m/1 Cyril RODGERS; m/2 Donald CRIST

Ruth Eliza Irene MORGAN b. 18 Jun 1890 LaCrosse, WA; d. 11 May 1973 Opportunity, Spokane Co, WA, bur Colfax, WA; m. 14 Feb 1912 Colfax, WA to Jerry Alonzo SIMMONS (b. 16 Apr 1875 Sturgeon, MO).
Child: Shirley Ruth SIMMONS b. 3 Oct 1928 Colfax, WA; m. Robert Ellis RHIMER

Pioneer: M. Lafayette MORGAN

M. Lafayette MORGAN b. 27 May 1835 OH; d. 13 Oct 1911 Lewis, WA; m. Rebecca Ann ELLIOTT (b. 3 Jan 1843 IN).
Children:
1. Rachel Serena MORGAN +
2. Minnie MORGAN b. ca 1874
3. Edith MORGAN b. ca 1877
4. Alice MORGAN b. ca 1880; m. Joseph GRICE

Rachel Serena MORGAN b. 1872 KS; m. 13 Jul 1890 Lewis Co, WA to Martin Luther WAITE (b. 1864 Buffalo, Erie Co, NY).
Child: Iona Lillian WAITE b. 13 Jun 1891 Toledo, WA; m. Melvin Carl BISHOP
Child: Jerry Waite BISHOP b. 14 Jan 1921 Sunnyside, WA; m. Lucile May KUTSCH
Children:

1. Carole Ann BISHOP b. 28 Nov 1942 Yakima, WA; m. Wesley Eugene LANGE
   Children:
   1. Laura Ann LANGE b. 23 Mar 1965 El Paso, TX; m. Kevin HARRIS
      Child: Kristin Alene HARRIS b. 28 Apr 1986 Sunnyside, WA
   2. Michael Evan LANGE b. 13 Dec 1966 Sunnyside, WA
2. Loren Jerry BISHOP b. 25 Sep 1945 Yakima, WA
3. Dale Warren BISHOP b. 24 Mar 1949 Sunnyside, WA; m. Diane _____
   Children: (All b. Yakima, WA)
   1. Clifford Brian BISHOP b. 6 Nov 1975
   2. Susan Jennifer BISHOP b. 26 Apr 1978

Pioneer: Thomas McBride MORGAN

Thomas McBride MORGAN b. 9 Mar 1842 MO, s/o Sterling MORGAN & Margaret McDANIELS; d. 10 May 1908 Santa Cruz, CA; m. 3 Apr 1864 KS to Rachel BARNES (b. 14 Mar 1844 IN).
Children:
1. Ida MORGAN b. 1 Jan 1865 KS
2. Mary MORGAN b. 9 Feb 1867 KS; m. Sanford MILLER
3. Andrew MORGAN +
4. Albert MORGAN b. 10 Jan 1871 KS; m. Martha HENDRICKS
5. William MORGAN b. 26 Jan 1873 KS; m. Luella KNEPPER
6. Simon MORGAN b. 27 Mar 1875 Cogville, OR; m. Minnie CAMPBELL
7. Lester MORGAN b. 7 Aug 1877 Cogville, OR
8. Vista MORGAN b. 12 May 1880 Lane Co, OR
9. Vernon MORGAN b. 29 Oct 1881 Bethel, OR; m. Laura GASKIL
10. Delbert Lloyd MORGAN b. 28 Nov 1883 Palouse City, WT; m. Lora YANCEY
11. Charlie Roy MORGAN b. 2 Nov 1885 Dayton, WT

Andrew MORGAN b. 16 May 1869 Miami Co, KS; m. Lind, Adams Co, WA to Maybelle MAY (b. 26 May 1880 GA).
Child: Desie MORGAN b. 25 Apr 1902 Lind, WA; m. Daniel Irvin BARRY
Children:
1. Lawrence Irvin BARRY b. 12 Nov 1927 Spokane, WA
2. Franklin Hubert BARRY b. 3 Oct 1929 Ritzville, WA; m. Joann PING
3. Kevin Douglas BARRY b. 14 Mar 1951 Colfax, WA
4. Rodney Dean BARRY b. 27 Apr 1954 Colfax, WA; m. Debra D. _____
   Child: Shannon Emily BARRY b. 14 Sep 1987 Colville, WA

Pioneer: William MORGAN

William MORGAN b. 10 Apr 1865 WLS, s/o Morgan MORGAN; d. 15 Jun 1955 Kirkland, WA; m. 28 Sep 1898 Seattle, WA to Hannah DANIELS (b. 31 Dec 1871 WI, d/o David DANIELS & Anne THOMAS).
Children: (All b. Snohomish, WA)
1. Ethel MORGAN b. 27 Feb 1901; m. David POWELL
2. Mabel MORGAN b. 4 Sep 1903; m. Jack PLUCKETT
3. Daniel MORGAN b. 3 Aug 1906; m. Mary WILSON
4. Mary MORGAN b. 20 Sep 1908; m. Harold DRIVER

5. Arthur MORGAN b. 19 Mar 1910; m. Lucille MOORE
6. Margaret MORGAN +

Margaret MORGAN b. 8 Nov 1911 Snohomish, WA; m. 8 Jun 1946 Snohomish, WA to Wilhelm BJORKEDAL (b. 4 May 1904 NOR).
Child: Albert William BJORKEDAL b. 18 Sep 1949 Everett, WA; m. Georg Ann KRECH
Children:
1. Geoffrey Wilhelm BJORKEDAL b. 7 Sep 1977 Pittsburg, PA
2. Alison Megan BJORKEDAL b. 6 Jul 1981 Richland, WA

Pioneer: William Henry MORGAN

William Henry MORGAN b. 18 Nov 1826 KY; d. 7 Sep 1893 Pearson, WA; m. 17 Aug 1874 KS to Sarah Anne GRANT (b. 7 Jan 1845 ENG, d/o Robert GRANT & Sarah Anne _____).
Children:
1. Mabel Augustine MORGAN b. 17 Aug 1876 KS; m. Axel MILLER
2. Minnie Blanche MORGAN b. 21 Feb 1878 KS
3. Charlie Mitchell MORGAN b. 10 Jan 1880 KS; m. Mae JONES
4. Laura Pearl MORGAN b. 17 May 1882 KS; m. Ernest WILDER
5. Eva Grant MORGAN +

Eva Grant MORGAN b. 18 Dec 1884 Colby, Kitsap Co, WT; m. 29 Dec 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA to Elis August HALLMAN (b. 24 Sep 1877 Upsala, SWD).
Children:
1. Roda Irene HALLMAN b. 2 Jan 1909 Pearson, WA; m. George Henry BROWN
2. William John HALLMAN b. 28 Jun 1915 Kitsap Co, WA
3. Doris Eloise HALLMAN b. 23 Jul 1919 Kitsap Co, WA
4. David Westley HALLMAN b. 13 Feb 1923 Pearson, Kitsap Co, WA

Pioneer: Morgan MORGANS

Morgan MORGANS b. 17 Jun 1830 Nantyglo, WLS, s/o Watkin MORGANS & Margaret LEWIS; d. 9 Dec 1905 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 22 Oct 1853 Bellmont, PA to Sarah MASON (b. 4 Jul 1834 PA, d/o Richard MASON).
Children:
1. Margaret MORGANS b. 30 Jun 1854 PA; m. John M. PHILLIPS
2. David MORGANS b. 17 Dec 1855 PA; d. Young
3. Mary Ann MORGANS b. 29 Jul 1860 Sutter Creek, CA; d. Young
4. M. Philip MORGANS b. 15 Feb 1864 Sutter Creek, CA; m. Agnes MARTIN
5. Elizabeth Ann MORGANS +
6. Walter R. MORGANS b. 27 Aug 1870 Nortonville, CA; m. Margaret WILLIAMS
7. Sadie C. MORGANS b. 18 Aug 1878 Placerville, CA; m. Armand MARION
8. Garfield J. MORGANS b. 2 Jul 1881 Placerville, CA

Elizabeth Ann MORGANS b. 5 Dec 1865 Sutter Creek, CA; m. 7 Mar 1888 Black Diamond, WT to William M. BEACH (b. 8 Dec 1861 Beach Valley, Rice Co, KS).

Child: Ivesa Morgans BEACH b. 28 Dec 1890 Renton, WA; m. 13 Mar 1915 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Frank Arden HALL (b. 18 Jan 1887 Edison, WT).
Child: Marion Ivesa HALL b. 22 Aug 1917 Shelton, Mason Co, WA; m. Francis Joseph DAMIANO

Pioneer: Maude Edith MORIARTY

Maude Edith MORIARTY b. 31 Aug 1883 Sumner, WA, d/o Milton Thomas MORIARTY & Sarah Alice PIXLER; d. 5 Jul 1963 Tacoma, WA; m. 3 Dec 1908 Tacoma, WA to William Edward MOORE (b. 21 May 1870 Blue Earth Co, MN, s/o Henry MOORE & Bridget _____).
Children:
1. William L. MOORE b. 1 Dec 1909 Tacoma, WA; m. Winifred MELVILLE
2. Clarence E. MOORE b. 30 Jun 1911 Tacoma, WA; m. Esther BAKER
3. Edith Rachel MOORE +

Edith Rachel MOORE b. 5 Apr 1920 Sumner, WA; m. Donald LeRoy KESSLER.
Children:
1. Lee Edward KESSLER b. 30 Sep 1941 Tacoma, WA; m. Louella Irene ROUSE
   Child: Lance LeRoy KESSLER b. 1 Dec 1976 Tacoma, WA
2. Gayle Elaine KESSLER b. 15 Mar 1944 Tacoma, WA; m. Donald Herbert SHENK
   Child: Kenneth Edward SHENK b. 6 Aug 1979 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Milton Thomas MORIARTY

Milton Thomas MORIARTY b. 30 Jul 1858 Tozier, IA, s/o Aaron MORIARTY & Hannah ROSS; d. 20 May 1925 Sumner, WA; m. 15 Sep 1881 IA to Sarah Alice PIXLER (b. 7 Jul 1864 IA, d/o Gasper PIXLER & Susanah FAEY).
Children:
1. Maud Edith MORIARTY b. 31 Aug 1883 Sumner, WT; m. William Edward MOORE
2. Estelle Agnes MORIARTY b. 10 Nov 1885 Sumner, WT; m. LeRoy CRIPPEN
3. Mabel Susan MORIARTY b. 9 Mar 1888 Sumner, WT; m. John G. HORN
4. Charles Harlin MORIARTY b. 23 Apr 1891 Sumner, WA; m. Ada HULLET
5. Ray Elmer MORIARTY b. 9 Nov 1893 Sumner, WA; d. 28 Mar 1894
6. Edna May MORIARTY b. 1 May 1895 Sumner, WA; m. Herman JAMES
7. Louis Clyde MORIARTY +
8. Pearl Irene MORIARTY b. 10 May 1901 Sumner, WT; m. Neil McMAHAN
9. Warren Earl MORIARTY b. 26 Apr 1904 Sumner, WA; m. Abbie PATTERSON

Louis Clyde MORIARTY b. 22 Aug 1898 Sumner, WA; m. 25 Nov 1916 Sumner, WA to Mabel HEDWALL (b. 29 Feb 1896 NE).
Children:
1. Alice Mabel MORIARTY b. 2 Jul 1917 Sumner, WA; m. Frederick Joseph CAVIEZEL
   Children:
   1. Louis Frederick CAVIEZEL b. 16 May 1936 Enumclaw, WA
   2. Margaret Joan CAVIEZEL b. 30 Sep 1937 Enumclaw, WA
   3. Alice Marie CAVIEZEL b. 30 Jan 1937 Buckley, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Albert Gene JENKINS; m/2 _____ HOPKINS

Children m/1: (All b. Morton, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Richard Gene JENKINS b. 23 Sep 1958
2. Susan Marie JENKINS b. 31 Oct 1960; m. Gerald Lee MARTINEZ
   Children:
   1. Tessa Marie MARTINEZ b.15 May 1979 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
   2. Nicky Lee MARTINEZ b. 4 Mar 1981 Farmc, Frankfurt, GER
3. Teresa Ann JENKINS b. 28 May 1962; m. Larry Rae RICE
   Children:
   1. Tacy Ann Marie JENKINS b. 12 Apr 1987 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
   2. Terra Rae RICE b. 7 Jun 1988 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA
4. Cecil Lawrence CAVIEZEL b. 18 Oct 1942 Buckley, WA

2. Roberta Emma MORIARTY b. 13 Mar 1919 Sumner, WA; m. _____ GUSTAFSON
3. Bonnie Jean MORIARTY b. 23 Feb 1924 Sumner, WA; m. Harry Allen HUFF
   Children:
   1. Colleen Marie HUFF b. 31 Jul 1946 Tacoma, WA
   2. Nancy Jean HUFF b. 15 Feb 1949 Puyallup, WA
   3. Bonnie Lou HUFF b. 31 Aug 1956 Puyallup, WA
   4. Samuel Allen HUFF b. 8 Jun 1961 Puyallup, WA

Pioneer: Chester W. MORLEY

Chester W. MORLEY b. 8 Jul 1826 NY, s/o Chester MORLEY & Marcy B. _____; d. Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. Sarah PATTERSON.
Children:
1. Chester Butler MORLEY +
2. Augustus J. MORLEY

Chester Butler MORLEY b. 25 May 1862 WI; d. 13 Nov 1932 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 24 Jul 1923 Newport, Pend Oreille Co, WA to Eleanor L. MAUK (b. 28 Oct 1895 Johnson City, TN; d. 8 May 1957 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Mary Marjorie MORLEY b. 15 Apr 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Richard Arthur NEWPORT
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Linda Louise NEWPORT b. 8 Jan 1951; m. _____ MANDYKE
2. John Richard NEWPORT b. 17 Nov 1952

Pioneer: Mary Etta MORRILL

Mary Etta MORRILL b. 17 Jun 1840 Rockford, IL, d/o Richard MORRILL & Mary Jane BATCHELDER; d. 30 Jun 1930 Spokane, WA, bur Farmington, WA; m. 31 Dec 1856 Randolph, MN to Charles Laban LEWIS (b. 8 Nov 1830 VT, s/o Charles LEWIS & Mary FLINT).
Children:
1. Frank Laban LEWIS b. 24 Jun 1861 Northfield, MN; m. Lucy HASERICK
2. Herman Fenton LEWIS b. 9 Sep 1862 Northfield, MN; m. Esther DAVIS
3. Bella Clare LEWIS b. 1865 Northfield, MN; m. George SARGEANT
4. Emma Jane LEWIS b. 1867 Northfield, MN; m. William SPRINGER
5. Rodney Flint LEWIS b. 21 Nov 1870 Northfield, MN; m. Roxie NICKELSON
6. May Hortense LEWIS b. 1871 Northfield, MN; m. Thomas QUAILS

7. Ella Gay LEWIS b. 1875 Northfield, MN; m. Warren SMALL
8. Edward Morrill LEWIS b. Jan 1878 Northfield, MN; m. Elzada _____
9. Hattie Bertha LEWIS b. Mar 1881 ND; m. Chris THOMPSON
10. Charles Richard LEWIS +

Charles Richard LEWIS b. 15 Aug 1884 Wyndmere, ND; d. 11 Jun 1973 Portland, OR; m. 3 Sep 1902 Spokane, WA to Josie Esther SMALL (b. 13 Jun 1884 Pullman, WT).
Child: Marion T. LEWIS b. 3 Jan 1903 Lewiston, ID; m. Anona G. GILSOUL
Child: Betty Jean LEWIS b. 1 Dec 1929 Portland, OR; m. Donald Hubert OAKES
Child: Richard Lewis OAKES b. 29 Aug 1948 Eugene, OR; m. Shirley Elizabeth PENNA
Children:
1. Abra Ann OAKES b. 19 Sep 1970 Springfield, OR
Child: Alysha Elizabeth Byron OAKES b. 12 Jul 1987 Spokane, WA
2. Lisa Gay OAKES b. 19 Nov 1972 Springfield, OR

Pioneer: David MORRIS

David MORRIS b. 5 Sep 1830 Ebbw Vale, WLS, s/o George MORRIS & Eliza _____; d. 27 Jan 1908 Buckley, WA; m. 1854 Mercer Co, PA to Mary HARRIS (b. 28 Nov 1837 Tradegar, WLS, d/o William HARRIS & Margaret WILLIAMS).
Children:
1. Joshua A. MORRIS +
2. Eliza Ann MORRIS b. 7 Jun 1858 PA; m. David LLOYD
3. David S. MORRIS b. 28 Jul 1860 PA; m. Lena SNOW
4. William James MORRIS b. 17 Jan 1862 PA; m. Louise HOLMES
5. Mary Ellen MORRIS b. 5 Dec 1863 PA; m. John McKINNEL
6. Washington MORRIS b. 22 Feb 1866 IA
7. John Herbert MORRIS b. 27 Oct 1867 IA
8. Frank MORRIS b. 5 Jun 1870 IA
9. Jane MORRIS b. 15 Jan 1872 IA; m. William PATRICK
10. Margaret MORRIS b. 30 Sep 1877 IA; m. _____ BLASER

Joshua A. MORRIS b. 28 Sep 1856 Lowell, Mahoning Co, OH; m. 31 Jul 1884 Renton, WT to Izella SNOW (b. 1 Dec 1859 Lafayette, OR).
Child: Nina Marie MORRIS b. 6 Jan 1890 Franklin, WA; m. John Henry MORRIS
Children:
1. Nina Elizabeth MORRIS b. 26 Mar 1920 Tacoma, WA; m. Carl Gustav FALK
2. Pauline Lucille MORRIS b. 31 Mar 1927 Auburn, WA; m. LaVerne Shercliffe KOMBOL
Child: William John KOMBOL b. 5 Jul 1953 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: David J. MORRIS

David J. MORRIS b. Mar 1860 Aberystwyth, WLS; d. 21 Oct 1901 Carbonado, WA; m. WLS to Elizabeth Ann EVANS (b. WLS).
Children:
1. Elizabeth MORRIS; m. Bill WHEAT

2. Blodwin MORRIS +
3. Evan MORRIS b. Nov 1891 Carbonado, WA; m. Gwennia MEREDITH
4. David MORRIS b. May 1895 Carbonado, WA; m. Gladys _____

Blodwin MORRIS b. Oct 1890 Carbonado, WA; m. 1908 to John Grover LOGAN (b. 19 Dec 1884 Union City, GA).
Child: Floyd Morris LOGAN b. 10 Apr 1909 Estacada, OR; m. Lois RAMEY

Pioneer: Henry Rosecrans MORRIS

Henry Rosecrans MORRIS b. 2 Mar 1863 Scio, Linn Co, OR, s/o Nathaniel Miller MORRIS & Margaret Ann PROPST; d. 30 Nov 1947 Battleground, WA; m. 20 Jan 1887 Whitman Co, WT to Cora Nacissa FLETCHER (b. 19 Aug 1869 CA, d/o Alfred M. FLETCHER & Nancy Jane DAY).
Children:
1. Nancy Margaret MORRIS b. 4 Mar 1888 Oakesdale, WT; m. John Jacob HASH
2. Henry Lee MORRIS +
3. Bessie May Belle MORRIS b. 8 Sep 1891 Oakesdale, WA; m. Oggie NELSON +
4. Sylvester Osmer MORRIS b. 12 Apr 1898 Nez Perce, ID; m. Jessie L. MICKEY +

Henry Lee MORRIS b. 7 Feb 1890 Oakesdale, WA; d. 19 Jun 1967 Willits, CA; m. 20 Jul 1912 Umatilla, OR to Lillian Myrtle SIBLEY (b. 4 Feb 1893 San Francisco, CA).
Child: Cora Rosetta MORRIS b. 20 Sep 1918 Battleground, WA; m. Clarence Francis GIBSON
Child: Frances Marie GIBSON b. 7 Nov 1936 Modesto, CA; m. Paul William POULOS Jr
Children:
1. Paige Marie POULOS b. 26 Apr 1958 Woodland, CA
2. Jeffery Paul POULOS b. 25 Aug 1959 Woodland, CA
3. Gregory William POULOS b. 8 Dec 1960 Porterville, CA

Pioneer: Jacob MORRIS

Jacob MORRIS b. 26 Sep 1844 Calhoun Co, IL, s/o Jacob MORRIS & Elizabeth YANDEL; d. 10 Nov 1922 Rockford, WA; m. 6 Aug 1865 Leavenworth Co, KS to Casinda REYNOLDS (b. 17 Jan 1850 MO, d/o Evan REYNOLDS & Dorthe TRUITY).
Children:
1. Harry Evan MORRIS b. 3 Apr 1867 KS
2. Loretta Emaline MORRIS b. 13 Aug 1868 KS; m. Ed MARCHESTER
3. Andrew Jefferson MORRIS b. 18 Mar 1871 KS
4. George Addison MORRIS b. 3 Jun 1873 KS
5. Lilie Etta MORRIS b. 30 Jan 1875 KS; m. _____ GILLIS
6. Ida May MORRIS b. 17 Sep 1876 KS; m. _____ HAMILTON
7. Maude Della MORRIS b. 15 Jul 1878 KS; m. _____ WOLFE
8. Eva Ellen MORRIS b. 30 Mar 1880 KS; m. _____ McDOWELL
9. Jacob Elmer MORRIS b. 10 Feb 1882 KS
10. Nora Estella MORRIS +

11. Angelia Pearl MORRIS b. 27 Jul 1886 Rockford, WT; m. _____ WOLFE
12. Jennie Elworth MORRIS b. 26 Jul 1888 Rockford, WT; m. _____ LITTLE
13. Elizabeth MORRIS b. Mar 1890 Rockford, WA
14. James Earl MORRIS b. 11 Jul 1891 Rockford, WA; m. Ruth _____

Nora Estella MORRIS b. 9 Oct 1884 Rockford, WT; d. 18 Apr 1970 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Rockford, WA; m. 12 Nov 1902 Rockford, WA to Lewis Elzy LITTLE (b. 5 Nov 1874 Carroll Co, MO; d. 17 Jul 1967 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Rockford, WA).
Child: Dollie F. LITTLE b. 4 Feb 1908 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 11 Dec 1971 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Rockford, WA; m. 23 Jun 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Charles Mark WELLS (b. 23 Dec 1907 Emida, ID; d. 3 Mar 1984 Dayton, WA, bur Rockford, WA)

Pioneer: John Deveric MORRIS

John Deveric MORRIS b. 4 May 1826 OH, s/o Jack MORRIS & Katherine SAUER; d. 18 Aug 1908 Vancouver, WA; m. 6 Nov 1851 Clark Co, MO to Margaret BROWN (b. 27 Aug 1833 Preble Co, OH, d/o David BROWN & Ann WHITE; d. 9 Apr 1916 Ridgefield, WA).
Children:
1. James MORRIS b. 1852 MT Terr; m. Emma _____
2. Anna MORRIS b. 4 Aug 1855 Portland, OR
3. John MORRIS b. 22 Dec 1858 Portland, OR
4. Ona MORRIS b. 16 Jan 1861 Yamhill Co, OR; m. Charles HOMAN
5. Frank MORRIS +
6. William MORRIS b. 11 Mar 1869 Washington, OR; m. Cord BARTLETT
7. Jillel MORRIS b. 28 Mar 1871 Middleton, OR
8. Minnie MORRIS b. 26 Apr 1874 Middleton, OR; m. Edward BLACKMORE

Frank MORRIS b. 19 Oct 1865 Rex, Yamhill Co, OR; d. 16 Oct 1945 Portland, OR; m. 14 Sep 1892 Clark Co, WA to Minnie Maud CALDWELL (b. 5 Mar 1874 Lake City, Missaukie Co, MI; d. 29 Apr 1915).
Children:
1. Caldwell MORRIS b. 12 Dec 1903 Vancouver, WA; m. Louise COLLINS
   Child: Evelyn Louise MORRIS b. 24 Jun 1941 Longview, WA; m. Francis Vincent HUERD
   Children:
   1. Yvonne Michele HUERD b. 14 Jul 1961 Yakima, WA
   2. Damon Douglas HUERD b. 5 Aug 1964 Longview, WA
2. Daniel Richard MORRIS b. 24 Aug 1912 Ft William, Seward, AK; m. Marybelle PETERSON

Pioneer: John Welch MORRIS

John Welch MORRIS b. 1 Sep 1836 Fifeshire, SCT; d. 23 Nov 1888 Mason Co, WT; m. 11 Nov 1865 Lawrence, KS to Roxie P. STEVENSON (b. 11 Nov 1834 Athens, OH, d/o William W. POSTON & Jane Reed MILLER).
Children:

1. John MORRIS b. 25 Aug 1866 Davis Co, IA; m. Lucy WILLSEY
2. Mary Lizzie MORRIS b. 5 Sep 1868 Davis Co, KS; m. Charles SPURLOCK
3. Jessie May MORRIS b. 29 Sep 1871 Davis Co, KS; m. W. TEMPLETON
4. William A. MORRIS +

William A. MORRIS b. 29 Jul 1874 Junction City, Davis Co, KS; m. 25 Jan 1910 Tacoma, WA to Maude HURST (b. 4 Dec 1876 Butler Co, KS).
Child: Billie M. MORRIS b. 25 Feb 1920 Mason Co, WA; m. John DILLENBURG
Child: Judy DILLENBURG b. 14 Sep 1942 Shelton, WA; m. George M. KIMBALL

Pioneer: Joshua A. MORRIS

Joshua A. MORRIS b. 18 Sep 1856 Lowell, OH, s/o David MORRIS & Mary HARRIS; d. 12 Jan 1929 Enumclaw, WA, bur Buckley, WA; m. 31 Jul 1884 Renton, King Co, WT to Izella SNOW (b. 1 Dec 1859 Lafayette, OR, d/o H.H. SNOW & Nancy M. HEMBREE).
Children:
1. Lena Fay MORRIS b. Sep 1887 WT; m. Russell THOMPSON
2. Nina Marie MORRIS +
3. Ruth MORRIS b. Jul 1892 Osceola, WA; m. Percy FORREST
4. Lucille MORRIS b. Jun 1896 Osceola, WA

Nina Marie MORRIS b. 6 Jan 1890 Franklin, Pierce Co, WA; m. 18 Jul 1917 Tacoma, WA to John Henry MORRIS (b. 12 Aug 1894 Wilkenson, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Nina Elizabeth MORRIS b. 26 Mar 1920 Tacoma, WA; m. Carl Gustav FALK
2. Pauline Lucille MORRIS b. 31 Mar 1927 Auburn, WA; m. LaVerne Shercliffe KOMBOL
   Child: William John KOMBOL b. 5 Jul 1953 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Nathaniel Miller MORRIS

Nathaniel Miller MORRIS b. 12 Mar 1842 Adams Co, IL, s/o Preston MORRIS & Adaliza MILLER; d. 1 Aug 1904 Grangeville, ID; m. 2 May 1862 Linn Co, OR to Margaret Ann PROPST (b. 25 Aug 1845 Menard Co, IL, d/o Anthony PROPST & Lucinda POWELL; d. 31 Jul 1907 Grangeville, ID).
Children:
1. Henry Rosecrans MORRIS +
2. Manuel Clayton MORRIS b. 25 Nov 1865 Albany, OR; m. Armina SIMMONS
3. Martha Josephine MORRIS b. 17 Nov 1867 Albany, OR
4. Anthony Preston MORRIS b. 22 Jan 1869 Albany, OR
5. Eva Malinda MORRIS b. 23 Sep 1870 Albany, OR; m. Jeffrey M. BASKETT
6. John Wesley MORRIS b. 12 Jan 1872 Albany, OR
7. Clarence Lee MORRIS b. 16 May 1874 Farmington, WT; m. Nettie TERWILLAGER
8. Minnie May MORRIS b. 29 Oct 1878 Farmington, WT; m. Gilliam T. MATTOX
9. James Nathaniel MORRIS b. 2 Mar 1880 Oakesdale, WT; m. Ella PFANNEBECKER
10. Thomas Jerome MORRIS b. 23 Sep 1881 Whitman, WT; m. Marguerite

STEWART
11. Marcus Whitman MORRIS b. 20 Jan 1882 Whitman, WT; m. Cora SAPP
12. Lucinda Adaliza MORRIS b. 30 Jul 1885 Whitman, WT

Henry Rosecrans MORRIS b. 2 Mar 1863 Scio, Linn Co, OR; m. 20 Jan 1887 Whitman Co, WT to Cora Narcissa FLETCHER (b. 19 Aug 1869 CA).
Children:
1. Henry Lee MORRIS b. 7 Feb 1890 Oakesdale, WA; m. Lillian Myrtle SIBLEY
   Child: Cora Rosetta MORRIS b. 20 Sep 1918 Battleground, WA; m. Clarence Francis GIBSON
   Child: Frances GIBSON b. 7 Nov 1936 Modesto, CA; m. Paul William POULOS Jr
   Children:
   1. Paige Marie POULOS b. 26 Apr 1958 Woodland, CA
   2. Jeffrey Paul POULOS b. 25 Aug 1959 Woodland, CA
   3. Gregory William POULOS b. 8 Dec 1960 Porterville, CA
2. Sylvester Osmer MORRIS b. 12 Apr 1898 Nez Perce, ID; m. Jessie Leona MICKEY
   Children:
   1. Carol Leona MORRIS b. 1 Jun 1926 Portland, OR; m. _____ REARDON
   2. Hazel Jean MORRIS b. 3 Oct 1930 Portland, OR; m. Keith Raymond LAWS

Pioneer: Nelson S. MORRIS

Nelson S. MORRIS b. 27 Dec 1816 Bucks Co, PA; d. 22 Nov 1898 Spokane, WA; m. IN to Catherine DICKINSON.
Children:
1. Harvey Milton MORRIS +
2. Sorilda MORRIS b. 1848 IA
3. Cortilda MORRIS b. Apr 1850 IA
4. William MORRIS b. 1852 IN
5. Alice MORRIS b. 1855 IA
6. Charles MORRIS b. 1856 IA

Harvey Milton MORRIS b. 18 Jun 1843 IA; m. 6 Mar 1843 IA to Sarah Ann SHADLE (b. 22 Oct 1844 IL).
Child: Ida Ellen MORRIS b. 2 Nov 1866 Davis, IA; m. William Washington CARTER
Child: Myrtle Effie CARTER b. 23 May 1888 Pomeroy, WT; m. William Earl CORUM
Child: Fern Georgia Rose CORUM b. 20 Sep 1920 Plummer, ID; m. Roy Alvin BARTLETT
Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
1. Monica Glee BARTLETT b. 25 Oct 1946; m. Donald Creswell PETERS Jr
   Children: (All b. Pullman, WA)
   1. Brent Vaughn PETERS b. 11 Mar
   2. Wendy Sue PETERS b. 21 May 1970
2. Timothy LeRoy BARTLETT b. 10 Oct 1949
3. Lyndon Rex BARTLETT b. 19 Sep 1961

Pioneer: Shamgar MORRIS

Shamgar MORRIS b. 8 Aug 1842 Noble Co, OH, s/o Henry MORRIS; d. 12 Oct 1914 Seattle, WA, bur Tolt, WA; m. 15 Feb 1886 Noble Co, OH to Vilinda BROTTON (b. 17 Sep 1844 Noble Co, OH).
Children:
1. Florena MORRIS b. 9 Dec 1866 OH; m. _____ CANTRELL
2. Henry Andrew MORRIS b. 3 Jun 1868 OH
3. Zidania MORRIS b. 24 Mar 1872 Tolt, WT; m. William SCOUSE
4. Chase Brotton MORRIS +

Chase Brotton MORRIS b. 28 Jan 1879 Tolt, WT; m. 18 Aug 1918 Redmond, WA to Nellie PERRIGO (b. 9 Jan 1885 Redmond, WT).
Children:
1. Chase MORRIS b. 13 Oct 1919 Redmond, WA; m/1 Mabel G. FUNK; m/2 Blanche JACKSON
   Children: (All b. Kirkland, WA)
   1. Jackie Lee MORRIS b. 22 Aug 1949; m. James Kenneth NORRIS
      Child: Kenneth Merle NORRIS b. 21 Mar 1977 West Covina, CA
   2. Ted Cecil MORRIS b. 9 Jan 1953; m. Cynthia L. RENICH
      Children: (All b. Sheridan, WY)
      1. Rebecca Ann MORRIS b. 20 Dec 1980
      2. Stacy Lyn MORRIS b. 30 Mar 1982
      3. Michael Matthew MORRIS b. 26 Nov 1983
2. Willow March MORRIS b. 19 Mar 1922 Tolt, WA; m. Howard Cecil GUPTILL
   Children:
   1. Dan Cecil GUPTILL b. 25 Jul 1944 Kirkland, WA; m. Joan FREEMAN
   2. Gay Sharon GUPTILL b. 26 Jul 1949 Everett, WA; m. Timothy TRABONT

Pioneer: William MORRIS

William MORRIS b. 1 Jan 1841 Holyhead, WLS, s/o John MORRIS; d. 22 Jan 1914 Grant, WA, bur Olympia, WA; m. 30 Oct 1891 Olympia, WA to Christina BALD (b. 30 Oct 1866 Glasgow, SCT).
Children:
1. William Alexander MORRIS b. 23 Aug 1892 Shelton, WA
2. Frank Hamilton MORRIS b. 19 Sep 1893 Shelton, WA; m. Edna WEBB
3. Isabella MORRIS b. 19 Sep 1894 Shelton, WA; m. Jeffrey RENSING
4. John Allen MORRIS +

John Allen MORRIS b. 21 Oct 1908 Bordeaux, WA; m. 9 Sep 1929 Olympia, WA to Edna SLAVENS (b. 3 Oct 1914 Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. Gloria Ellen MORRIS b. 23 Dec 1934 Tacoma, WA; m. Clifford DeForest MAYFIELD
   Children:
   1. Michael Odean MAYFIELD b. 2 Dec 1952 Tacoma, WA
   2. Sanda Lynn MAYFIELD b. 22 Nov 1954 Tacoma, WA; m. _____ ADRIAN

2. Edna MORRIS b. 3 Mar 1936 Tacoma, WA; m. Bill Lamar HILLEY
   Children:
   1. Donna Bernice HILLEY b. 28 Nov 1956 Downey, CA
   2. Donald Travis HILLEY b. 15 May 1959 Los Angeles, CA
   3. Dianna Ellen HILLEY b. 22 Nov 1960 Los Angeles, CA; m. Brian Dana STENERSON
      Children:
      1. Samuel Norman STENERSON b. 12 Feb 1986 Edmonds, WA
      2. Bill LaMar STENERSON b. 9 Oct 1987 Seattle, WA
   4. David Hamilton HILLEY b. 12 Apr 1962 South Gate, CA
3. John Allen MORRIS b. 10 May 1937 Tacoma, WA; m. Betty Jean EVANS
   Child: Mark LaVerne MORRIS b. 11 Oct 1962 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Peter MORRISON II

Peter MORRISON II b. 21 Oct 1855 Huron, Ontario, CAN, s/o Peter MORRISON I & Barbara McGILL; d. 14 Dec 1923 Spokane, WA; m/1 Sarah CHRISTIE; m/2 23 Jun 1891 St Paul, MN to Agnes MILLAR (b. 22 Dec 1862 Exeter, Huron, Ontario, CAN, d/o David MILLAR & Janet MURRAY).
Children m/1:
1. Peter David MORRISON b. 1881 Perth Co, Ontario, CAN
2. Neil MORRISON b. 18 Sep 1885 Perth Co, Ontario, CAN; m. Edna OMSTEAD
3. Gilbert James MORRISON +
4. Boy MORRISON

Children m/2:
5. Jeannette Agnes MORRISON +
6. Harry Albert MORRISON b. 20 Dec 1895 Greenacres, WA; m. Cloyde DUVAL
7. Millar Arthur MORRISON b. 1 Aug 1899 Greenacres, WA; m. Doris OLSON
8. Irene MORRISON b. 4 Feb 1902 Spokane, WA

Gilbert James MORRISON b. 5 Sep 1883 Perth Co, Ontario, CAN; m. Ethel Ruetta SOMMER (b. 9 Jan 1898 ND).
Child: Jack Edward MORRISON b. 22 Mar 1926 Verndale, WA; m. Bette _____

Jeannette Agnes MORRISON b. 20 Jul 1892 Spokane, WA; d. 24 Mar 1979 Spokane, WA; m. 28 Dec 1920 Spokane, WA to Harry M. WIRT (b. 17 Feb 1893 Fairbault Co, MN).
Child: Barbara WIRT b. 1 Sep 1923 Redmond, OR; m. Ralph CLARKSON
Children:
1. Linda Jean CLARKSON b. 23 Feb 1950 Spokane, WA; m. Raymond Patrick DOCKREY
   Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
   1. Matthew Raymond DOCKREY b. 4 Sep 1977
   2. Christopher Peter DOCKREY b. 22 Mar 1982
2. Carol Ann CLARKSON b. 25 May 1952 Billings, MT; m. Van Richard WOOD
   Child: Vanessa Jeannette Clarkson WOOD b. 6 Apr 1982 Eugene, OR

Pioneer: William E. MORRISON

William E. MORRISON b. 1848 Wheeling, WV; d. 8 Dec 1904 Ellensburg, WA; m. 15 Jul 1876 Yakima, WT to Catherine WHEELER (b. 17 Apr 1859 Olympia, WT, d/o Charles WHEELER & Mariah FRY).
Children:
1. Thomas Jefferson MORRISON +
2. Mary Virgianian MORRISON b. 11 May 1879 Ellensburg, WT; m. Robert ROBERTSON
3. William Charles MORRISON b. 16 Sep 1881 Ellensburg, WT; m. Carrie LAMBRIX
4. Abraham David MORRISON b. 9 Jan 1883 Ellensburg, WT; m/1 Ica LADD; m/2 Rose Dorothy DAVIS
5. George Washington MORRISON b. 13 Feb 1885 Ellensburg, WT
6. General Grant MORRISON b. 9 Feb 1887 Ellensburg, WT; m. Lula HART
7. Anna Mariah MORRISON b. 2 Mar 1891 Ellensburg, WA; m/1 Ed DAVIDSON; m/2 W. Reecer MOREFIELD

Thomas Jefferson MORRISON b. 11 May 1877 Ellensburg, WT; m. 3 Jul 1903 Ellensburg, WA to Lillie Dell FERGUSON (b. 1 Jan 1885 Ellensburg, WT).
Child: Chester James MORRISON b. 9 Aug 1907 Ellensburg, WA; m. Bertha ZUMBRANNEN
Children:
1. Chester James MORRISON b. 20 Jun 1940 Ellensburg, WA
2. Thomas Victor MORRISON b. 20 Apr 1942 Ellensburg, WA; m. Virginia Dell DETRA

Pioneer: Anson John MORROW

Anson John MORROW b. 1 Jan 1868 Newark, NJ, s/o John MORROW & Emily Amelia MARTIN HELLER; d. 25 Feb 1955 Bellevue, WA; m. 8 Jan 1895 Seattle, King Co, WA to Lena Frances LOVELAND (b. 13 Dec 1875 Coupeville, Whidbey Island, WT, d/o B.F. LOVELAND & Mary Hobron BOLLES).
Children: (All b. LaConner, WA)
1. Cecil Loveland MORROW b. 27 Nov 1896; m. Signa K. SWANSON
2. Floyd Elias MORROW +

Floyd Elias MORROW b. 28 Jun 1898 LaConner, WA; m. 21 Jun 1920 Wenatchee, WA to Bertha Susan SHOTWELL (b. 25 Nov 1897 Monitor, WA).
Child: Pauline Marie MORROW b. 18 Sep 1925 Omak, WA; m. 5 May 1945 San Diego, CA to Wilbur Owen WATSON (b. 3 Jul 1921 Fowler, CO).
Child: Lynn Irvin WATSON b. 13 Jun 1946 Leavenworth, Chelan Co, WA; m. Nancy Joan HELVIG

Pioneer: James Adolphus MORROW

James Adolphus MORROW b. 16 Dec 1875 Fresno, CA, s/o John Elliott MORROW & Lucy J. PROUTY; d. 9 Jun 1927 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. 16 Dec 1900 Colville, Stevens Co, WA to Edna Olive JONES (b. 15 Mar 1883 IA, d/o John JONES & Lucy Melvina HORSMAN).

Children:
1. John Lester MORROW b. 23 Aug 1904 Dry Gulch, Stevens Co, WA; m. Florence AMES
2. Lucy Melvina MORROW b. 10 May 1906 Dry Gulch, Stevens Co, WA; m. L.F. MAXON
3. Ruth Emmaline MORROW b. 28 Aug 1908 Bon Ayre Valley, Stevens Co, WA; m. Lester FAUROT
4. Laurance LeRoy MORROW b. 9 Sep 1910 Bon Ayre Valley, Stevens Co, WA; m. Gertrude SOMERLOTTE
5. James A. MORROW b. 8 Sep 1912 Bon Ayre Valley, Stevens Co, WA
6. Dorothe Edna MORROW +
7. Jessie Faye MORROW b. 15 Dec 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. William KOONTZ

Dorothe Edna MORROW b. 10 Nov 1916 Bon Ayre Valley, Stevens Co, WA; m/1 5 Aug 1935 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Glen A. HANLIN (b. 26 May 1917 Davenport, WA; m/2 4 May 1940 Coeur d'Alene, ID to William Harry NELSON (b. 29 Oct 1905 Kelly Hills, WA).
Children m/1: Adopted by NELSON (All b. Colville, Stevens Co, WA)
1. Glenna NELSON b. 11 May 1936; m/1 Donald DOBRINZ; m/2 Frederick Carl SOMMER
   Children m/1: (All b. St Paul, MN)
   1. Donna Jean DOBRINZ b. 1 Feb 1954; m. Norman TODD
      Children: (All b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
      1. Leslie Jean TODD b. 25 Aug 1970
      2. Tamara Lea TODD b. 25 Nov 1975
   2. William Donald DOBRINZ b. 23 Apr 1957
   Child m/2: Michael Anthony Carl SOMMER b. 11 Sep 1974 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Wilma Joan NELSON b. 5 Jul 1938; m. Richard Erwin RICHARDSON
   Children: (All b. Ephrata, WA)
   1. Beverly Joanne RICHARDSON b. 6 Jan 1958
   2. Susan Carol RICHARDSON b. 1 Aug 1960; m. Timothy James SILVA
      Child: Brandon James SILVA b. 15 Jul 1987 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Child m/2: Morris Lee NELSON b. 7 Dec 1941 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Peter Frank MORROW

Peter Frank MORROW b. 12 Sep 1864 Utica, Oneida Co, NY, s/o John MORROW & Mary MORRIS; d. 8 Dec 1937 Seattle, Knig Co, WA; m. 20 Jan 1888 King Co, WT to Norah Cecelia HILL (b. 14 Jan 1868 WT, d/o David H. HILL & Honora McMAKOM; d. 16 May 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Donald Victor MORROW LEROY +
2. William Johns MORROW b. 4 Jun 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Florence ___
3. Frankie S. MORROW b. 25 Feb 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Clarence Victor BRUNT
4. Leona Marie MORROW b. 11 Oct 1898 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Clinton

WOODCOCK
5. John David MORROW b. 4 Jul 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Josephine WRUBLESKI
6. Veida S. MORROW b. Seattle, King Co, WA; m. James I. METCALF

Donald Victor MORROW LEROY b. 19 Dec 1888 Seattle, King Co, WT, s/o Peter Frank MORROW & Nora Cecelia HILL; d. 28 May 1952 Clinton, Island Co, WA; m. Viola WILSON (b. abt 1903 WV; d. 19 Jul 1932 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Eugene LEROY b. 29 Aug 1928 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 8 Aug 1953 Houston, Harris Co, TX to Jo Anne NELSON (b. 7 Jul 1934 Galveston Co, TX).
Child: Mari MORROW b. 21 Oct 1955 Galveston, Galveston Co, TX

Pioneer: Johan Edward MORSBACH

Johan Edward MORSBACH b. 15 Feb 1823 Cologne, GER; d. 25 Apr 1904 Budoca, WA, bur Tenino, WA; m. 11 Feb 1860 Honey Sauk Co, WI to Elizabeth SEWALL (b. 13 Oct 1838 Danzia, GER).
Children:
1. Earnstina MORSBACH b. 20 May 1861 WI; m. Tom HAYDEN
2. Julius MORSBACH b. 15 Nov 1862 WI
3. Emma MORSBACH b. 4 Mar 1864 WI; m. _____ ENGLE
4. Emil MORSBACH +
5. Rudolph MORSBACH b. 2 Feb 1868 Seattle, WT; m. Jennie LEISURE
6. Edward MORSBACH b. 5 Feb 1870 Seattle, WT
7. Ida Edith MORSBACH b. 18 Oct 1871 Seattle, WT; m. W.E. GREENWAY
8. Matilda MORSBACH b. 2 Dec 1873 Seattle, WT
9. Amelia MORSBACH b. 11 Feb 1876 Seattle, WT; m. Harry SPINK
10. Bertha MORSBACH b. 17 May 1879 Seattle, WT; m. Emery HILL
11. Ernest MORSBACH b. 9 Aug 1881 Seattle, WT; m. Ellen WELLAN

Emil MORSBACH b. 27 Jan 1866 Seattle, WT; m. 25 Feb 1892 Bucoda, Thurston Co, WA to Christiana NIELSEN (b. 27 Mar 1876 IN).
Child: Edward Iver MORSBACH b. 17 May 1914 Bucoda, WA; m. Florence Naomi DUNNE
Child: Barbara Elaine MORSBACH b. 22 Apr 1943 Seattle, WA; m. Jacob Carl ARMSTRONG
Children:
1. Mark Alan ARMSTRONG b. 29 Dec 1967 Centralia, WA
2. Michael Scott ARMSTRONG b. 15 Dec 1970 Rural, NM

Pioneer: Cecil Arlington MORSE

Cecil Arlington MORSE b. 12 Apr 1883 San Francisco, CA, s/o Robert Irving MORSE & Etta FOWLER; d. 7 Sep 1956 Bellingham, WA; m. 20 Jun 1906 Bellingham, WA to Glayds Catherine LINSE (b. 17 Nov 1882 Independence, WI, d/o Edward LINSE & Ottilie HORST).
Children:
1. Catherine Etta MORSE b. 8 Aug 1909 Bellingham, WA; m. Phillip KENNEDY
2. Margaret Jean MORSE b. 11 Feb 1917 Bellingham, WA; m. Arthur WATTS +

Pioneer: Eldridge MORSE Jr

Eldridge MORSE Jr b. 14 Feb 1847 Wallingford, CO, s/o Eldridge MORSE Sr & Angeline A. SMITH; d. Jan 1914 Snohomish, WA; m. 1888 Snohomish, WT to Alice MATHEWS (b. MN).
Children:
1. Edward C. MORSE b. Apr 1872 Albin, IA
2. Belle MORSE b. Mar 1889 Snohomish, WT
3. Oliver John MORSE b. Oct 1890 Snohomish, WA
4. Arthur MORSE b. Mar 1892 Snohomish, WA
5. Harley Benajah MORSE +
6. Roland MORSE b. Jun 1896 Snohomish, WA

Harley Benajah MORSE b. 19 Oct 1893 Snohomish, WA; m. 2 Jul 1924 Everett, WA to Ermina Ruby OVERMAN (b. 1 May 1905 Wenatchee, WA).
Child: Forest Ray MORSE b. 10 Jan 1931 Chewelah, WA; m. Marliss Darlene HOKANSON
Child: Barry Thomas MORSE b. 13 Apr 1971 Edmonds, WA

Pioneer: James MORSE

James MORSE b. 31 Mar 1857 Santa Cruz, CA, s/o Richard B. MORSE & Catherine BARRY; d. 5 May 1931 Carnation, King Co, WA, bur Redmond, WA; m. 5 Jul 1892 Turner, Marion Co, OR to Lydia DENYER (b. 3 Oct 1861 Woodstock, Ontario, CAN, d/o Job DENYER & Mary HEATH).
Children:
1. Denyer Gordon MORSE b. 3 Apr 1893 Redmond, WA
2. Vera Bernice MORSE +
3. Velma Mildred MORSE +

Vera Bernice MORSE b. 27 May 1894 Redmond, WA; d. 12 Jan 1985 North Bend, WA, bur Carnation, WA; m. 25 Apr 1917 Redmond, WA to Jesse Raymond PATRICK (b. 14 Jul 1893 Winchester, Scott, IL).
Child: Ray Jesse PATRICK b. 26 Jan 1921 Snoqualmie Falls, WA; m. Bernice WATSON
Children:
1. Jerry Ray PATRICK b. 1942 Snoqualmie Falls, WA; m. Charlotte Louise AHMANN
   Children:
   1. Michael Jerry PATRICK b. 11 Nov 1963 Renton, WA
   2. Mark Douglas PATRICK b. 19 Oct 1964 Vancouver, WA
2. Marion Douglas PATRICK b. 7 Nov 1944 Seattle, WA

Velma Mildred MORSE b. 24 Oct 1895 Redmond, WA; d. 1 Dec 1983 Bellevue, WA, bur Carnation, WA; m. 5 May 1917 Redmond, WA to Ernest Guy PUGSLEY (b. 3 Nov 1887 Alma, Harlan Co, NE).
Child: Florine Ernestine PUGSLEY b. 11 Apr 1921 Snoqualmie Falls, WA; m. Clarke Freeman ALEXANDER

Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Clarke Frederick ALEXANDER b. 28 Sep 1942; m. Lisa Marie DEMERS
   Child: Nathan Clarke ALEXANDER b. 27 Oct 1981 Seattle, WA
2. Ernest Sherman ALEXANDER b. 5 Apr 1953; m. Frankie Marian FRENCH
   Child: Morgan Rae ALEXANDER b. 25 Jun 1985 Bremerton, WA
3. Maureen Beth ALEXANDER b. 26 Mar 1957; m. Mark Allen ARSENEAU
   Child: Kalen Alexandra ARSENEAU b. 10 May 1987 Bellevue, WA

Pioneer: Richard B. MORSE

Richard B. MORSE b. 14 Aug 1825 Oxford, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, CAN, s/o Alphew MORSE & Ann _____; d. 28 Sep 1859 Port Townsend, WT; m. 7 May 1856 Charlestown, MA to Catherine BARRY (b. Sep 1836 IRL, d/o George BARRY & Harriet _____).
Child: James MORSE b. 31 Mar 1857 Santa Cruz, CA; m. 5 Jul 1892 Turner, Marion Co, OR to Lydia DENYER (b. 30 Oct 1861 Woodstock, Ontario, CAN).
Child: Velma Mildred MORSE b. 24 Oct 1895 Redmond, WA; m. Ernest Guy PUGSLEY
Child: Florine Ernestine PUGSLEY b. 11 Apr 1921 Snoqualmie Falls, WA; m. Clarke Freeman ALEXANDER

Pioneer: Robert Irvine MORSE

Robert Irvine MORSE b. 8 Jun 1858 Sidney, ME, s/o Comfort Taylor MORSE & Rhoda Ann BALENTINE; m/1 Etta FOWLER (b. 1861 Manchester, NH; d. 22 Dec 1906); m/2 6 Jul 1909 Bellingham, WA to Ada Margaret CHISHOLM (b. 8 Jan 1881 Nova Scotia, CAN, d/o Hugh Dunlap CHISHOLM & Margaret Ann HILL).
Children m/1:
1. Cecil A. MORSE b. 12 Apr 1883 San Francisco, CA; m. Glayds LINSE
2. Charles L. MORSE b. 28 Mar 1891 Spokane, WA; m. Olive BOOTH
Children m/2:
3. Robert I. MORSE b. 17 Jun 1910 Bellingham, WA; m. Jane CLOUGH
4. William H. MORSE b. 7 Dec 1911 Bellingham, WA; m. Ruth MILES
5. David Chisholm MORSE +

David Chisholm MORSE b. 30 Jun 1913 Bellingham, WA; m. Evelyn Joyce PFUELLER (b. ca 1915 Waterville, WA).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Patricia Ann MORSE b. 25 Jun 1937; m. _____ STRAUSS
2. Robert Irvine MORSE b. 11 Apr 1940; m. Jeanette Mae KENT
   Children:
   1. Michael Kent MORSE b. 23 Aug 1969 Ukiah, CA
   2. Mary Cynthia MORSE b. 27 Sep 1972 Bellingham, WA
3. David Chisholm MORSE Jr b. 7 Oct 1941; m. Suzanne Elizabeth WILCOX
   Children:
   1. Ann Marie MORSE b. 8 Apr 1970 Bellingham, WA
   2. David Chisholm MORSE III b. 30 Mar 1973 Bellingham, WA
   3. Judson James MORSE b. 23 Jul 1976 Bellingham, WA
4. Catherine Anna MORSE b. 9 Oct 1948

Pioneer: Samuel Stephen MORSE

Samuel Stephen MORSE b. 30 Apr 1854 Scoita twp, Delaware Co, OH, s/o Ahira MORSE & Rosa Maryanne LAFFEY; d. 13 Oct 1916 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1885 Eldorado, KS to Amanda Jane DUNBAR (b. 11 Mar 1857 Appanoose Co, IA, d/o James E. DUNBAR & Emily Caroline YANTIS; d. 12 Sep 1904 Juliaetta, ID).
Children:
1. Maud Cordella MORSE +
2. Elmer Scot MORSE b. 26 Aug 1889 Garfield Co, WT; m. Elnora WALKER
3. Nellie Frances MORSE b. 1894 Columbia Co, WA; m. C.J. DAVIS
4. Wilbur Stephen MORSE b. 1896 ID; m. Vada J. KIDWELL
5. Ora Irmarene MORSE b. 8 Aug 1899 Nez Perce, ID; m. Dale D. GALLOWAY

Maud Cordella MORSE b. 12 Aug 1887 near Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT; d. 20 Nov 1967 Mansfield, Douglas Co, WA, bur Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 11 May 1910 Milton, Umatilla Co, OR to Ira Isaac Conard WEATHERMON (b. 26 May 1883 Nodaway Co, MO; d. 14 Mar 1948 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Marjoria Katherine WEATHERMON b. 19 Mar 1914 near Umapine, Umatilla Co, OR; m. 20 Jun 1930 Dayton, WA to Ellis R. POOLE (d. 20 Dec 1980)

Pioneer: William Chester MORSE

William Chester MORSE b. 15 Aug 1874 Evanston, IL, s/o William M. MORSE & Mary Ann MURRAY; d. 21 Sep 1949 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 9 Feb 1898 Seattle, King Co, WA to Lucinda Pearl CASE (b. 9 Mar 1874 Chatfield, MN, d/o Gehial L. CASE & Emma L. WOODSUM; d. 12 Dec 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Laura Jeannette MORSE b. 24 Jun 1901; m. Mortimer A. WHITMAN
2. Roy Winchester MORSE +
3. Harriet Evelyn MORSE b. 29 Jun 1908; m. Harold P. NORSETH

Roy Winchester MORSE b. 14 Mar 1906 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Elizabeth HEDGES.
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Alice Nadine MORSE b. 22 Apr 1932
2. Virginia Ruth MORSE b. 25 Apr 1944

Pioneer: William Montgomery MORSE

William Montgomery MORSE b. 4 Jan 1846 Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI, s/o Robert MORSE & Diadama WINCHESTER; d. 17 Mar 1914 Modesto, CA, bur San Jose, CA; m. 1 Jul 1868 Chicago, IL to Mary Ann MURRAY (b. 3 Dec 1849 New York, NY, d/o William MURRAY & Elizabeth Ann McCUNE).
Children:
1. Gertrude Evelyne MORSE b. 30 Mar 1869 Chicago, IL; m. Charles A. WINANS
2. Hattie Mable MORSE b. 11 Oct 1870 Omaha, NE; m. Jas M. BREWSTER

3. William Winchester MORSE b. 15 Aug 1874 Evanston, IL; m. L. Pearl CASE
4. Helen Elizabeth MORSE b. 24 Sep 1878 St Joseph, MI; m. Fred W. FULLER
5. Laura Ethel MORSE +

Laura Ethel MORSE b. 6 Feb 1881 Chicago, IL; d. 24 Aug 1975 Seattle, WA; m. 28 Jun 1905 Seattle, WA to Harry Amos LAUBSCHER (b. 9 Nov 1877 Tipton, Cedar Co, IA).
Child: Elizabeth LAUBSCHER b. 12 Dec 1919 Seattle, WA; m. Richard Ernest ASPINWALL
Children:
1. Judith Morse ASPINWALL b. 16 Aug 1944 Baltimore, MD
2. Susan Elaine ASPINWALL b. 20 Jan 1952 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Martin Christian MORTENSEN

Martin Christian MORTENSEN b. 28 Dec 1850 Copenhagen, DEN; d. 11 Oct 1918 Bothell, WA; m. 31 Mar 1876 Portland, OR to Bertha Marie PEDERSEN (b. 11 Feb 1855 Molde, NOR).
Children:
1. Clara Selome MORTENSEN b. 8 Feb 1877 Seattle, WT; m. _____ GOLDBACH
2. Lilly Elvina MORTENSEN +
3. Bertha Helosia MORTENSEN b. 17 May 1881 Seattle, WT; m. Elmer WHITE
4. William Carl MORTENSEN +
5. Albert Chester MORTENSEN b. 13 Dec 1888
6. Lenora Josephine MORTENSEN +
7. Ralph MORTENSEN b. May 1894
8. Clarence MORTENSEN b. Jul 1897

Lily Elvina MORTENSEN b. 8 Feb 1879 Seattle, WT; m. 23 Dec 1898 Seattle, WA to Lawrence KIRK (b. 13 Mar 1868 NOR).
Child: Edward Levern KIRK b. 2 Sep 1904 Seattle, WA; m. Mildred Georgine HOLM
Children:
1. Roger Lee KIRK b. 25 Oct 1935 Tacoma, WA; m. Evelyn Marie KNAPP
   Child: Rebecca Rae KIRK b. 14 Aug 1977 Spokane, WA
2. Gary Edward KIRK b. 29 Aug 1939 Tacoma, WA; m. Sandra Kay MOLTZAU
   Children:
   1. David Edward KIRK b. 1 Oct 1970 Spokane, WA
   2. Michael Thomas KIRK b. 9 Jan 1975 Spokane, WA

William Carl MORTENSEN b. 23 Dec 1885 Seattle, WT; m. 18 Apr 1909 King Co, WA to Christine JOHNSON.
Child: William Chester MORTENSEN b. 8 Jul 1918 Seattle, WA; m. Arlene Delores JOHNSON
Children:
1. Karen Ann MORTENSEN b. 19 Jun 1943 Seattle, WA; m. _____ MATHEWS
2. Sandra Lee MORTENSEN b. 5 Oct 1946 Seattle, WA; m. _____ HOLLAND
3. Christi Dee MORTENSEN b. 2 Jun 1951 Seattle, WA; m. _____ BARBOSA

Lenora J. MORTENSEN b. 14 Aug 1891 Bothell, WA; m. 14 Apr 1917 Seattle, WA to Frank D. JOHNSON (b. 27 Sep 1885 Clearfield, PA).
Children:
1. Cleone M. JOHNSON b. 14 Mar 1918 Seattle, WA; m. Carl E. JOHNSON
   Children:
   1. Darol Roark JOHNSON b. 21 Mar 1952 Seattle, WA
   2. Linda Cheryl JOHNSON b. 24 Feb 1955 Seattle, WA; m. _____ MULLIN
2. Robert Dewitt JOHNSON b. 16 Jan 1921 Seattle, WA; m. Mildred M. BREWSTER

Pioneer: William M. MORTON

William M. MORTON b. 6 Feb 1816 Preston, VA; d. 24 Apr 1882 Ahtanum, Yakima Co, WT; m. 9 Jun 1839 Preston, VA to Catherine CISLOR (b. 1817 MD).
Children:
1. Melinda MORTON b. Apr 1840 Preston, VA; m. Isham SALING
2. Mary Ann MORTON b. Apr 1842 Preston, VA; m. Henry COPELAND
3. Joshua MORTON b. 1844 Preston, VA; m. Eliza JENKINS
4. Eliza Jane MORTON +
5. Silas Wright MORTON b. Dec 1853 McMinnville, OR; m. Mary BARNHART
6. William MORTON Jr b. 15 Jul 1857 McMinnville, OR; m. Lucinda DILLY
7. Lucretia MORTON b. Mar 1860 McMinnville, OR

Eliza Jane MORTON b. 1 Apr 1847 IL; m. OR to Manning WITHERELL (b. 1831 NY).
Child: George L. WITHERELL b. 1 Mar 1865 Marion, OR; m. Sarah Jane BARNHART
Child: Mary WITHERELL b. 5 Oct 1897 Cowiche, Yakima Co, WA; m. Roswell Lee MESSER
Child: Evelyn Cora MESSER b. 18 Dec 1918 Yakima, WA; m. Irving Kingsley WAWRINOFSKY

Pioneer: Ernest MOSBY

Ernest MOSBY b. 25 May 1886 Asotin City, Asotin Co, WT, s/o James Newton MOSBY & Ida Jane WARREN; d. 2 Jan 1980 Walla Walla, WA, bur Malott, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 23 Mar 1913 Oroville, WA to Hannah Victoria Eleanor NEANDER (b. 10 Feb 1888 Cambridge, MN, d/o John Peter NEANDER & Anna Ceilia LAWSON).
Children:
1. Elaine Victoria MOSBY b. 30 Dec 1913 Molson, WA; m. Dave HARDY
2. George Wesley MOSBY b. 17 Nov 1915 Seattle, WA; m. Doris PERKINS
3. Kenneth Ernest MOSBY +

Kenneth Ernest MOSBY b. 26 Apr 1918 Oroville, WA; d. 29 Oct 1970 Orofino, Clearwater Co, ID, bur Malott, WA; m. 28 May 1939 Malott, WA to Helen DAVIS (b. 16 Aug 1921 Sweet Creek, Ring Sta, Okanogan Co, WA).
Children:
1. Sandra Mae MOSBY b. 21 Aug 1940 Brewster, WA; m. William Edward HEINRICH
   Children:
   1. Diane Lavera HEINRICH b. 11 Jan 1962 Omak, WA; m. Henry VAN CORBACH

Jr
2. Doreen Lucinda HEINRICH b. 30 Mar 1965 Omak, WA
2. Mary Lou MOSBY b. 11 Oct 1942 Omak, WA; m. Lynn Gordon BONAR
Child: Deborah Eloise BONAR b. 17 Mar 1961 Omak, WA

Pioneer: Isaiah A. MOSER

Isaiah A. MOSER b. 2 May 1850 Rochester Twp, Andrew Co, MO, s/o John MOSER & Sarah Ann PETREE; d. 14 Feb 1924 Sam, WA, bur Wilbur, WA; m. 1 Mar 1872 MO to Margaret Mary BUFF (b. 1 Jun 1848 Jackson Co, MO, d/o John BUFF & Elizabeth SIMPSON).
Children:
1. John Emmett MOSER b. 17 Mar 1873 Gooseberry Springs, WT; m. Mary Anna Barnes BUSHERD
2. Nettie Ann Elizabeth MOSER b. 17 Dec 1874 Oregon City, OR; m. William Edward SMITH
3. Carrie Lusette MOSER b. 12 Oct 1876 Oregon City, OR; m. _____ WALCH
4. Ellis Orestus MOSER b. 7 May 1879 Oregon City, OR; m. Maud CRESS
5. Mary Essie MOSER b. 28 Aug 1881 Oregon City, OR; m/1 Thomas WOOD; m/2 James GUMM
6. Ramie Isaiah MOSER +
7. Lela Effie MOSER b. 29 Mar 1886 Gooseberry Springs, WT; m. Ruby Jack CRESS
8. Ena Edeca MOSER b. 9 Jun 1889 Hay Station, WT; m. Allen NESSLY
9. Albert Ivan MOSER b. 25 Mar 1891 Starbuck, WA; m. Beatrice STAFFORD

Ramie Isaiah MOSER b. 22 Sep 1883 Gooseberry Springs, WT; d. 25 Jul 1959 Tonasket, Okanogan Co, WA, bur Oroville, WA; m. 13 Nov 1913 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to Sylvia Marie BUSHERD (b. 20 Aug 1896 Ansley, WA).
Child: Ray Edward MOSER b. 15 Nov 1915 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m/1 Vivian ROSECRANS; m/2 Doris Jean EVERETT BOZMAN
Child m/1: Shirley Louise MOSER b. 6 Aug 1941 Tonasket, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 23 Sep 1960 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA to Billy Wayne ANDRUSS (b. 6 Apr 1937 Newburg, AR).
Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
1. Tracie Dawn ANDRUSS b. 22 May 1961; m. 20 Mar 1982 East Wenatchee, Douglas Co, WA to Tracy Peter McGREGOR (b. 5 May 1960 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).
Child: Aaron Peter McGREGOR b. 13 Sep 1988 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
2. Pamela Lee ANDRUSS b. 20 Nov 1962; m. 20 Apr 1985 East Wenatchee, Douglas Co, WA to Lynn DuVall WRIGHT.
Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
1. Jessica Lee WRIGHT b. 3 Mar 1989
2. Chelsea Marie WRIGHT b. 12 Dec 1990

Children m/2:
2. Lenora Lea MOSER b. 18 May 1952 Tonasket, Okanogan Co, WA; m/1 7 Dec 1970 Okanogan, WA to Fred W. GREEN; m/2 19 Mar 1977 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Robert Dale GEER; m/3 16 Oct 1984 Minden, NV to

Dennis Franklin JOHNSON.
Child m/1: Jennifer Lee GREEN b. 25 Jul 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA (Adopted by GEER).
Child m/3: Stephanie Jean Marie JOHNSON b. 6 Aug 1985 Vancouver, WA

3. Anita Nan MOSER (twin) b. 8 Mar 1962 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Brett Thomas DISTEL
   Child: Caleb Thomas DISTEL b. 24 Feb 1989 Rapid City, SD
4. Lita Jan MOSER (twin) b. 8 Mar 1962 Omak, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Rodney Charles ANDERSON Jr
   Child: Nathaniel Charles ANDERSON b. 26 Sep 1984 Salem, Marion Co, OR

Pioneer: John Paul MOSER

John Paul MOSER b. 20 Jun 1826 Monroe Co, TN, s/o John MOSER Sr & Mary Maddeline SHEETS; d. 10 Feb 1900 Oaksdale, WA; m. 17 Mar 1857 Monroe Co, NC to Catherine Melinda ROSEMAN (b. 22 Jun 1829 Lincoln Co, NC, d/o Daniel ROSEMAN).
Children:

1. Mary MOSER b. 1854 Monroe Co, TN
2. James MOSER b. 1859 Lakeside, TN; d. Young
3. Annie MOSER b. 1860 Lakeside, TN; m. Theodore BRANNON
4. Daniel MOSER +
5. Laura Alice MOSER b. 18 Oct 1863 Lakeside, TN; m/1 W.A. BOUTE; m/2 Burt REITZEL
6. Robert E. MOSER b. 7 Feb 1866 Lakeside, TN; m. Florence BROWN
7. Sarah E. MOSER b. 1870 Lakeside, TN; m. James BRAKEBILL
8. Hettie A.C. MOSER b. 1874 Lakeside, TN; m. Ed HAMMERLY

Daniel MOSER b. 23 Nov 1861 Monroe Co, TN; m. 27 Jul 1887 Conover, NC to Anna Elizabeth YOUNT (b. 19 Oct 1868 Conover, NC).
Child: Maury E. MOSER b. 2 Mar 1895 Conover, NC; m. 8 Apr 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Valleria Eva ROBISON (b. 6 Jan 1895 Overbrook, KS).
Children:

1. Rita Lucile MOSER b. 23 Jun 1924 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Edward Ernest FELDHUSEN
   Children:
   1. Edward Dwight FELDHUSEN b. 24 Oct 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   2. David Dean FELDHUSEN b. 18 Nov 1953 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   3. Gregory Dale FELDHUSEN b. 6 Jul 1956 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
   4. Craig Dean FELDHUSEN b. 15 Sep 1961 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA
2. Dwight Clinton MOSER b. 13 Jun 1927 Newport, Pend Oreille Co, WA; m. Elsie Aileen HERMAN
   Child: Keri Kristen MOSER b. 24 May 1968 Fontana, CA

Pioneer: David MOTTER

David MOTTER b. 24 Jun 1836 Carroll Co, IN, s/o David MOTTER & Eustace

JONES; d. 21 Jan 1915 Chehalis, WA; m. 7 Jun 1863 Richwood, Richland Co, WI to Margaret Jane HASKINS (b. 25 Feb 1842 Crawford Co, PA, d/o William HASKINS & Mary WINTON).
Children:
1. Myra Janette MOTTER b. 31 Mar 1864 Dayton, Richland Co, WI; m. W. H. SNYDER
2. Alpha Medora MOTTER b. 20 Nov 1865 Richwood, Richland Co, WI; m. H.C. KUEHL
3. Carlton Lloyd MOTTER b. 13 Aug 1868 Dayton, Richland Co, WI; m. Minnie GRIFFIN
4. Mary Clair MOTTER +

Mary Clair MOTTER b. 17 Jan 1881 Richwood, Richland Co, WI; d. 29 Feb 1968 Bellevue, WA; m. 5 Oct 1903 Chehalis, WA to Chester Fitch BENNETT (b. 22 Jan 1875 Merom, Sullivan Co, IN; d. 8 Apr 1932 Pullman, WA, bur Vancouver, WA).
Child: Eugene Janet BENNETT b. 27 Oct 1907 Dungeness, WA; m. Ivan T. SCHULZE
Child: Marian Virginia SCHULZE b. 28 Aug 1938 Portland, OR; m. Gary M. LAMPMAN

Pioneer: John E. MOYS

John E. MOYS b. 10 Mar 1810 ENG; d. 19 Dec 1888 Almota, WA, bur Colfax, WA; m. ca 1832 ENG to Elizabeth ROGERS (b. 10 Mar 1810 Dover, ENG; d. 24 Nov 1890 Colfax, WA).
Children: (All b. London, ENG)
1. Elizabeth MOYS b. 1833; m. _____ SELWAY
2. Henry MOYS b. 1834; m. Emma M. CROMWELL
3. William MOYS b. 29 Jul 1836; m. Emily J. TABOR
4. Emma MOYS +
5. John E. MOYS Jr b. Apr 1841; m. Helen SAUNDERS
6. Hester MOYS b. 9 Aug 1845; m. James CRIBBS
7. Charles R. MOYS b. 29 Oct 1848; m. Emma CROYLE
8. Edward E. MOYS +

Emma MOYS b. 20 Dec 1839 London, ENG; m. KS to Clark H. COLVIN (b. 31 Jan 1832 Erie Co, NY).
Child: Henry Clark COLVIN b. 8 Jan 1863 Lyon Co, KS; m. Phama L. BENEDICT
Child: Perry E. COLVIN b. 1 Mar 1887 Colfax, WT; m. Nancy Rhoda GLASPEY
Child: Velda COLVIN b. 24 Jul 1923 Potlatch, ID; m. Donald Lee PHELPS

Edward E. MOYS b. Nov 1850 London, ENG; d. 8 Oct 1932 Colfax, WA; m. ca 1875 Lyons Co, KS to Elizabeth J. JENKINS (b. 13 Apr 1852 IA).
Child: Henry Albert MOYS b. 18 Oct 1874 Lyons, KS; m. Maudie L. COCHRAN
Child: Lora Lee MOYS b. 23 May 1898 Almota, WA; m. Ira H. BORK
Child: Ivan R. BORK b. 30 May 1917 Flora, Wallowa Co, OR; m. Leola E. SURBER
Child: Rosalie M. BORK b. 8 Apr 1942 Enterprise, Wallowa Co, OR; m. David E. HARNDEN

Pioneer: Johann MRACHEK

Johann MRACHEK b. 9 Jul 1853 Sprague, AUS; d. 8 Oct 1913 Lewis, WA;
m. BOH to Mary SIKYR (b. 27 Oct 1851 BOH).
Children:
1. Joe W. MRACHEK b. 1879 BOH; m. Minnie SAVAGE
2. Mary MRACHEK +
3. Ann MRACHEK b. 1884 Moravec, BOH; m. Frank LONGHNAN
4. Katherine MRACHEK +
5. John A. MRACHEK b. 1890 Lewis Co, WA

Mary MRACHEK b. 15 Sep 1881 Moravec, BOH; d. 4 Feb 1949 Chehalis,
WA; m. 10 Jun 1903 Chehalis, WA to Raymond SCHWARZ (b. 19 Jul 1867
Landeck, Tyrol, AUS, s/o Johann SCHWARZ & Magdalena STUMF).
Children:
1. John Edward SCHWARZ b. 11 Jul 1906 Chehalis, WA; m. Mary Ann COLE
   Child: James Arthur SCHWARZ b. 4 May 1937 Chehalis, WA
2. Herman Frank SCHWARZ b. 2 Jul 1909 Chehalis, WA; m. Leona Margaret SMITH
3. Ludwig Alois SCHWARZ b. 7 Apr 1911 Chehalis, WA; m. Margaret ROOT
   Child: Lawrence SCHWARZ b. 28 May 1945 Chehalis, WA

Katherine MRACHEK b. 5 Feb 1887 Moravec, BOH; d. 19 Jan 1967
Chehalis, WA; m. 4 Sep 1917 Chehalis, WA to Laverne DICKEY (b. 22 Mar
1895 Centralia, WA, s/o Daniel T. DICKEY & Emma J. _____).
Child: Velma May DICKEY b. 25 Sep 1918 Centralia, WA; m. Robert Allen
JACOBSON

Pioneer: Anna Boxa MRAZ

Anna Boxa MRAZ b. AUS; d. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. John MRAZ.
Children:
1. Lou MRAZ b. Prague, AUS
2. Wenzel MRAZ b. Prague, AUS
3. Zophia MRAZ +
4. Harry MRAZ b. Waterbury, CT

Zophia MRAZ b. 31 Jul 1876 Pargue, AUS; m. 17 Feb 1896 Spokane, Spokane
Co, WA to Bernhardt SCHADE (b. 8 Apr 1869 Frankfurt, GER).
Child: Grace Charlotte SCHADE b. 3 Sep 1903 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m.
Leo William HARRIS

Pioneer: Carl MUEHLE Jr

Carl MUEHLE Jr b. 9 Mar 1864 GER, s/o Carl E.B. MUEHLE Sr; d. 26 Jul 1892
Elk, WA; m. 26 Oct 1892 Chattaroy, WA to Anna JOHANNSEN (b. GER).
Children: (All b. Elk, WA)
1. Emma MUEHLE b. 25 Nov 1892; m. Cecil MATLOCK
2. Augusta MUEHLE +

3. Grada MUEHLE; m. J.M. HEISNER
4. Bill MUEHLE b. 13 Aug 190_; m. Edith MASON
5. Hans Erick MUEHLE +

Augusta MUEHLE b. 22 Aug 1896 Elk, WA; d. 6 Mar 1963 Spokane, WA; m. 1920 Elk, WA to Alva COLDSNOW (b. 10 Oct 1884 Williams Co, OH).
Children:
1. Orville COLDSNOW b. 3 Feb 1921
2. Evelyn COLDSNOW b. 16 Feb 1922 Elk, WA; m. Charles PACKARD
3. Yvonne COLDSNOW b. 24 Sep 1923 Elk, WA; m. _____ WENRICK
4. Jack Ed COLDSNOW b. 7 Dec 1924
5. Millicent COLDSNOW b. 17 Jun 1927 Newport, WA; m. _____ DANIEL

Hans Erick MUEHLE b. 26 Jan 1900 Elk, WA; d. 14 Jan 1952 Spokane, WA; m. ca 1932 to Eva Mae TAYLOR (b. ca 1912 OK).
Child: Wallace Edward Erick MUEHLE b. 25 Jan 1933 Elk, Spokane Co, WA; m. Phyllis Kay LOWRY
Children:
1. Edward Earl MUEHLE b. 2 Jun 1958 Spokane, WA
2. Jeffrey Steven MUEHLE b. 30 May 1962 Spokane, WA
3. Peggy Jo MUEHLE b. 18 Nov 1967 Spokane, WA

First Citizen: Catherine MUELLER

Catherine MUELLER b. 29 Jul 1884 Hangweiler, Pfalzburg, Alsace-Lorraine, GER, d/o Philip MUELLER & Charlotte ROHRBACH; d. 30 May 1906 Humberstone, Welland, Ontario, CAN; m. 7 Jul 1853 Humberstone, Welland, Ontario, CAN To Christian Wilhelm Heinrich WOLFE (b. 22 Jul 1831 Berlin, Brandenburg, PRS, s/o Christian WOLFE & Friedrike Louisa DETERLING; d. 11 Aug 1900 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Humberstone, Welland, Ontario, CAN)
1. Henriette Margaret WOLFE b. 11 Sep 1855; m. Christian Johann DETERLING
2. Heinrich Emil WOLFE b. 28 May 1858; m. Sarah Wilhelmina GRAM
3. Caroline Friedriche Mathilda WOLFE b. 30 Apr 1861
4. Pauline Christine WOLFE b. 23 Oct 1863; m. Paul L. GRAM
5. Christian Wilhelm Albert WOLFE b. 14 Jun 1866 +
6. Henry WOLFE b. 1868
7. Sophia WOLFE b. 1870; m/1 James NEFF; m/2 Charles BOWER
8. William Philip WOLFE b. 3 Nov 1872; m. Lily Archibald DALRYMPLE

Christian Wilhelm Albert WOLFE b. 14 Jan 1866 Hunberstone, Welland, Ontario, CAN; d. 4 Mar 1931 National City, San Diego Co, CA; m. 2 Jan 1889 National City, San Diego Co, CA to Anna Sophia DETERLING (b. 6 Jul 1867 Hunberstone, Welland, Ontario, CAN; d. 5 Jan 1957 Chula Vista, San Diego Co, CA).
Child: Harriet Emma WOLFE b. 14 Oct 1892 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA; d. 5 Oct 1973 San Diego Co, CA; m. 21 Nov 1918 San Diego Co, CA to Lorenzo SEMENZA (b. 30 May 1887 Otay, San Diego Co, CA; d, 30 Aug 1970 Yucca Valley, San Bernardino Co, CA).
Child: Norman Albert SEMENZA b. 21 Sep 1921 Nestor, San Diego Co, CA; d. 10

Nov 1990 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 1942 to Sallie Bernice GALLUPE (b. 2 Dec 1924 National City, San Diego Co, CA; d. 30 Jul 1984 San Diego, San Diego Co, CA).
Child: Susan Bernice SEMENZA b. 15 Sep 1943 National City, San Diego Co, CA

Pioneer: Otto Franz Herman MUELLER

Otto Franz Herman MUELLER b. 7 Jun 1885 Jamestown, ND, s/o Richard Carl MUELLER & Dorothea SAUER; d. North Bend, WA; m. 25 May 1909 Tacoma, WA to Grace Victoria WOLVERTON (b. 21 Jul 1890 Barnes, KS, d/o Jesse W. WOLVERTON & Louisa S. ALLYN).
Child: Thelma Dorothy MUELLER b. 15 Jan 1910 North Bend, WA; m/1 Emil M. SORENSEN; m/2 Ivan L. PICKERING

Pioneer: Richard Carl MUELLER

Richard Carl MUELLER b. 19 Apr 1857 Stettin, GER, s/o August Gottlieb MULLER & Frederika Wilhelmina MEYER; d. 23 Jan 1946 North Bend, WA; m. 10 Aug 1880 Riga, RUS/LAT to Dorothea SAUER (b. 9 Aug 1859 Mitan, RUS/LAT, d/o Johann SAUER & Dora _____).
Children:
1. August Johann MUELLER b. 2 Jun 1881 Riga, RUS; d. 30 Jul 1882
2. Wilhelm August MUELLER b. 18 Jan 1883 Fontanelle, NE; m. Lula Belle OFFIELD
3. Otto Herman MUELLER +
4. Emilie Doratea MUELLER b. 13 Jun 1887 New Rockford, Dakota Terr; m. John JAMIESON
5. Paul Frederick MUELLER b. 12 Oct 1889 North Bend, WT; m. Hildegarde LAWSON
6. Arnold Arra MUELLER b. 8 May 1891 North Bend, WA; d. 27 Nov 1908
7. Richard Carl MUELLER b. 13 Dec 1892 North Bend, WA; d. 10 Oct 1894
8. Louisa Marie MUELLER b. 20 Oct 1894 North Bend, WA; d. 6 Jan 1896
9. Gertrude Caroline MUELLER +
10. Theodore Max MUELLER +

Otto Herman Franz MUELLER b. 7 Jun 1885 Jamestown, Dakota Terr; m. 25 May 1909 Tacoma, WA to Grace V. WOLVERTON (b. 21 Jul 1890 Barnes, KS).
Child: Thelma MUELLER b. 15 Jan 1910 North Bend, WA; m/1 Emil M. SORENSEN; m/2 ____ PICKERING
Children m/1:
1. Suzanne SORENSEN b. 18 Sep 1932 North Bend, WA; m. Eugene L. BUSH
2. Joanne Judith SORENSEN b. 18 Apr 1935 North Bend, WA; m. _____ BREKKE

Gertrude Caroline MUELLER b. 8 Jun 1897 North Bend, WA; m. 1 Jul 1915 to Benjamin F. KELLY (b. 29 Jul 1885 Lincoln, NE).
Child: Dorothy May KELLY b. 22 May 1922 Snoqualmie Falls, WA; m. William D. HAACK

Theodore Max MUELLER b. 21 Oct 1900 North Bend, WA; m. 22 Dec 1920 to

Elva Erma DAVIS (b. 8 Jun 1903 Tolt, WA).
Child: Doris Maxine MUELLER b. 24 Feb 1923 North Bend, WA; m. Harold DAVENBERG

Pioneer: Wilhelm August MUELLER

Wilhelm August MUELLER b. 18 Jan 1883 Fontilla, NE, s/o Richard C. MUELLER & Dora SAUER; d. 6 Nov 1954 Seattle, WA, bur North Bend, WA; m. 26 Aug 1904 Seattle, WA to Lula Belle OFFIELD (b. 11 Jul 1887 Roseberg, OR, d/o William Henry OFFIELD & Eva _____).
Children: (All b. North Bend, WA)
1. Richard William MUELLER b. 4 Jan 1907; m. Evalyn SALADIN
2. Wilma Lois MUELLER b. 5 Feb 1909; m. John B. KELLUM +
3. Arnold Harlan MUELLER b. 23 May 1913; m. Anna _____

Pioneer: Helen M. MUIR

Helen M. MUIR b. 1826 Linlithgow, West Lothian, SCT, s/o John MUIR & Helen SINNET; d. 19 Jun 1893 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA, bur Fern Hill Cemetery, Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 18 Nov 1845 Linlithgow, West Lothian, SCT to James URQUHART (b. 20 Mar 1823 Leanig, Ross, Cromarty, SCT, d/o Andrew URQUHART & Margaret McKENZIE; d. 23 Feb 1901 Napavine, Lewis Co, WA).
Children:
1. Helen E. URQUHART b. 21 Dec 1845 Linlithgow, West Lothian, SCT
2. Margaret M. URQUHART (twin) +
3. Andrew URQUHART (twin) b. 30 Mar 1847 Linlithgow, West Lothian, SCT; m. Ella A. BALL
4. John URQUHART b. 13 Jan 1849 Linlithgow, West Lothian, SCT
5. James URQUHART Jr b. 17 May 1852 Linlithgow, West Lothian, SCT; m. Malinda A. _____
6. William Muir URQUHART b. 22 Dec 1855 Cutting Prairie, Lewis Co, WT; m. Anna Rachel GREY MANNING
7. Alexander A. URQUHART b. 1 Jun 1857 Cutting Prairie, Lewis Co, WT; m/1 Annie CONNELL; m/2 Ada MARQUISS
8. Robert URQUHART (twin) b. 30 Oct 1858 Cutting Prairie, Lewis Co, WT; m. Caroline L. _____
9. Noble URQUHART (twin) b. 30 Oct 1858 Cutting Prairie, Lewis Co, WT
10. David URQUHART b. 17 Jun 1860 Cutting Prairie, Lewis Co, WT; m. Lottie O. _____
11. Henry URQUHART b. 26 Oct 1862 Cutting Prairie, Lewis Co, WA; m. Bertha M. _____

Margaret M. URQUHART b. 30 Mar 1847 Linlithgow, West Lothian, SCT; d. 10 Oct 1890 near Allerton, Champaign Co, IL; m. 1 Aug 1865 Napavine, Lewis Co, WT to John ALEXANDER (b. 10 Sep 1831 Dungannon, Tyrone, IRL; d. 8 Aug 1905 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: James Thompson ALEXANDER b. 3 Aug 1866 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT; d. 16 Apr 1962 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 20 Sep 1892 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Drucilla DULANEY (b. 18 Mar 1872 Rocky Hill, Warren Co, KY; d. 5

Sep 1972 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Edith Clementine ALEXANDER b. 4 Mar 1898 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1923 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to William McKinley LUEBKE (b. 16 Oct 1898 Toutle, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 17 Jun 1962 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: William John LUEBKE b. 9 Jun 1933 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Marjorie Louise STRITT
Child: Diane Marie LUEBKE b. 24 Jan 1962 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. Michael W. CORN

Pioneer: James Emerson MULLEN

James Emerson MULLEN; m. 31 Oct 1887 Spokane Falls, WT to Elizabeth TANNER (b. 20 Sep 1870 Buffalo Co, WI, d/o Meinrad TANNER & Anna KINTSCHI).
Children:
1. Lillian Martha MULLEN b. 16 Jan 1889 Spokane, WT; m. Robert BENSON
2. William James MULLEN b. 14 Sep 1890 Spokane, WT
3. Jane Ann MULLEN b. 25 Feb 1892 Spokane, WA
4. John Lawrence MULLEN b. 1 Oct 1894 Spokane, WA
5. Thomas Henry MULLEN b. 1 Nov 1896 Spokane, WA
6. Elizabeth Ellen MULLEN +
7. James Emerson MULLEN b. 11 Nov 1901 Spokane, WA; m. Evelyn FONNET
8. Hilda May MULLEN b. 2 Aug 1904 Spokane, WA; m. Cecil J. MILAM

Elizabeth Ellen MULLEN b. 6 Aug 1898 Spokane, WA; d. 1 Apr 1950 Spokane, WA; m. 2 May 1924 Spokane, WA to Randolph John HERIAN (b. 6 Jan 1895 Two Rivers, WI).
Child: Nona Lee HERIAN b. 6 Jul 1930 Newport, WA; m. Walter WINIARSKI
Children:
1. Marilee Elizabeth WINIARSKI b. 16 Aug 1957 Colfax, WA
2. Michael Randolph WINIARSKI b. 26 Oct 1959 Seattle, WA

First Citizen: Clara MULLIGAN

Clara MULLIGAN b. 13 May 1880 Bray, Wicklow Co, IRL, d/o Samuel MULLIGAN & Mary Ann SMITH; d. 5 Oct 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 30 Jul 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA to John Joseph GALLAGHER (b. 15 Aug 1872 Owey Island, Co Donegal, IRL, s/o John GALLAGHER & Mary McGONAGLE; d. 16 Nov 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Clara Jane GALLAGHER +
2. Edna Mary GALLAGHER b. 5 Dec 1906; m. Arthur C. HANSEN

Clara Jane GALLAGHER b. 12 May 1902 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 22 Sep 1986 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA to Carl Waite TONK (b. 17 May 1892 Chicago, IL; d. 26 Dec 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Marybelle TONK b. 11 Jan 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John Charles CRAIG
Child: Sandra Lee CRAIG b. 17 Sep 1944 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m.

Richard William WERNER
Children:
1. Ronald Craig WERNER
2. Steven Carl WERNER

First Citizen: Samuel MULLIGAN

Samuel MULLIGAN b. 11 Jun 1840 Blessington, IRL, s/o Robert MULLIGAN & Ruth Angeline LAWRENCE; d. 25 Feb 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1871 ENG to Mary Ann SMITH (b. 11 Jun 1857 London, ENG, d/o Tom SMITH & Martha _____; d. 4 Jul 1931 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Robert MULLIGAN b. 23 Jul 1873 IRL; m. Carrie _____
2. Thomas MULLIGAN b. 6 Nov 1875 IRL
3. Samuel MULLIGAN b. 15 Mar 1878 IRL
4. Clara MULLIGAN +
5. Charley MULLIGAN b. 1 Nov 1884 IRL; m. Ellen _____
6. George MULLIGAN b. 25 Jan 1889 IRL
7. Jane MULLIGAN b. 10 Mar 1890 IRL
8. Eddie MULLIGAN b. 12 Apr 1894 Seattle, King Co, WA

Clara MULLIGAN b. 13 May 1880 Bray, Wicklow Co, IRL; d. 5 Oct 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 30 Jul 1900 Seattle, King Co, WA to John Joseph GALLAGHER (b. 15 Aug 1872 Owey Island, Co Donegal, IRL, s/o John GALLAGHER & Mary McGONAGLE; d. 16 Nov 1946 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Clara Jane GALLAGHER b. 12 May 1902 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 22 Sep 1986 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA to Carl Waite TONK (b. 17 May 1892 Chicago, IL; d. 26 Dec 1960 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Marybelle TONK b. 11 Jan 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John Charles CRAIG
Child: Sandra Lee CRAIG b. 17 Sep 1944 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Richard William WERNER
Children:
1. Ronald Craig WERNER
2. Steven Carl WERNER

Pioneer: Mary Loretta MULLINS

Mary Loretta MULLINS b. 28 Oct 1889 Seattle, King Co, WT, d/o Michael MULLINS & Maggie _____; d. 12 Sep 1971 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 8 Sep 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA to Charles J. SEXTON (b. 1884 Seattle, King Co, WT).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Charles J. SEXTON Jr
2. Margaret Ellen SEXTON b. 6 Aug 1913 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Frank A. LeCLERCQ +

Pioneer: William Joseph MULRONY

William Joseph MULRONY b. 1862 Cork Co, IRL; d. 1938 Yuma, AZ, bur Los Angeles Crematory; m. 1880 IRL to Mary Ellen WHITAKER (b. 1865 IRL).
Children:
1. Nelli G. MULRONY +
2. Hannah MULRONY b. 1886 Plaza, Spokane Co, WT; m. Tom CARTWRIGHT
3. Maggie M. MULRONY b. 1888 Plaza, Spokane Co, WT; m. Art DICKINSON
4. Rosa Bell MULRONY b. 1889 Plaza, Spokane Co, WT; d. 12 Dec 1908
5. Ida Pearl MULRONY b. Jul 1892 Plaza, Spokane Co, WA; m. Fred DEATHERAGE
6. Catherine MULRONY b. 1894 Plaza, Spokane Co, WA; d. Young

Nelli G. MULRONY b. 4 Dec 1883 Plaza, Spokane Co, WT; m. 25 Jan 1906 Spokane, WA to Philip BLOOM (b. 19 Jun 1877 Alma, Buffalo Co, WI).
Child: Philip Elvin BLOOM b. 9 Apr 1914 Spokane, WA; m. June R. LYND

Pioneer: Hans MUMM

Hans MUMM b. 8 May 1852 Rendaberg, GER, s/o Hans MUMM & Wiebke MOLLER; d. 30 Dec 1945 Rosalia, WA; m. 18 Jun 1875 GER to Louise Dorothea BINGE (b. 25 Mar 1855 GER).
Children:
1. Hans MUMM Jr b. 21 Jul 1878 Fokbeck, GER; m. Susie SPAULDING
2. Anna Louise MUMM +

Anna Louise MUMM b. 22 May 1883 Rosalia, WT; m. 22 Jan 1913 Rosalia, WA to Oswald Nicholas SUKSDORF (b. 25 Jun 1883 White Salmon, WT).
Children: (All b. Rosalia, WA)
1. Oswald Mumm SUKSDORF b. 16 Feb 1916; m. Mabel E. GREEN
2. Louise Mumm SUKSDORF b. 15 Feb 1919(twin); m. Phillip Homer HANFORD
   Children:
   1. Melanie Lucine HANFORD b. 12 Dec 1950 Spokane, WA
   2. Winifred Ann HANFORD b. 23 Jun 1954 Spokane, WA
   3. Phillip Homer HANFORD Jr b. 18 Apr 1957 Glendale, CA
3. Lucine Mumm SUKSDORF b. 15 Feb 1919(twin); m. Warren HANFORD
   Children:
   1. Sharon Louise HANFORD b. 10 Aug 1951 Spokane, WA; m. _____ BENCH
   2. Layne Lucine HANFORD b. 30 Aug 1954 Spokane, WA; m. _____ BEZZO
   3. Russell Brett HANFORD b. 8 Jan 1959 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Lafayette MUNCEY

Lafayette MUNCEY b. 23 Feb 1835 Springfield, IL, s/o William MUNCY & Mary Harp STALLION; d. 22 Mar 1879 Whitman Co, WT; m. 27 Nov 1856 Brazil, Clay Co, IN to Elizabeth MOORE (b. 2 Nov 1835 IN, d/o Samuel MOORE & Susan CLARK; d. 19 May 1911 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Harrison Co, MO)
1. William M. MUNCEY +
2. Maranda MUNCEY b. abt 1861; m. I. Robert HAMMER
3. John F. MUNCEY b. 7 Jun 1866; m. Margaret BUCKLEY
4. Marion F. MUNCEY b. 10 Sep 1868; m. Sarah E. GRINER

5. Mary S. MUNCEY b. 14 Apr 1871; m. Pollard GRINER

William M. MUNCEY b. 1 Sep 1858 Harrison Co, MO; d. 8 Feb 1942 Woodland, CA; m. 11 Oct 1883 Nez Perce Co, ID to Matilda B. RANDOLPH (b. 24 Sep 1865 Randolph, KS; d. 18 May 1930 Woodland,CA).

Child: Fred Allen MUNCEY b. 18 Aug 1896 Garfield, WA; d. 16 Apr 1966 Zachary, LA; m. 10 Apr 1929 Shreveport, LA to Madge V. BAHM (b. 17 Nov 1899 Fluker, LA; d. 22 Jul 1976 Zachary, LA).

Child: Fred Allen MUNCEY Jr b. 21 Dec 1930 Woodland, Yolo Co, CA; m. Jeanne Ann MIDYETT

Children:

1. Linda Jeanne MUNCEY b. 14 Feb 1953 Baton Rouge, LA
2. Thomas Allen MUNCEY b. 29 Jan 1955 Barksdale AFB, LA
3. Steven Anthony MUNCEY b. 31 Oct 1957 Houston, TX

Pioneer: William Henry MUNCEY

William Henry MUNCEY b. 9 Apr 1843 Brazil, Clay Co, IN, s/o William MUNCEY & Mary HARP; d. 15 Feb 1928 Walla Walla, WA; m. 8 Feb 1866 Brazil, Clay Co, IN to Mary Ann McCULLOUGH (b. 8 Sep 1849 Clay Co, IN).

Children:

1. Lilly M. MUNCEY b. 7 Nov 1866 Harrison Co, MO; m. Alfred RANDOLPH
2. Alice MUNCEY b. 7 Jun 1870 Clay Co, IN; m. William CORBETT
3. Laura MUNCEY b. 24 Nov 1872 Whitman Co, WT; m. Ernest HOUSEHOLDER
4. William L. MUNCEY b. 8 Jan 1876 Whitman Co, WT; m. Mary BRYSON
5. Minnie A. MUNCEY +
6. Armilda J. MUNCEY b. 11 Apr 1881 Whitman Co, WT; m/1 Lincoln RUSSELL; m/2 Carl EDDY
7. Willis S. MUNCEY b. 29 Mar 1883 Whitman Co, WT; m. Edith BLACKWAY
8. Effie M. MUNCEY b. 29 Apr 1885 Whitman Co, WT; m/1 Jack CLARK; m/2 Arthur LEONARD
9. Freddie S. MUNCEY b. 11 Apr 1887 Whitman Co, WT
10. Rose E. MUNCEY b. 25 May 1889 Whitman Co, WT; m/1 Harold BOWMAN; m/2 Edwin PARKER
11. Joseph H. MUNCEY b. 12 Nov 1891 Whitman Co, WA

Minnie A. MUNCEY b. 6 Jan 1878 Whitman Co, WT; d. 4 Mar 1962 Tacoma, WA; m/1 20 Jan 1898 Garfield, WA to Orlando M. BRYSON (b. 30 Mar 1870 Marion, OR); m/2 George M. SEE.

Child m/1: Leona Ellen BRYSON b. 16 Mar 1902 Garfield, WA; m. John A. DOERSAM

Child: Mary Leona DOERSAM b. 3 Oct 1922 Tacoma, WA; m/1 LeRoy DEYO; m/2 Donald GARRISON

Child: Richard Lee DEYO GARRISON b. 6 Oct 1941 Tacoma, WA; m. Joanna M. MOE

Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)

1. Deborah Ann GARRISON b. 15 Oct 1964
2. Michael John GARRISON b. 26 Aug 1966
3. Sandra Marie GARRISON b. 9 Oct 1968

Pioneer: Jacob Madison MUNDEN

Jacob Madison MUNDEN b. 9 Aug 1853 Clackamas, OR, s/o William Gilbert MUNDEN & Elizabeth J. DEAN; d. 26 Jul 1932 Kennewick, WA, bur Lewiston, ID; m. 2 May 1883 Garfield Co, WT to Mary Josephine PARKE (b. 9 Jul 1867 Park Place, OR, d/o James Harvey PARKE & Caroline Eliza SMITH).
Children:
1. Noel Anderson MUNDEN b. 10 Feb 1884
2. Lola Ethna MUNDEN +
3. Ralph William MUNDEN b. 22 Oct 1889; m. Gladys BUNDY
4. Veona Isola MUNDEN b. 5 Sep 1891; m. Tom BOWDISH
5. May Agnes MUNDEN b. 5 May 1897 Lewiston, ID; m. Tom DRISKELL
6. James Arthur MUNDEN b. 29 Mar 1899 Lewiston, ID
7. Dale Eugene MUNDEN b. 30 Jan 1905; m. Ruth _____

Lola Ethna MUNDEN b. 17 May 1886 Asotin, WT; d. 13 Mar 1960 Grande Prairie, Alberta, CAN; m. 5 Jun 1907 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA to George Charles WHITE (b. 24 Aug 1874 MI).
Child: Jessie Margaret WHITE b. 4 Aug 1919 Clairmont, Alberta, CAN; m. William Alvin DELANEY
Child: Melvin Raymond DELANEY b. 18 Jul 1942 Grande Prairie, Alberta, CAN
Children: (All b. Red Deer, Alberta, CAN)
1. Sean Michael DELANEY b. 5 Oct 1971
2. Peter James DELANEY b. 2 Oct 1972

Pioneer: William G. MUNDEN

William G. MUNDEN b. ca 1812 IN, s/o Joseph MUNDEN & Mary PARK; d. ca 1883; m. 28 Dec 1852 OR to Elizabeth DEAN (b. ca 1828 MI).
Children:
1. Zachariah MUNDEN b. 10 Feb 1851 MI; m. Martha _____
2. Jacob MUNDEN b. ca 1856 OR; m. Mary PARK
3. Elva MUNDEN c. b. ca 1864 OR
4. William Gilbert MUNDEN +
5. Melvina MUNDEN b. ca 1869 OR
6. Della MUNDEN

William Gilbert MUNDEN b. 7 Jul 1866 Williamette, OR; d. 7 Apr 1950 Ephrata, WA; m. 3 Nov 1890 Pomeroy, WA to Mary Jane McFALL (b. 2 Jan 1871 MI, d/o William McFALL & Elizabeth SPLAWN; d. 17 May 1908 Pomeroy, WA).
Child: Wilda Mae MUNDEN b. 5 May 1906 Dayton, WA; m/1 Thomas Oscar MORRIS; m/2 Alvin SCALES
Children:
1. Vivian Mae MORRIS b. 12 May 1928 Wenatchee, WA; m. Glen Eland MALOY Jr
   Child: Molly Ann MALOY b. 27 Apr 1946 Seattle, WA
2. Shirley Darlene MORRIS b. 31 Mar 1936 Orville, WA; m. Clifford William PHILLIPS
   Child: Clifford William PHILLIPS Jr b. 31 Oct 1956 Moses Lake, WA; m.

Cynthia L. OSBORNE
Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
1. Ashley Lavonne PHILLIPS b. 29 Jun 1985
2. Amanda Brianne PHILLIPS b. 18 Dec 1986

3. Leo Thomas MORRIS b. 30 Sep 1937 Orville, WA

Pioneer: Stella Cecilia MUNGER

Stella Cecilia MUNGER b. 24 Oct 1859 Waterloo, IA, s/o J.C. MUNGER; d. 1932/33 Bellingham, WA; m. 20 Apr 1898 Issaquah, WA to Jackson Henry ROBERTSON (b. 1843 Hannabel, MO).
Children:
1. Jackson Henry ROBERTSON +
2. Leonard Roger ROBERTSON b. 9 Mar 1900 Issaquah, WA; m. Lelia ____

Jackson Henry ROBERTSON b. 1 Feb 1899 Issaquah, WA; d. 13 Nov 1981 Bellingham, WA; m. 25 Dec 1918 Bellingham, WA to Orletta Mae CHILDS (b. 14 Apr 1900 O'Neill, NE).
Children:
1. Barbara Jean ROBERTSON b. 27 Sep 1922 Bellingham, WA; m. Jack Freemont DOLAN
   Children:
   1. Debra Kate DOLAN b. 22 Mar 1953 Ft Belvoir, VA; m. Douglas L. BRADLEY
   2. Timothy Sean DOLAN b. 26 Jun 1963 Seattle, WA
2. Marvin Lee ROBERTSON b. 2 Nov 1930 Bellingham, WA

Pioneer: Frank Harvey MUNNS

Frank Harvey MUNNS b. 5 Jun 1861 IA, s/o Sanford T. MUNNS & Mary M. _____; d. 2 Sep 1932 Walla Walla, WA; m. 14 Jul 1885 Walla Walla, WT to Nettie Mae PATTERSON (b. May 1867 IA, d/o Abraham PATTERSON & Cynthia PATTERSON; d. 1941 Walla Walla, WA).
Children: (All b. WA)
1. Hattie MUNNS; m. Charles BAXTER
2. Bertha MUNNS; m. Gerdo ARGO
3. Eulah MUNNS; m. Allen MULKEY
4. Abraham MUNNS b. 25 Apr 1891; m. Hazel McDOLE
5. Guy Franklin MUNNS +
6. Martha MUNNS b. 12 Jul 1895; m. R. T. GERMAIN
7. Cynthia MUNNS b. 11 Jan 1898; m. Warren BROCK
8. James Frances MUNNS b. 14 Sep 1903; m. Mary Ninetta BERGEVIN

Guy Franklin MUNNS b. 7 Apr 1893 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. 1 Sep 1971 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; m. 19 Dec 1914 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Eva Grace DODSON (b. 29 Jul 1897 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA; d. 1 Mar 1967 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla Co, WA)
1. Elizabeth Alice MUNNS b. 18 Feb 1920; m. Charles E. JOHNSON

Children:
1. Janell Marie JOHNSON b. 26 Feb 1946 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA
2. Charles Edward JOHNSON Jr b. 26 Dec 1954 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA

2. Albert Harvey MUNNS b. 20 Mar 1924 Gardena, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 30 Sep 1943 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Irene Katherine DOOLEY (b. 18 Mar1922 Oelrichs, Fall River Co, SD; d. 3 Dec 2005 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA).
Child: Barbara Kaye MUNNS b. 14 Aug 1946 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA

Pioneer: Josiah H. MUNSON

Josiah H. MUNSON b. 1 Aug 1832 Washington Co, ME, s/o Jeremiah MUNSON & Mary HILL; d. 11 Apr 1903 Seattle, WA; m. 5 Apr 1859 Port Townsend, WT to Emily Talbot KELLER (b. 28 Mar 1842 East Machias, ME, d/o Goddard D. KELLER & Betsey SIMONTON).
Children:
1. Josephine MUNSON b. 28 Feb 1860 WT; m. Linton P. FERRY
2. Albert Josiah MUNSON +
3. Lucy Emily MUNSON b. 11 Jul 1863 WT
4. Lewis Keller MUNSON b. 10 Sep 1864 WT
5. Charles Herbert MUNSON b. 3 Sep 1867 WT
6. John Kimball MUNSON b. 20 Mar 1873 WT
7. Frederick Irving MUNSON b. 5 Jan 1875 WT

Albert Josiah MUNSON b. 12 Nov 1862 Steilacoom, WT; m. 21 Oct 1888 Olympia, WT to Esther BANNSE (b. 22 Feb 1867 Bucoda, WT).
Child: Lester J. MUNSON b. 28 Sep 1890 Shelton, WA; m. Mildred SCANTLAND
Children:
1. Gene Deer MUNSON b. 18 Dec 1916 Shelton, WA
2. Mildred MUNSON b. 10 Aug 1928 Shelton, WA; m/1 Marvin GALLAND; m/2 John D. BLACK
Children m/1: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Marc Duane GALLAND b. 28 Apr 1953; m. Ann Louise PICKERING
Child: Meghann Jean GALLAND b. 24 Dec 1984 Olympia, WA
2. Martin Lyle GALLAND b. 6 Dec 1955; m. Melissa Anne GELLEIN
Children:
1. Meshara Amber GALLAND b. 26 Oct 1977 Seattle, WA
2. Max Jonathan GALLAND b. 3 Mar 1984 Edmonds, WA

3. L'Esther MUNSON b. 29 Aug 1929 Shelton, WA; m. _____ ZELMER
4. Arlene Roselle MUNSON b. 1 Jan 1932 Mt Vernon, WA; m/1 John Gail STROH; m/2 _____ SIMPIER
Children:
1. John Jay STROH b. 17 Nov 1951 Everett, WA; m. Karen Ilene PETERSON
Children: (All b. Everett, WA)
1. Jason Allen STROH b. 11 Oct 1976
2. Lindsey Jill STROH b. 8 Nov 1979
3. Jamie Ann STROH b. 7 Feb 1983
2. Tammy Gail STROH b. 15 Jul 1953 Everett, WA

Pioneer: Adolph MUNTER

Adolph MUNTER b. 6 Jun 1852 Bromberg, GER, s/o Jacob MUNTER & Rebecca BARCHORET; d. 1 Feb 1930 Spokane, WA; m. 12 Oct 1879 Montgomery, AL to Rosalia J. STROBACH (b. 18 Jul 1858 Vienna, AUS, d/o Paul STROBACH & Rosalia PREIBISCH; d. 7 Nov 1908 Spokane, WA).
Children:
1. Paul MUNTER b. 19 Aug 1880 Montgomery, AL; m/1 Marie NERGAARD; m/2 Anna REBELLEO
2. Rosie MUNTER +
3. Doris MUNTER b. 4 Apr 1883 Montgomery, AL; m. Harry COOLEY
4. Lasker MUNTER b. 21 Apr 1884 Montgomery, AL
5. Charlotte MUNTER b. 23 Jul 1886 Spokane, WT; m. Herman CONNER
6. Hulda MUNTER b. 5 Oct 1887 Spokane, WT; m. William SENSKE
7. Adolph MUNTER b. 17 Mar 1889 Spokane, WT
8. Placie H. MUNTER b. 4 Jul 1891 Spokane, WA; m. Robert KEFFER
9. Richard MUNTER b. 27 Aug 1893 Spokane, WA; m. Helen HIGHHOUSE

Rosie MUNTER b. 25 Dec 1881 Montgomery, AL; m/1 _____ DAVIS; m/2 2 Jun 1912 Spokane, WA to William Alfred CUMMINGS (b. 7 Jul 1860 Cheltenham, Gloucester, ENG).
Child: Adolph Munter CUMMINGS b. 20 Aug 1918 Puyallup, WA; m. Marjorie Rose HENDERSON
Child: Patricia Rose CUMMINGS b. 26 Dec 1946 Tacoma, WA; m. David Jay BLISS
Children:
1. Christine Marie BLISS b. 15 Aug 1966 Tacoma, WA; m/1 Robert Fabian BLISS; m/2 Steven Russell BRANN; m/3 Rodney James YAGER
   Children m/1: (All b. Orange, Orange Co, CA)
   1. Jacklyn Aubri BLISS b. 26 May 1986
   2. Jeremiah Jason BLISS b. 22 May 1988
   Child m/2: David Christian BLISS b. 2 Apr 1992 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
   Child m/3: Summer Natalie BLISS YAGER b. 28 Feb 2003 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Teresa Ann BLISS b. 7 Jul 1974 Tacoma, WA; m. Christopher Brian TOLLE
   Child: Kayla Mackenzie TOLLE b. 23 Mar 2000 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA
3. Lisa Michell BLISS b. 17 Apr 1978 Tacoma, WA; m. Clinton Daniel MATHEWS
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   1. Ashlyn Reyhan Rose MATHEWS b. 13 Mar 2002
   2. Shelby Marie MATHEWS b. 6 Apr 2003

Pioneer: Hannah MURPHY

Hannah MURPHY b. 2 Sep 1838 County Cork, IRL, d/o David MURPHY & Elizabeth _____; d. 20 Nov 1934 Seattle, WA; m/1 William J. BARRY; m/2 Alonzo F. HILL; m/3 John NEWMAN.
Child: David Dennis BARRY b. 27 Apr 1875 Victoria, BC, CAN; d. 5 May 1934 Seattle, WA; m. Luella E. KLEINFELTER (b. 2 Jan 1889 St Paul, MN).
Child: David Dennis BARRY b. 22 Mar 1921 Seattle, WA; m. Joy Medora DAVIS
Child: James Michael BARRY b. 16 Mar 1943 Seattle, WA; m. Carolyn GARY

Pioneer: Patrick MURPHY

Patrick MURPHY b. 20 Nov 1845 Frederickton, York, NB, CAN, s/o Daniel MURPHY & Ellen CARTY; d. 1912 Satsop Valley, WA; m. 1879 CAN to Mary DONOVAN (b. 1848 NB, CAN,d/o Daniel DONOVAN & Johannah DOWNING; d. 10 Sep 1929 Satsop Valley, WA).
Children:
1. Daniel MURPHY +
2. William James MURPHY +
3. Ellen Joan MURPHY +
4. John Patrick MURPHY +
5. Thomas F. MURPHY b. Mae 1891 Montesano, Chehalis Co, WA; m. Katherine _____
6. Walter MURPHY b. Feb 1892 Montesano, Chehalis Co, WA

Daniel MURPHY b. 4 Jun 1880 Frederickton, York, NB, CAN; d. 6 Jul 1943 Montesano, Chehalis Co, WA; m. 29 Apr 1925 Vancouver, BC, CAN to Johanna Josephine RYAN (b. 13 Sep 1885 Bath, NB, CAN; d. 11 Apr 1951 Montesano, Chehalis Co, WA).
Child: Mary Patricia MURPHY b. 15 Mar 1926 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 14 Feb 1948 Montesano, Chehalis Co, WA to George Charles FERBRACHE (b. 27 Feb 1922 Canon City, CO; d. 21 Aug 1993 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Roxanne FERBRACHE b. 9 Jan 1955 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m/1 James Oliver WHITE (b. 17 Aug 1946 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA); m/2 Gary LOWE
Children M/1: (all b. Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
1. Christopher George WHITE b. 13 Apr 1976
2. Jennifer Rae WHITE b. 11 Sep 1978

William James MURPHY b. 16 Aug 1881 Cork Station, New Brunswick, CAN; d. 8 Jan 1959 Montesano, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 12 Sep 1908 Montesano, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Mabel Lucinda Elmina SIMONS (b. 9 Sep 1888 Flint Hills, KS; d. Jan 1969 Montesano, Grays Harbor Co, WA).
Child: Muriel Alice MURPHY b. 14 Aug 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1937 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Clifford Donald MOORE (b. 8 Oct 1914 Conconully, Okanogan Co, WA; d. 16 Aug 2003 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA)
Children: (all b. Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA)
1. Sharon Lee MOORE b. 8 Aug 1942
2. Michael Donald MOORE b. 11 Jul 1947

Ellen Joan MURPHY b. 31 Jul 1883 Cork Station, New Brunswick, CAN; d. Aug 1957 Montesano, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Merrick KERR (b. 19 Feb 1884 Preston Pans, SCT; d. 17 Jun 1945 Montesano, Garys Harbor Co, WA).
Child: Robert Vincent KERR b. 30 Nov 1919 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; d. 14 Aug 2001 Burbank, CA; m. 17 Mar 1945 Lowry Field, Denver, CO to Doris Bernadette KATALINICH (b. 5 Jul 1925 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; d. 1 Apr 1958 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA).
Child: Kathleen Ann KERR b. 23 Dec 1945 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 2 Sep 1964 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA to Frederick H WALDECK

Child: David Loren WALDECK b. 14 May 1965 Ft Lewis, Pierce Co, WA; m. Deboraha D HAZELWOOD
Child: David Lee WALDECK HAZELWOOD b. 17 Sep 1988 Seattle, King Co, WA; (adopted name David Scott Waldeck DUNCAN)

John Patrick MURPHY b. Sep 1888 Montesano, Chehalis Co, WT; d. 12 Dec 1933 Montesano, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 13 Jul 1918 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Gertrude LaPOINTE (b. 9 Dec 1888 Ketchum, ID; d. 21 Sep 1951 Montesano, Grays Harbor Co, WA).
Child: John LaPointe MURPHY b. 10 May 1919 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA; m. 21 Aug 1945 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to _____

Pioneer: Samuel Joseph MURPHY

Samuel Joseph MURPHY b. 7 Nov 1885 Gig Harbor, WT, s/o John Cairnes MURPHY & Katheryn HIGGINS; d. 22 Jul 1987 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 14 Jul 1923 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Lucy Henrietta MATTHIES (b. 6 Apr 1894 Red Lake Falls, MN, d/o Herman MATTHIES & Emma BERGDERFF).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Marjorie Lucille MURPHY b. 22 Oct 1925 +
2. Jay Samuel MURPHY b. 1 Dec 1926

Pioneer: Alexander MURRAY

Alexander MURRAY b. Jul 1839 SCT, s/o James MURRAY & Catherine CRICHTON; d. 4 May 1914 Wenatchee, WA; m. 11 Jan 1867 Es Quising, Ontario, CAN to Christina DUFF (b. 1848 SCT, d/o James DUFF & Nancy SHIRTREED).
Children: (All b. Marlette, MI)
1. James MURRAY; m. Olive KIDD
2. Annie MURRAY; m. Charles PORTER
3. Robert MURRAY +
4. Kate MURRAY; m. Rees JONES
5. Isabel MURRAY; m. John WILSON
6. Bessie MURRAY
7. Christine MURRAY; m. Henry BOTTEN
8. William MURRAY; m. Helen HARRISON
9. John MURRAY; m. Nora STOUT

Robert MURRAY b. 31 Jul 1875 Marlette, MI; m. 1909 Yankton, SD to Cora Alice FICKLING (b. 11 Oct 1879 Cambridge, IL).
Children:
1. Annabelle Louise MURRAY b. 24 Apr 1912 Wenatchee, WA; m. Russell Thornton EDDY
   Children:
   1. Mary Anne EDDY b. 4 Jan 1946 Seattle, WA; m. William L. BRUNSWIG
   2. Robert Murray EDDY b. 28 Oct 1952 Chehalis, WA
2. Edward Duff MURRAY b. 20 Jul 1919 Wenatchee, WA

Pioneer: Ella MURRAY

Ella MURRAY b. 25 Sep 1872 Brooklyn, King Co, NY; d. 31 Jan 1958 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 31 Dec 1894 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA to James GLANCEY (b. 29 Jun 1863 Cornwall, Stormont, Ontario, CAN; d. 6 Jan 1942 Elma, Grays Harbor, WA.
Children:
1. Frances Louise GLANCEY +
2. Anne GLANCEY b. 19 Aug 1896 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; d. 26 Sep 1971 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. ca 1926 to George F. REID (b. ca 1896; d. Jan 1950 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA)
3. Marie Gertrude GLANCEY +
4. James Maurice GLANCEY b. 15 Nov 1914 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; d. 8 Dec 1914 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA

Frances Louise GLANCEY b. 23 Apr 1895 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; d. 15 Jun 1958 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 1 Jul 1922 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Denzil P. PEARSON (b. 24 Oct 1888 Carrollton, Carroll Co, AR; d. 5 Jun 1967 Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, CA).
Child: James A. Pearson b. 30 Sep 1931 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 28 Jun 1952 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Twila Jean KEVIN (b. 8 Jul 1931 Renton, King Co, WA; d. 9 Feb 1988 Eugene, Lane Co, OR).
Child: Marnie Jean PEARSON b. 6 Dec 1963 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR

Marie Gertrude GLANCEY b. 19 May 1898 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; d. 19 Feb 1961 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Nov 1919 Elma Grays Harbor Co, WA to Leland Fletcher NELSON (b. ca 1898; d. ca 1972 San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA
Child: Gary Glancey NELSON b. 24 May 1934 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 9 Jun 1956 Elma, Grays Harbor Co, WA to Phyllis Ann CREEKPAUM (b. 8 Oct 1935 Tulsa, OK).
Child: Timothy John NELSON b. 10 Apr 1959; m. 28 May 1988 Omaha, ME to Mary Elizabeth FELLOWS (b. 3 Oct 1962 Omaha, NE).
Children:
1. Monica Marie NELSON b. 1 Jun 1989 Bellevue, King Co, WA
2. Michael Eaton NELSON b. 17 Apr 1991 Bellevue, King Co, WA

Pioneer: James MURRAY

James MURRAY b. 5 Jan 1846 Louise Co, IA, s/o Charles MURRAY & Elizabeth M. SULLINGER; d. 5 Apr 1925 Glenwood, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 11 Nov 1866 Yamhill Co, OR to Emily Jane THORNTON (b. 9 Sep 1849 St Joseph, MO; d. 4 Nov 1931 Glenwood, Klickitat Co, WA).
Children:
1. Henry Riley MURRAY +
2. Martha Elizabeth MURRAY b. 16 Feb 1871 McMinneville, Co, OR; d. 1953 Lyle, Klickitat Co, WA; m/1 1889 to Claus STAACK (b. 1859 Holstein, GER; d. 1921); m/2 Bert DYMOND
3. Frank Gabriel MURRAY b. 8 Oct 1873 OR; d. 4 Jan 1926; m. Susetta CASTLE (b. 1882 Floyd Co, VA; d. 1958 Glenwood, Klickitat Co, WA)

4. Charles Edward MURRAY +
5. Matilda Cordellia MURRAY +
6. Lenora MURRAY b. 30 Apr 1887 WT; d. 8 Apr 1963

Henry Riley MURRAY b. 29 May 1869 Yamhill Co, OR; d. 22 Aug 1928 Glenwood, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 9 Apr 1909 Glenwood, Klickitat Co, WA to Emillie Catherine HYLTON (b. 27 Mar 1882 Floyd Co, VA; d. 1973 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Glenwood, Klickitat Co, WA)
1. Wilma Lenora MURRAY b. 29 Mar 1914
2. Martha Viola MURRAY b. 11 Mar 1923; d. 1990 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 1952 Darrold DeWayne WALKER
   Child: Jeffrey Scott WALKER b. 18 Jul 1953 Scotia, CA; m. Charlene Kay MOSIER (b. 1953 Souix City, IA)
   Child: Rylee Kay WALKER b. 21 Jul 1989 Wasco Co, OR

Charles Edward MURRAY b. 1876 Belleview, Yamhill Co, OR; d. 1956 Glenwood, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 26 Nov 1901 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA to Nettie Pauline WRIGHT (b. 1876 Conesville, Coshocton Co, IA; d. 1975 Hood River, OR).
Child: Howard Lewis MURRAY b. 5 Sep 1905 Glenwood, Klickitat Co, WA; d. 26 Jan 1986 Hood River, OR; m. 10 May 1930 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Flora J. PORTER (b. 25 Jan 1905 Prineville, Crook Co, OR)
Children:
1. Rosemary Jane MURRAY b. 22 Nov 1937 The Dalles, OR; m. 14 Jun 1958 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA to Willard R. MURROW (b. 3 Nov 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA)
2. Howard Lewis MURRAY Jr b. 23 Aug 1940 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 16 Jan 1960 Glenwood, Klickitat Co, WA to Marlene Sandra LADIGES (b. 3 Oct 1940 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA)

Matilda Cordellia MURRAY b. 1887 McMinnville, Yamhill Co, OR; d. 1964 Estacada, OR; m. 17 Oct 1902 Fulda, Klickitat Co, WA to Joseph HYLTON (b. 1878 Floyd Co, VA; d. 1960 Estacada, OR).
Children: (All b. Husum, Klickitat Co, WA)
1. Zola Catherine HYLTON b. 21 Nov 1903; d. Oct 1989 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 20 Jun 1925 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA to Glen Giles LANE (b. 20 Sep 1902 Hood River, Hood River Co, OR; d. 26 Oct 1980 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA).
   Child: Lotus Geraldine LANE b. 28 Mar 1929 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1947 to Huel Breckenridge BRASHEARS
   Children:
   1. Pamela Jean BRASHEARS b. 1947 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA; m/1 1967 William VOLLMER; m/2 Ed KNAACK
      Children m/1:
      1. William Lawrence VOLLMER b. 2 Aug 1968 Union Co, OR
      2. Sarah Louise VOLLMER b. 13 Oct 1971 Hood River, OR
      Child m/2: Miranda Lynn KNAACK b. 16 Oct 1978 Madras, OR
   2. Shari Lynn BRASHEARS b. 11 Feb 1950 White Salmon, Klickitat Co,

WA; m/1 1967 to Patrick Lawrence BARNES; m/2 David COX; m/3 Albert DURGAN
Child m/1: Brent Leslie BARNES b. 21 Mar 1968 White Salmon, Klickitat Co, WA

2. Beatrice Melvina HYLTON b. 20 Oct 1905; d. 11 Nov 1941 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Dec 1925 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to William Martin McDERMOTT (b. 6 May 1895 AUT; d. Feb 1933 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children: (All b. Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Myrna Mae McDERMOTT b. 7 Sep 1925; m/1 1 Oct 1942 Vancouver, WA to Tommie Rae HUGHES (b. 1921 Hugo, OK); m/2 Robert L. SHAW
Child m/1: Lawrence Rae HUGHES b. 20 Jul 1945 Vallejo, CA
2. Robert Joseph McDERMOTT b. 12 Apr 1927; m. 1953 to Shirley Ruth WALTERS
Children:
1. Kevin Lee McDERMOTT b. 12 Jun 1954 Vallejo, CA; m. ca 1977 Bakersfield, CA to Nancy _____
2. Marty Lynn McDERMOTT b. 2 Oct 1956 Corvallis, Benton Co, OR; m. 1977 to Dan SHANNON

Pioneer: Michael MURRAY

Michael MURRAY b. abt 1830 County Mayo, IRL; d. 2 Feb 1895 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 abt 1858 WV to Mary O'DONNELL (b. abt 1839 County Mayo, IRL; d. abt 1870 PA/WV); m/2 abt 1872 Pittsburgh, PA to Catherine THOMPSON (b. May 1842 IRL; d. 27 May 1922 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children m/1:
1. William MURRAY b. 1859 WV; m. Bridget MEENAN
2. James MURRAY +
3. Edward MURRAY b. 1862 PA; m. Ellen CAVANAUGH
4. M J MURRAY b. 1866 PA

Children m/2: (All b. Pittsburgh, PA)
1. Margaret MURRAY b. Aug 1872; d. 1873
2. Catherine MURRAY b. 11 Dec 1873
3. Rose MURRAY b. 25 Jan 1875; m. Henry Kirk SHELDON
4. Timothy MURRAY b. Jun 1878; d. 20 Dec 1880

James MURRAY b. 28 Jun 1860 Philadelphia Co, PA; d. 26 Oct 1948 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 30 Nov 1889 Seattle, King Co, WA to Ann McDONALD or McDONNELL (b. 1859 Westport, County Mayo, IRL; d. 8 Oct 1925 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH).
Child: Edward Henry MURRAY b. 23 May 1891 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 23 Feb 1963 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; m. 4 Aug 1928 Chicago, Cook Co, IL to Elizabeth COTTER (b. 11 Sep 1897 Fermoy, County Cork, IRL; d. 31 Dec 1987 Forest Park, Cook Co, IL).
Child: James Edward MURRAY b. 9 May 1929 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; d. 4 May 2005 Marseilles, LaSalle Co, IL; m. 16 Aug 1957 Oak Park, Cook Co, IL to Marie Therese BARRY (b. 25 Sep 1937 Cork, IRL; d. 6 Aug 2016 Carolina Beach, New Hanover Co, NC).

Children:
1. Marie Therese MURRAY b. 6 Aug 1961 Rockford, Winnebago, IL; m. Joseph John LEVAR III
   Children: (all b. Chicago, Cook Co, IL)
   1. Joseph John LEVAR IV b. 16 Nov 1988
   2. Christina Marie LEVAR b. 7 Apr 1990; m/1 Martin BENISEK; m/2 Enrique Miguel CARRILLO
      Child m/1: Emily Marie BENISEK b. 7 May 2014 Melrose Park, IL
      Child m/2: Eliana Rose CARRILLO b. 17 Nov 2015 Melrose Park, IL
2. David Martin MURRAY
   Child: Kalie MURRAY
3. Elizabeth Anne MURRAY
4. Valerie Marie MURRAY

Pioneer: Thomas Malloy MURRAY

Thomas Malloy MURRAY b. 20 Dec 1839 County Mayo, IRL, s/o Michael MURRAY & Anne MALLOY; d. 12 Apr 1917 Spokane, WA, bur St Mary's Mission, Omak, WA; m. 6 Oct 1862 Renfrow, Ontario, CAN to Honorah RING (b. 3 Mar 1841 Ontario, CAN, d/o Edmund RING & Ellen ROCHE; d. 1924 Mallot, WA).
Children:
1. Michael MURRAY b. 11 Jul 1863 Ontario, CAN; m. Anna B. _____
2. Clement J. MURRAY b. 8 Mar 1865 Ontario, CAN; m. Leona BEAN
3. Ambrose R. MURRAY b. 31 May 1867 Ontario, CAn; m. Estella BOAN
4. Anna Mary MURRAY b. 25 Mar 1869 Ontario, CAN
5. Ellen MURRAY b. 1870 Minneapolis, MN; m. James MURRAY
6. Mary Ann MURRAY b. 5 May 1872 St James, MN; m. Henry O. HINDE
7. Angela MURRAY b. 25 Oct 1873 MN; m. Patrick J. CONNELLY
8. Patrick Sarsfield MURRAY b. 9 Nov 1875 MN
9. T. Joseph MURRAY +
10. Boy MURRAY b. ca 1879 CO
11. Theresa MURRAY b. 28 Sep 1881 Murphy's Switch, CO; m. Bert RICHARDS
12. Margaret MURRAY b. 30 Jan 1883 Weiser, ID; m. George NOVITS

T. Joseph MURRAY b. 9 Mar 1877 Mills Co, IA; m. 24 Apr 1905 St Mary's Mission, Omak, WA to Minnie R. PHILLIPS (b. 5 Mar 1882 Pendleton, OR).
Child: Grace Lorene MURRAY b. 7 Feb 1912 Malott, WA; m. Oren DODD

Pioneer: Ada Frances MYERS

Ada Frances MYERS b. 7 Jan 1884 Mason Co, WT, d/o Daniel Rudy MYERS & Minnie Belle RIDINGS; d. Feb 1970 Seattle, WA; m. Jun 1917 Olympia, WA to John Charles HANSCOM (b. 28 Sep 1875 East Machias, ME, s/o Alfred HANSCOM & Ruth A. CUTLER).
Children:
1. John Charles HANSCOM +
2. Herbert Daniel HANSCOM b. 28 Jun 1920 Seattle, WA; m. Lillian _____

John Charles HANSCOM b. 30 Jan 1919 Seattle, WA; m. 12 Aug 1945 Seattle,

WA to Virginia Elizabeth FARWELL (b. 14 May 1902 Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. John Ashley HANSCOM b. 4 Mar 1948 Seattle, WA
2. Sheila Jean HANSCOM b. 5 Mar 1950 Bellingham, WA; m. _____ HARWOOD
3. Ruth Mary HANSCOM b. 13 Feb 1953 Auburn, WA

Pioneer: Jacob LeRoy MYERS

Jacob LeRoy MYERS b. 25 Sep 1850 Millersburg, Elkhart Co, IN, s/o Abraham Lease MYERS & Isabel McCann CARTWRIGHT; d. 27 Sep 1917 Oakville, WA; m. 30 Aug 1883 South Union, Thurston Co, WT to Fannie May MILLS (b. 26 Sep 1863 Lafayette, Yamhill Co, OR, d/o George Washington MILLS & Isabel FLEMING).
Children:
1. Alvin Jesse MYERS b. 6 Jul 1884 Helsing Junction, Chehalis, WT; m. Mary STRONG
2. James Preston MYERS b. 25 Dec 1885 Helsing Junction, Chehalis, WT
3. Alice Pearl MYERS +
4. Archie Le Roy MYERS b. 26 Jan 1889 Independence, Chehalis, WT
5. Ralph Olin MYERS b. 24 Oct 1890 Independence, Chehalis, WA
6. Farley Mills MYERS b. 15 Apr 1894 Independence, Chehalis, WA; m. Lucille BREWER
7. Isabel Maria MYERS b. 12 Feb 1900 Independence, Chehalis, WA; m. Raliegh CHAMBERS

Alice Pearl MYERS b. 31 Mar 1887 Independence, Chehalis, WT; m. 9 May 1906 Oakville, WA to Richard Dale BOWER (b. 3 Sep 1878 Warsaw, Jefferson Co, PA).
Child: Myrtle Cleora BOWER b. 22 Nov 1910 Porter, Chehalis, WA; m. Eugene James PARKHURST
Child: Dale Fred James PARKHURST b. 3 Jun 1936 Bremerton, WA; m. Elizabeth KLAMM

Pioneer: Maude Edna MYERS

Maude Edna MYERS b. 3 Jan 1876 MI, d/o Ozro A. MYERS & Elizabeth MURRAY; d. 12 Apr 1955 Aberdeen, WA; m. 15 Feb 1893 Johns River to David A. WATSON (b. 15 Mar 1869 Sheriton, IA, s/o John C. WATSON & Margaret PHILLIPS).
Children:
1. Chester C. WATSON b. 5 Feb 1894 Western, WA; m. Katherine _____
2. Russel M. WATSON b. 11 Dec 1897 Western, WA; m. Edith PALMER
3. Dwight M. WATSON b. 20 Aug 1899 Western, WA; m. Helen GRAHAM
4. Bertha H. WATSON b. 22 Nov 1900 Western, WA; m. _____ BRUSCHI
5. Phillip L. WATSON b. 7 Feb 1906 Markham, WA; m. Mabel FARLEY
6. Harriett M. WATSON b. 26 Oct 1913 Aberdeen, WA; m. D. CLEVERING
7. Doris M. WATSON +
8. Donald H. WATSON b. 10 Jan 1915 Aberdeen, WA (twin); m. Esther LANTERJUNG

Doris M. WATSON b. 10 Jan 1915 Aberdeen, WA; m/1 26 Dec 1939 to Leonard PHELPS; m/2 Roy BRITTAIN.

Child m/1: Elizabeth Anne PHELPS b. 23 Sep 1942 Aberdeen, WA; m. Gary Charles ROSI
Children:
1. Cynthia Ann ROSI b. 18 Oct 1968 Aberdeen, WA
   Child: Brandy Nicole ROSI b. 25 Jun 1987 South Bend, WA
2. Michelle Christine ROSI b. 12 Dec 1967 Aberdeen, WA
3. Angela Nicole ROSI b. 21 May 1973 Aberdeen, WA

Pioneer: Ozro A. MYERS

Ozro A. MYERS b. 20 Jun 1843 NY, s/o Haskell MYERS & Jerusha RUSS; d. 15 Feb 1911 Aberdeen, WA; m. 18 Apr 1875 NY to Elizabeth MURRAY (b. 29 Jan 1857; d. 25 Dec 1881 Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. Maud Edna MYERS +
2. Naoma Isola MYERS +

Maud Edna MYERS b. 3 Jan 1876 MI; m. 15 Feb 1893 Markham, WA to David Albert WATSON (b. 15 Mar 1869 Sheridan, IA).
Child: Doris WATSON b. 10 Jan 1915 Aberdeen, WA; m/1 Leonard PHELPS; m/2 Roy BRITTAIN
Child m/1: Elizabeth Ann PHELPS b. 23 Sep 1942 Aberdeen, WA; m. Gary Charles ROSI
Child: Cynthia Ann ROSI b. 18 Oct 1963 Aberdeen, WA
Child: Brandy Nicole ROSI b. 25 Jun 1987 South Bend, WA

Naomi Isola MYERS b. 7 Aug 1878 St Joseph, Berrien Co, MI; m. 12 Apr 1900 Aberdeen, WA to John C. BILES (b. 9 Jun 1871 Tumwater, WT).
Child: Julia Frances BILES b. 26 Aug 1905 OR; m. John Edward MALEY
Children: (All b. Omak, WA)
1. Julia Frances MALEY b. 8 Oct 1927; m. William Vincent COTTRELL
   Children: (All b. Omak, WA)
   1. Martha COTTRELL b. 27 Oct 1950; m. John Bennett COOMBS
      Children:
      1. Joshua Bennett COOMBS b. 15 Aug 1976 Tonasket, WA
      2. Maley Ann Elizabeth COOMBS b. 30 Sep 1980 Tonasket, WA
   2. Julia Biles COTTRELL b. 14 Jul 1954; m. William Harm TERHARK Jr
      Child: Alexia Kelby TERHARK b. 18 Oct 1975 Walla Walla, WA
   3. William Vincent COTTRELL Jr b. 8 Jul 1952
   4. Matthew Alan COTTRELL b. 13 Feb 1961
2. Sharon MALEY b. 9 Feb 1935; m. Lavaughn CHARLES
   Children:
   1. Patrick John CHARLES b. 11 May 1957 Omak, WA; m. Patricia Ann McINTYRE
      Child: Michael John CHARLES b. 6 Nov 1980 Omak, WA
   2. Amy Marie CHARLES b. 4 Nov 1958 Omak, WA; m. Stephen C. ROWE
      Child: Stephanie Marie ROWE b. 2 Mar 1987 Omak, WA

Pioneer: Olaf Anton MYKLEBOST

Olaf Anton MYKLEBOST b. 14 Jun 1889 Montesano, WT; s/o Andres MYKLEBOST & Margarthe BENDIKSDATTER; d. 28 Oct 1983 Pasco, WA; m. 6 Oct 1920 to Beulah Aleane LEFLER (b. 18 Nov 1898 Pendleton, OR, d/o Charles Wellington LEFLER & Mary Meniecy EATON; d. 9 Feb 1986 Pasco, WA).
Children: (All b. Pasco, WA)

1. Bonnie Belle MYKLEBOST b. 27 Jun 1921; m. James R. KLAHR
2. Thelma Alen MYKLEBOST (twin) +
3. Velma Alena MYKLEBOST (twin) +

Thelma Alen MYKLEBOST b. 25 Aug 1942 Pasco, WA (twin); m. 8 Apr 1942 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Virgil Francis ARBOGAST (b. 7 May 1923 Kennewick, WA).
Child: Jeffery Lee ARBOGAST b. 7 Jul 1948 Pasco, WA

Velma Alena MYKLEBOST b. 25 Aug 1922 Pasco, WA (twin); m/1 7 Nov 1946 Pasco, WA to Maurice E. BRYANT (b. 31 Aug 1912 Benson, IL); m/2 Jack W. NEIL.
Children m/1: (All b. Colfax, WA)

1. Lincoln Michael BRYANT b. 2 Oct 1946
2. Stephanie Sue BRYANT b. 29 Feb 1948
3. Maureen E. BRYANT b. 4 Feb 1950
4. Jerry Paul BRYANT b. 18 Apr 1951